



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2007 with funding from  
Microsoft Corporation





THE  
OLDEST REGISTER BOOK  
OF THE  
PARISH OF HAWKSHEAD  
IN LANCASHIRE.

1568-1704.







EDWINVS SANDYS ARCHIEP̄S  
*Amplexatus causam meliorem ut captus ab hoste est*  
SANDYS VS p̄sul denique fit populi

AB



THE  
OLDEST REGISTER BOOK  
OF THE  
PARISH OF HAWKSHEAD  
IN LANCASHIRE.

1568-1704.

Henry Weir  
Edited by  
H. S. COWPER,

*Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries: and Author of "The Monumental  
Inscriptions of Hawkshead," "Through Turkish Arabia," etc.*

WITH  
Introductory Chapters and Four Illustrations.

---

London:  
BEMROSE & SONS, LIMITED, 23, OLD BAILEY;  
AND DERBY.  
1897.

CS

436

H35A5

574970

6.1.54

# Contents.

---

	PAGE.
INTRODUCTORY CHAPTERS—	
CHAPTER I.—HISTORICAL SKETCH UP TO THE DISSOLUTION OF THE MONASTERIES .. .. .	ix
CHAPTER II.—THE SIXTEENTH AND SEVENTEETH CENTURIES	xx
CHAPTER III.—THE PARISH .. .. .	xxxviii
CHAPTER IV.—THE REGISTERS AND THEIR STORY .. ..	liii
THE REGISTER OF HAWKSHEAD, 1568-1704 .. .. .	I
APPENDIX—	
BURIALS IN WOOLEN .. .. .	395
INDEX OF NAMES .. .. .	407
ILLUSTRATIONS—	
ARCHBISHOP SANDYS .. .. .	<i>Frontispiece.</i>
HAWKSHEAD HALL .. .. .	<i>To face p. xiii</i>
VIEW OF THE TOWN .. .. .	<i>To face p. xxxviii</i>
GEORGE BLACK (A PORTRAIT) .. .. .	<i>To face p. liii</i>



## Preface.

---

IN 1891 the Editor first projected the transcription of the earliest Register Book of Hawkshead; but, owing to a variety of reasons, it had to be abandoned for a time. In 1893, however, he was enabled to commence work, and a *verbatim* and *literatim* transcript was proceeded with as quickly as possible, until in October, 1895, the manuscript was placed in the hands of the publishers and circulars sent out. Owing no doubt to the rural character of the district, subscribers' names came in but slowly, so that it was not until the commencement of this year that the editor and publishers considered that they were justified in sending the work to press. From those whose names appear in the list of subscribers, the editor feels that he should ask pardon for the delay (unavoidable though it was) in the publication of the present volume.

Though the labour of transcription and proof reading of such a work is by no means light, the editor does not despair of one day issuing the other Register Books of Hawkshead, down to the end of the eighteenth century. These are

1. From Baptisms, 1705, to Baptisms, 1787.
2. From Births and Baptisms, Dec. 9th, 1787, to Death and Burials, 1802.
3. Marriages, 1754 to 1790.
4. Marriages, 1790 to 1812.

That these later registers are well worthy of publication may be seen by the following extract, which shows the large amount of information occasionally gathered into a single entry.

## Christenings 1778.

“George son of Robert Robinson of Great boat Ferryman  
son of Thos Robinson of Bownes Taylor by Margt his wife  
Daughter of Geo Dawson Millner The mothers name Jenet  
Daught<sup>r</sup> of Matthew Baisbrown weaver at Bowness By  
Margaret Daughter of John Gibson

Born Octo<sup>r</sup> ye 21<sup>st</sup> Baptised ye 1<sup>st</sup> of Nov<sup>r</sup>.”

The Editor cannot conclude without acknowledging his gratitude to the Vicar of the Parish, the Rev. E. W. OAK, who not only took much interest in the work, but afforded every facility in his power towards its accomplishment. He cannot help also congratulating himself on having placed his work in the hands of his present Publishers, for it is unquestionably the case that without their spirited co-operation the work might have been longer, and perhaps indefinitely, delayed.

H. S. COWPER.

*Hawkshead,*

*July, 1897.*



# Introductory Chapters.



## I.

### HISTORICAL SKETCH.

#### 1. To the Dissolution of the Monasteries.

ONE day probably in the ninth or tenth centuries, there came over the fells from the sea a wild Norse sea-rover, who, with his companions, tall fellows with floating yellow hair and skins brown from the sea, cut themselves a road through the valley at the head of our lake, now called Esthwaite Water, cleared themselves a broad "thwaite" at the foot of the fells, and there built a long, rambling tenement of timber, and a great hall of the same make with dab and wattle. Then he christened it Haukr-setr,\* the habitation and farm of the bold Viking Haukr. Thus sprang to life our Hawkshead.

Probably he came from Man, then a strong settlement of these Norsemen, and perhaps landed at Hammerside or Hilpsford on Walney, places whose names bear evidence of his fellow countrymen; but with this we have nothing to do here. What we must note, though, is this, that although the home of Haukr was destined eventually to give its name to a parish thirteen miles long and six miles wide, this was but an accident, for many another Norseman took up land and settled it within the same district, and their names can with great probability be traced in the less important place names.

---

\* Or Haukr=sida, or possibly as Mr. Collingwood has suggested, Hákonar-setr, preserved it may be in the old form of the place name Haukenshead.

of the parish. It is especially necessary that we should understand what a part this Norse settlement (unrecorded in history, yet none the less certain) played in the formation of the character of the inhabitants of the district: that is, of those whose names are recorded in the Register books of the Parish of Hawkshead.

Originated thus, we have to wait a long while before we get any direct evidence in any form about the place: not that this is of consequence at present, for in this sketch we only attempt to indicate the progress of Hawkshead as a unit of population; and though we have pointed out that Hawkshead originated in the ninth or tenth century in a Norseman's farm, it does not follow that it developed into anything much more important for some time to come. The name does not occur in Doomsday, but it would certainly be rash to conclude from this that the place was too insignificant for notice; for the surveyors stopped short at the Fells altogether, believing, probably, that such a rugged country must be destitute of corn-lands to be surveyed, if not, indeed, of inhabitants; yet we know that the length and breadth of the present parish was occupied by a Norse-speaking people, even though sparsely, for a large proportion of the place-names bear witness to this. Probably Haukrset had begun to grow in a sort of way, for the old Northern pirate's family would have increased, scrub and forest round the lake head would have been felled, and the younger branches of the family finding that better land was not easily to be got in the vicinity, would build their new "Sets" close to their grandsire's older house, and so in this primitive timber-built hamlet began the growth of Hawkshead. It should be borne in mind, however, that this was not the only place within the limits of our present parish where this was going on: and we must guard against imagining Haukrset at this early period to have been the only place of habitation, because it eventually gave name to a parish—for this was only an accident. Rusland (the land of Rollo or Rolf), Finsthwaite (Finni's clearing), Bouth, Arnside (Arneset), Haverthwaite (oat lands



clearing), Nibthwaite,\* Satterthwaite (Setrthwaite), Grisedale,† Skelwith fold,‡ Sawrey, Oxenpark, Hawkshead hill, and Outgate, are all places of the same character, and no doubt of similar origin; but, owing to its situation, Hawkshead grew into a market town, and gave name to a manor and parish; while the other hamlets remained clusters of farms—in origin the homes of the first settlers and their progeny, and even in some cases until quite recent times almost entirely owned and occupied respectively by people bearing one family name.

So much for the origin of Hawkshead as a centre of population. Let us now turn our attention to it as an ecclesiastical division.

In 1127 Furness Abbey was founded by Stephen, Count of Bologne and Moreton, who endowed it with the Lordship of Furness, which had belonged to Roger of Poictou prior to his banishment. In consequence of the vague wording of the foundation charter, in which no boundaries were mentioned, nor even High Furness alluded to, it was not long before disputes arose between the Abbot and William de Lancaster, first Baron of Kendal, as to the delimitation of Furness Fells (*Montanæ de Fournis*) and the adjacent Barony. The decision eventually arrived at determined the boundaries of Hawkshead Parish and Manor. The dispute was settled by a reference to thirty sworn men, and their decision, afterwards ratified by a Royal Charter of Henry II., can be seen in theoucher book of Furness Abbey. In this confirmation it is stated first that the mountains of Furness are divided from Kendal by the boundary line.

“From where the water descends from Wrynose into Little Langdale, and thence to Elterwater, and from there by Brathay into Windermere, and so by Windermere as far as the Leven, and so by the Leven even to the sea.” The country between this line and the Duddon was the disputed territory.

---

\* The new burgh thwait.

† The wild pigs' dale.

‡ The shed's wood.

The Abbot then drew a division line from North to South. "From Elterwater by the valley to Tilberthwaite, and from there by Yewdale beck to Coniston, and thence to the head of Thurston water, and by the bank of the same water as far as the Crake, and thence to the Leven."\* The Abbot drew the line, so the Baron chose. He elected as his share the part which joined the Abbot's line on the west, *i.e.*, the Coniston and Duddon side, to hold from the Abbot by a yearly rent of 20s., and it was arranged that the Baron's son was to do homage to the Abbot. The east division, forming the present parishes of Hawkshead and Colton, was to be the Abbot's, except only the sporting rights, which the Baron reserved.† It appears, then, that the Abbot's share constitutes Furness Fells proper (*i.e.*, the Fells belonging to Furness Abbey), and that to apply the term to the Coniston and Torver Fells is not, strictly speaking, correct.

About the beginning of the thirteenth century we first hear of the Chapelry of Hawkshead. It appears that the Archdeacon of Richmond gave leave to the Abbot of Furness to celebrate mass with wax candles at their private altars when the country was lying under a Papal interdict; and for this purpose he assigned the Chapelry of Hawkshead with one bovate of land, and four tofts in Dalton: in other words, the revenues of the chapelry were to be applied to the purposes of the Abbey ritual.‡ This was most probably the interdict in the reign of King John in the year 1208. Now interdicts varied in severity, but even in the less severe ones all masses

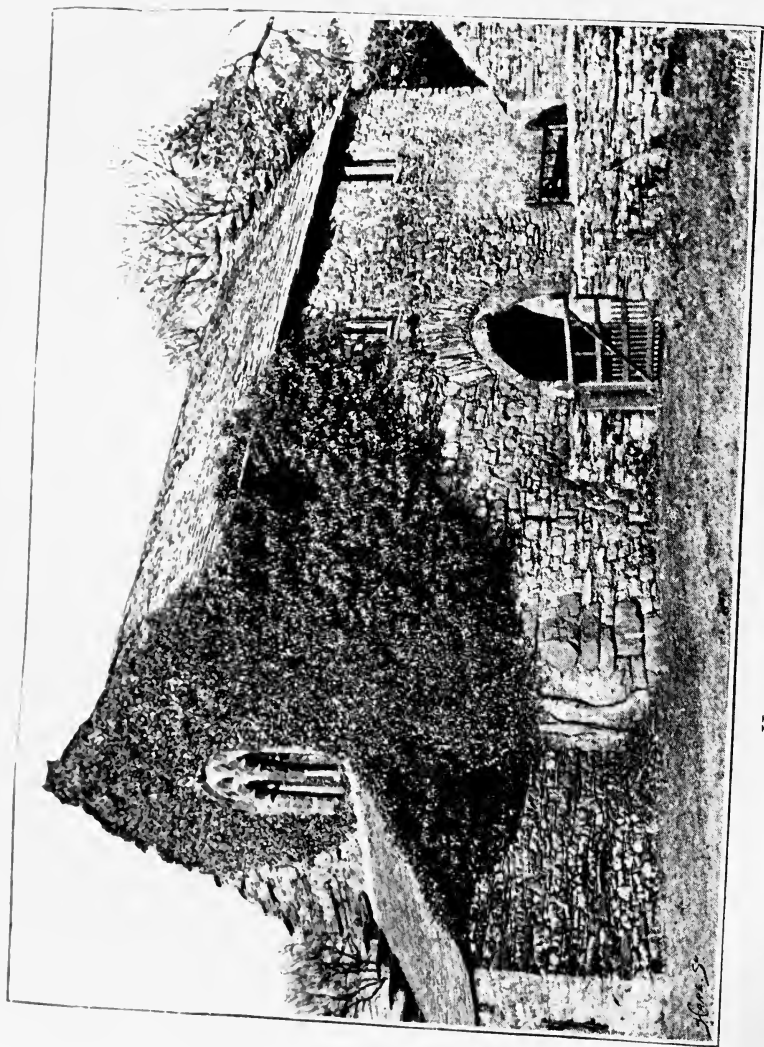
---

\* This agreement is embodied in several deeds in the Furness coucher book, from which the above extracts are Englished, and the spelling of the place-names modernized. This spelling varies much in the different deeds, but is of interest as a guide to the original meaning of these place-names.

† A generation later these hunting rights were given up by Gilbert, son of Roger Fitz Reinfred who had married the Baron's heir, in exchange for holdings in Ulverston.

‡ There is a great deal of difficulty about dating this transaction exactly, owing to an apparent contradiction in the documents in the coucher book. It is discussed in Mr. Atkinson's excellent edition (Chetham Society, vol. xiv., p. 646). It is sufficient here to state that the date must be between 1198 and 1208.





HAWKSHEAD HALL—THE GATE HOUSE.

were forbidden except on great festivals. But in this particular case we find a curious piece of local evidence bearing on this grant of Hawkshead chapel to the monks. First, by the determination of the suit between the Abbot and the Baron of Kendal their boundary was settled; and then the chapelry (how old at that time we cannot guess) had fallen into their hands: and accordingly, as, we may conclude, they would be forced into inactivity to some extent by the interdict, they took the opportunity of erecting their manor house of Hawkshead Hall, where a few monks and lay brethren could reside to attend to both the spiritual and civil business of Furness Fells. In support of this we find in the old Court House at Hawkshead Hall some architectural work of characteristic thirteenth century style.\*

Soon after this (1219-20) we come to some important documents in theoucher book bearing on the consecration of a burial ground at Hawkshead. It would appear from these, first, that the population was rapidly increasing; and secondly, that the chapel had already existed for some time—long enough, as Dr. Whitaker remarks, for its rights and dependencies to call for the testimony of ancient clerks and laymen, and thirdly, that although the chapelry was immediately dependent on the mother church of Dalton, there was also some claim on it by Ulverston.

In the first place the inhabitants seem to have complained, and with good reason, of the necessity of removing their dead from Furness Fells to Dalton, a distance of about twenty miles. On this it appears the Abbot attempted to separate the chapelry from Dalton, probably with the intention of attaching it independently to the Monastery. But this elicited opposition from the Vicars of Urswick and Dalton, and an appeal was then made to the Papal Court. The Pope in reply issued a commission appointing the Priors of St. Bees, Lancaster, and Cartmel, to enquire into the merits of

---

\* See the Editor's paper on Hawkshead Hall in vol. xi. of the "Transactions of the Cumberland and Westmorland Antiquarian and Archæological Society."

the case, and to adjudicate. In their decision they state that the Abbot and monks had sufficiently proved by witnesses and deeds that Hawkshead Chapel should be free, and is separate (that is, at a distance) from Dalton Church; and that the Vicar of Dalton had renounced his appeal in order that a burial-ground might be formed at Hawkshead. This amounted to a verdict in favour of the Abbot. Yet in spite of this, it does not appear that a formal division was made, for as late as the Dissolution we find in the certificate of Revenues of Furness Abbey the Chapelry of Hawkshead styled "parcell of the personage of Dalton."

At the same time we find the Parson of Ulverston abandoning a claim which he had before upheld, on the Chapelry, but which was proved on the testimony of "ancient clerks and laymen" to have been entirely without foundation. Yet for some reason the document chronicling this ends—"Yet the aforesaid Robert shall hold the chapel of Hoxet from the Church and Parson of Dalton, fully and quietly in all things, except bodies (*i.e.*, funerals) which belong to Dalton, all his life by the acknowledgment of half a pound of incense at the feast of St Michael."

After the details of this ecclesiastical wrangle, we find that a bull of privilege was issued by the same Pope for a cemetery and chaplain "for our Chapel of Hawkshead."

It will be useful to take a glance at the condition of Furness Fells under Monastic rule. Hawkshead, a chapelry of some age, as we have seen, as early as the beginning of the thirteenth century, and dignified about the same time with a manor place, was the capital, and no doubt it presented in the fourteenth century a fair type of a feudal village. The tenants were at first villeins, serfs, for the most part, though emancipated at a later date by indulgence of the Abbots. Can we picture to ourselves the little grey hamlet of cottars' huts, all jumbled and tumbled together (more so even than to-day), mostly one-storied, and one or two-roomed, half of stone, half of roughly chopped timber, and roofed most likely with ling and rushes rather than with

slate: on the hill above, the chapel, then not very old, as large in area as to-day, but low roofed, and dark inside? \* Above all, can we call up to mind the grim gibbet (true emblem of mediævalism) standing out black and clear on the hill half way between the town and hall, which still men call Gallowbarrow. South of the town, and extending some distance along the margin of Esthwaite lake, lay the common fields, which the tenants were bound to till for the Abbey, and the grain from which would be carried to be ground at the manor mill at the hall. These fields would originally be divided into narrow parallel strips of an acre each, divided by unploughed divisions or balks. But these divisions have long since disappeared, the holdings have been amalgamated, and the name of Hawkshead Field, and the parallelism of stone fences, are all that remains to tell of this ancient form of agriculture.

But the inhabitants of this hilly country were no doubt always, as at the present day, shepherds rather than agriculturists. The corn lands round the vill were scanty—sufficient indeed for their own wants in good years, but liable no doubt to give short supplies in bad seasons. They would occupy the original *thwaites* or clearings made by the first Norse settler, but they would extend farther in all directions. The slopes of the hill sides were still covered with ancient woods, but the fell tops were clear, and hither the tenants drove their flocks of herdwick sheep. It was the face of the country that dictated the sites of our picturesque fell side homesteads, for the population of high Furness has never—and will never—draw together into centres of any size for this reason. Villeins as they were, bound down in a servile tenure, and fettered to drudgery and labour, the life of the dalesman in these early days was, as compared with that of the tenant of a midland manor, probably much superior. Fresh and sweet air

---

\* I venture to adhere to the old opinion, which of late years has been questioned, that the columns and arches at Hawkshead are of early date, and part of the original church. This, however, is not the place to discuss the arguments for and against.

he always breathed, and his diet of mountain mutton, cheese, milk, oat bread, and porridge, was a diet from which a race of giants ought to spring.

But there were other industries and occupations which employed the inhabitants of the parish besides agriculture and herding. In Stephen's original charter of foundation Furness is mentioned as a forest, and this in all likelihood applied especially to the high ground, for in Furness Fells many of the valleys are still thickly grown with coppice: and it was this growth that led to a special industry.

At what period the smelting of iron began in Furness is unknown, but from the numerous traces of smelting forges (*bloomeries*) still to be found in High Furness, it is probable that the industry had an early origin. Mounds of scoriæ are numerous, and place-names often reveal a site when no other evidence is to be found. Very probably they are of different date, and some may be of remote antiquity, but at any rate the industry was one of the sources of revenue to the Abbot of Furness. It appears that the ore, mined in Low Furness, was conveyed to the Fells, because the plentiful supply of wood fuel made it worth while. The method of transport would be partly by pack-horses and partly by the great waterways of Coniston and Windermere. After the Dissolution of the Monasteries these forges were suppressed at the request of the inhabitants, as they were so destructive to their woods, the croppings of which were required for cattle.

Another important industry during the days of the Abbey must have been the fisheries. These consisted at one time of Windermere and Thurston water (Coniston), Esthwaite water and Blelham Tarn;\* and the Priest's Pot, at the head of Esthwaite, was no doubt a private fishpond for the hall. The right to have a fishing boat with twenty nets, and a large one for carriage of goods on each of the large lakes, was granted to the Abbot about 1240, but the fishing right on

---

\* Fisheries at Haverthwaite and Finsthwaite are also mentioned in the Certificate of the Revenues of the Abbey, 1537.



Windermere was afterwards lost.\* The fisheries in the Hawkshead manor had no doubt to supply not only the modest board at Hawkshead Hall, and the granges in the fells, but also the refectory tables at the Abbey itself. These two great waterways of Coniston and Windermere no doubt took the place of wagon and pack-horse roads, and were of great use in facilitating traffic and commerce in early times.

In the same way huntsmen and hawkers would be maintained in the fells to supply the Abbey with game. This had become the right of the Abbey by exchange with Gilbert, son of Roger Fitz Reinfred, in 1196, and this was afterwards confirmed by a grant of free warren from Edward III. The buck, doe, and falcon mentioned in the early charters give a clue to what some of the most prized game was. The first two were probably the red deer, and the falcon (*ancipiter*) must refer to a breed domesticated and trained for hawking—perhaps similar to the highly valued Manx breed. The wild boar must have still abounded, and the black and red grouse still remain.

Of the land tenure under the Abbey we find traces in the farm names. Dotted about in Furness Fells, and chiefly at the northern end, are numerous farms called “grounds,” which have, in every case a family name prefixed—as Sawrey Ground or Thompson Ground. I have collected a total of no less than fifty-three names of this sort, of which thirty-six are in Furness, and no doubt the list is not complete. In nearly every case these farms are upon what was formerly Abbey land, and we may take it that each instance records the enclosure of a piece of land to a farm by a tenant of the Abbey. West, indeed, says: “The Abbots permitted the inhabitants to enclose quillets to their houses, for which they paid encroachment rent,” but he does not quote his authority nor suggest a date.

Another trace of monastic rule to be found in place names

---

\* Beck: “*Annales Furnesienses*,” p. 204.

is the word "Park," which is common in Furness Fells, and signifies nothing more than an enclosure of fell or woodland larger and more important than the "Ground."\* Some writers state that an Abbot in the time of Edward I. obtained a license from the King to enclose large tracts in Furness Fells, but I can find no authority for this; † in the Coucher book, however, there is a license from the third Edward (1338) for parks to be made at Clayf, Furness Fell, and other places.

But the days of the Abbey were numbered, and in its old age, in those days of confusion which heralded the impending Dissolution, the management of secular matters became lax, and the tenants of the distant chapelry of Hawkshead and Furness Fells took advantage of the condition of affairs, and made greater enclosures to their farms than they had a right to. Accordingly, two agreements were made, one between the Abbot and Convent and the tenants of Furness Fells (1509), and the other between the same authorities and the tenants of Hawkshead (1532). These agreements, which have been printed by West and Beck, limited, on behalf of the Convent, the size of the enclosures according to the annual rental of the tenants, who, on their part, undertook not to exceed these limits, to fence their enclosures, and to forfeit their tenant right if they broke their agreement.

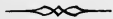
At the date of the Dissolution the Chapelry of Hawkshead was the richest of all the spiritualities in the possession of the Abbey; for it yielded between two and three times the value of Dalton, although it was but a chapelry under it, and four times the amount of the ancient parish of Urswick. This sufficiently accounts for the fact that evidence

---

\* The principal "parks" are Oxen, Abbot, Hell, Stot, Dale, Elterwater, Water-side, Lawson or Lowson, and Robert Bank Parks, also Park-a-moor. All these are enumerated in Abbot Rogers' Rental (Beck's "Annales Furnesienses," p. 329) among the Granges of Furness Fells. There are also Hawkshead Hall Parks. In 1516 it appears that Abbot Banks made a real deer park five miles in circumference in Grisedale "of the tenements of Richard Myellner and others." "Duchy of Lancaster Pleadings and Depositions," quoted by Dr. T. K. Fell; and by Mr. W. G. Collingwood, in his "Book of Coniston, 1897."

† West, and his copyists, but I cannot find the authority.

is not wanting that before the break-up the King condescended to beg of the Abbot the presentation. A slavish letter from this dignitary has been preserved and published by Beck, which well illustrates the relations then existing between King and Abbot. In this letter, which is addressed to Cromwell, Roger Pele sticks neither at fulsome adulation nor even at bribes, for he sends him "ten Ryalles for one token," and complaining that the King has desired him to send "our letters of presentacione under our convent sealle," he invokes Cromwell's intervention, arguing that Hawkshead never was "ony personage or benefice, bott of long tyme haithe been one chapelle of ease within the perochene of Dalton;" further, that in consequence of its distance from the mother church, license had been given to celebrate sacraments within the chapel; and, "if it shulde fortune that ony suche presentacione be had to the seid Hawkeshed both I and my brethren be utterly undone, and thereby shulde be compelled to leve of such power hospytalite as we have heretofore kept in the seid monastery."



## II.

### HISTORICAL SKETCH.

#### 2. The Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries.

THE Dissolution of the Monasteries must have been a blow severely felt in all the ecclesiastical districts, and trade and agriculture throughout Furness was probably paralyzed for the moment. The Abbey was the market for all the produce of the fells. Mountain mutton, wool, raw and spun, smelted iron, crates of trout and char, all were conveyed, we may feel sure, by pack-horse and barge to supply the necessities of the Abbey, or of the town of Dalton, which had grown under her wing. Grain was supplied by the tenants of plain Furness, for the hill men grew no grain but what was sufficient for themselves.

Thus, as their old market was gone, so their life changed, and new outlets for their produce must be found. As Dalton fell to decay, Ulverston rose to importance, which helped Hawkshead, as Ulverston wanted mutton and wool like the Abbey, and access was handier than to Dalton. Kendal was the great centre of the weaving industry, and its traders wanted the fleeces from the sheep farms of Furness, so that Hawkshead became a wool market. But the inhabitants were not content with selling wool and yarn, so they started weaving themselves. Looms existed in various parts of the parish, and old people will yet tell you where they formerly stood—as at Hannikin, Hawkshead Hill, and elsewhere.

Very old people can still tell us also something about these industries, as they were still practised at the commencement of this century, and remember more from the talk of their fore-elders; for the ways and methods in use in the eighteenth century probably differed but in a few details from

those of the seventeenth. In the first place the yarn was always spun at home by the farmers' wives and daughters, with distaff and wheel, or even in the most out of the way places in the older days with the spindle and whorl only.\* The yarn thus spun was either sold in open market in Hawkshead, or in the shops,† or was bought by wool *badgers* who came round from Kendal and elsewhere for this purpose. Flax, to some extent, was also spun. The local weavers who bought the yarn manufactured chiefly linsey petticoats of various colours, and this and woven web was taken by carrier to be disposed of to the Kendal merchants and shearmen dyers.‡ The introduction of machinery towards the end of the eighteenth century, and the consequent selling of the wool in the fleece, caused the death blow of the local spinning and weaving, and the market began to sink in importance.

But as the extinction of the weaving trade had much to do with the downfall of the market, so probably its rise did, in the first case, create it. In the days of the Abbey the market was, as we have shown, the town of Dalton, but when this was all over, and our dalesmen had to shift for themselves, the advantages of a central depôt of their own, which would be easily accessible for the inhabitants of Amble-side, Kendal, Ulverston, and Broughton, became at once apparent. Accordingly we find that letters patent were granted, in the time of James I., for a weekly Monday market and two fairs in the year; one on the feast day of

---

\* Miss Pepper, manageress of the revived linen industry at Langdale, has a spindle of this primitive form, which is a replica of one that originally belonged to her family in Borrowdale. It is all of wood, and is believed to have been used some three or four generations ago.

† Shop windows for the display of goods did not probably exist. But produce of all sorts was exposed on market day, under pent houses, which were numerous, or in the recessed front of certain buildings which were built on pillars.

‡ Linsey woolsey (coarse cloth of mixed linen and wool), kersey and duffel (both coarse woollen cloths) are mentioned in the Churchwardens' Accounts of 1792.

St. Matthias and the day following,\* and the other on the feast of the Ascension and the day following; with all tolls, customs, privileges, and free customs belonging to such fairs and markets, with a pie powder court, etc., for the relief of the poor of Hawkshead. For the obtaining of these privileges the town was indebted to Adam Sandys, one of the family of Graythwaite to whom Hawkshead owes so much, and nephew to the Archbishop whose pious work at Hawkshead we shall have occasion to notice further on.

We have already noticed the iron smelting industry in Furness Fells. There is every reason to believe that during the existence of the Monastery this was of a valuable and important character, for not only is there evidence of this in the Furness Coucher book, which, though somewhat meagre, is eminently suggestive, and of considerable value,† but the numerous existing traces of "bloomeries" all point to this conclusion. We find, indeed, by the certificate of the revenues of Furness Abbey in 1537, that the King's Commissioners were able to lease three bloomsmithies only to William Sandes and John Sawrey for no less a sum than £20—a considerable sum in those days. It is evident that the lessees in this case took up the manufacture of iron with the laudable intention of supplying the forged metal to the tenants of the Manors of the Abbey, the needs of the tenants in this respect having been satisfied, at any rate to some extent, direct from the Abbey itself prior to the Dissolution. But the concern or speculation was not destined to be a success, for in the 11 Eliz. (1560) the smithies were put an end to by a royal decree, in consequence of the destruction of the woods, which were required for the flocks of High Furness. That there was much truth in this we need not doubt, but it is also probable that the

---

\* The fairs are now nominally on Easter Monday (cattle, sheep, and hiring); Hallow Monday, that is the Monday before Ascension day (sheep and cattle), and October 2nd (sheep and cattle).

† This is well discussed by Mr. Atkinson in his preface to his valuable edition of the Coucher book (Chetham Society, vol. xiv.)

tenants were naturally somewhat aggrieved at finding themselves compelled to buy from a private firm what up to that date they had probably received freely from their feudal lords in payment for their services. As long as the destruction of the woods entailed by the manufacture directly benefited the Abbey, and indirectly themselves, as part and parcel of that institution, it had never occurred to them to grumble, but their case they naturally felt to be different when the profits were passing into the purse of a private firm. In that interesting document, "A Decree for abolishing the Bloomeries in High Furness," printed by West, we find that the rent of the smithies to be abolished was to be paid by the tenants of Hawkshead and Colton to the Crown, and other regulations with reference to musters and fines were enacted at the same time. And also as after the abolishment of the smithies the tenants "shall hardly come by iron, by reason that seldom any is brought from the partes beyond the seas, into any of the coasts near adjoining . . . . and when any shall happen to be brought . . . . yet the same cannot . . . . be carried . . . . because that the ways . . . . be so strait and dangerous, and do ly over such high mountains and stoney rocks, that no carriage of any weight can there pass;" it was also further enacted that the tenants themselves were at liberty to make iron for themselves, using only the "shreadings, tops, lops, crops, underwood," but not the timber. It was this decree that gave rise to the bloomsmithy rent, which was paid by the tenants of High Furness until quite recently; and is so still in some townships.

At the end of the 17th century we find that charcoal smelting furnaces were re-introduced into the district as private ventures, and wood for charcoal becoming valuable, the tenants enclosed portions of their woods to preserve them for this purpose. Ironworks were commenced at Force Forge by Captain William Rawlinson, who died in 1680, and furnaces were erected by Myles Sandys of Graithwaite, probably on the site of the old ones abolished by the

above mentioned decree, and also at Backbarrow and Low-wood.\*

Although an account of the manorial system would be out of place here, some mention is necessary of the process by which the people of Furness Fells attained the position they held during the 17th and 18th centuries. The tenure by which the land was mostly held was of the kind called "customary freehold," which was in origin nothing more than a species of villenage. A military service, besides rents and payments, was required of these tenants by the lord—in this case, the Abbey—rendered necessary in these parts, as well as Cumberland and Westmorland, by the proximity to the Scottish Border. Thus we find that in 1553, the following numbers of armed men were upon the general muster roll for Lancashire :—

Ballewicke of Hawkeshead	...	...	xvij
„ Nybthwaite	...	...	viiij
„ Grisdall	...	...	vij
„ Gythwt	...	...	x
„ Claife	...	...	vij

in all 49 men.† And in the decree for abolishing the Bloomeries (1560) the tenants are ordered to furnish at their own cost "forty able men horsed harnised and weaponed" to serve in war for the defence of the Peel of Fondray or otherwise on that coast, "without allowance of wages cost, or conduct money," or elsewhere if necessary with these allowances "as inland men have." And in the muster of 1608, we get a more detailed account :—

---

\* In the Report on the Manuscripts at Rydal Hall by the Historical MSS. Commission is the following, being an entry in Sir Daniel Fleming's account book :

"1674-5. Mar. 24. Given as earnest unto Charles Russell, hammer-man now at Conswick, to be hammer-man at Coniston Forge, for 35s. per tun, to have grease only for the bellows, and leave for some sheep to go on the Fell. .£00 s.05 d.00."

† Harl. MS. 2219; but Baines (Hist. of Lanes., I. 506) quoting another MS. gives also Colton, 8.



	Bills.	Archers.	Shott.	Muskett.	Pyke.	Unfur.
Hawkesheade ...	11	1	0	0	0	84
Graythwaite ...	10	2	1	0	0	67
Hawkes- head. {	Nibthwaite baliffe	5	0	1	0	33
	Hawthwaite* baliffe	3	0	1	0	70
	Coulton baliffe	4	0	0	0	60

or a total of 39 armed men and 314 unarmed.† Now, in the certificate of the revenues of Furness Abbey we find a list of forty-three farms and hamlets, with their various rentals, and we may conclude that it was these that supplied the men-at-arms. The fact is, that each of these hamlets had grown up from a single tenement, some founded in the old Viking days, and some later, but all in the same manner. Sons and sons' sons had built their houses by the parent homestead, and so many of these hamlets presented a type of the patriarchal system, inhabited almost entirely by people of the same name and blood, united by the same interests, following the same employments, and rendering suit and service at the same court. Now, the customary tenure by which the greatest part of the land was held in Furness Fells became in course of time very little inferior to an ordinary freehold.‡ Certain rents the tenants had to pay, and certain rights of minerals and timber were held by the lord, but the estate, by custom, passed from father to son, and a right (not often exercised till after the 17th century) grew up to convey the estate, subject to certain fines due to the lord on such an occasion.§ Thus we find that from the end of

---

\* Haverthwaite.

† Harl. MS. 2219.

‡ The bailiwicks of Nibthwaite, Colton, Haverthwaite, Satterthwaite, Sawrey (*i.e.*, Claife), and Graythwaite, were bought free 11 James I. The remainder of the parish, Hawkshead, Monk Coniston, and Skelwith, remain customary.

§ These rights were confirmed by a code of customs and bye-laws 27 Eliz. The tenure was, of course, closely akin to the tenant-right of Westmorland and Cumberland, but it does not appear that Hawkshead took any part in the struggle between James II. and the northern tenants. This dispute, which was bravely fought by the statesmen of the crown manors of Cumberland and Westmorland, ended eventually in a confirmation of their rights. For details the reader should refer to "Elton's Custom and Tenant-right," 1882, p. 32-40.

the 16th century till the beginning of the present one, our parish was inhabited by, and, with the exception of one or two squirearchal families, owned by a numerous class of small proprietors, whose interest lay entirely in their land and flocks, and whose pride it was long to keep intact the little demesnes they had inherited. These were the Furness statesmen, a class, alas! which has now, as nearly as possible, disappeared. The clan system—the living together of many folks of the same name—will be further discussed in the part of the introduction treating of the Registers themselves, but it is necessary to make a brief mention of it here. West in his “Antiquities of Furness,” has noted that it appears from the Court Rolls of the time of Henry VIII., that Braithwaites then lived about Brathay, Sawreys at Sawrey, Hirdsons at Bowith (Bouth), Rawlinsons at Haverthwaite, Turners at Oxenpark, Riggas at Hawkshead. Tomlinsons were found at Grisedale, Redheads at Nibthwaite, Taylors at Finsthwaite, and Satterthwaites at Colthouse. On examining the register we find that out of nearly four hundred surnames, a very small proportion, some thirty, occupy by far the most important place, and were borne by a very large percentage of the people. The commonest of these thirty are to be found in twelve surnames, each of which occur over four hundred times. Thus we find the Bensons cropping up in dozens in the Skelwith district, the Braithwaites by scores all over the northern half of the parish, but especially at Sawrey, and the Dodgsons in considerable numbers in various parts. The Holmes were a clan about Tilberthwaite and Oxenfell, and the Knipes spread widely in the north-west of the parish. The Mackereths were abundant at Skelwith and elsewhere, while the Riggas clustered in multitudes round Hawkshead. The name of Sandys, as might be expected, abounded in the south-east, while the Satterthwaites, springing from Satterthwaite itself, occupied the more central district. The Sawreys, rather less prolific than the Satterthwaites, had spread to Graythwaite, Sawrey ground, and the Monk Coniston side, while the Taylors swarmed in the lower ground, about Finsthwaite, Colton, and Penny

Bridge. The Walkers, a largish clan, were spread widely, but occur most commonly in the north.\*

Although I have called this the clan system, it must be distinctly understood that it went no further than the cohabitation of a district or hamlet by a group of families of the same name and of a common origin. There was, as far as we know, nothing akin to the Scottish clan system in it, and the term is only used here for want of a better. The families were mostly statesmen of greater or less degree, equal in rank, and owning no allegiance to any chief, other than the ancient rents and services due to the lord of the manor. Each little farmer landowner tilled his little holding and shepherded his flocks, with the aid of his sons and his herd, and on market day he met his fellow dalesman on an equal footing to haggle with him on the price of herdwicks, or on the wrestling green to throw his man or to be cross-buttocked, as the case might be, without any feeling of spleen, whether his adversary was richer or poorer than himself. It is probable that in some of the more secluded parts where all the families were of one name, the statesmen were known by the name of their homes instead of by their patronymics, as was the case till comparatively recently about the head of Langdale and Seathwaite, where all were Tysons, and where, in consequence, the different members were distinguished by such names as "Daniel of Cockley Beck," "Harry o' t' Hinging House," etc.†

What the home life of these fell folks was prior to the Dissolution we have little evidence to show. There is indeed very little to tell us what the farms and cottages themselves were like earlier than the end of the 17th century, for although there are few modern tenements‡ even yet in the parish, there are hardly any older than that date. Here and there you will find a barn or farm house varying but little

---

\* There were probably other groups of families in Colton; but although the Register of the Parish has been published, it is not indexed.

† See Dr. Gibson's "The Old Man," 1849, p. 45.

‡ Excepting gentlemen's houses.

externally from the others, but differing in construction from the usual type. In these, the principal beams which support the roof are not supported by the wall plate in the ordinary way, but spring from a footing in the wall, two or three feet, or even less, from the ground. They are always of massive oak, and curved, so as to meet at the ridge of the roof and form a wide arch. The framework of these houses would stand if the side walls were pulled down to the footing the beams rest on, and it would then look something like the ribs of an inverted and dismantled ship.\*

In this, the ancient type of tenement, the walls may have been often constructed of timber, or dab and wattle, or of stone; but the last would not be quarried, but picked from the beds of the streams. The cottars' huts would be even less pretentious. The roofs would at one time be thatched.

But the position of the tenant was established by the Code of Customs and Bye-laws of 27 Eliz., and from that date his prosperity steadily increased, so that about 1650 a fashion for rebuilding set in with such vigour that during the ensuing sixty years nearly every homestead appears to have been rebuilt, or adapted to the new fashion, and furnished throughout. Till of recent years, when the craze for collecting old oak, china, and bric-a-bac generally became fashionable, there were few fell farms which did not contain heirlooms in the shape of rudely carved oaken chairs, tables, settles, and kists. Thanks to the fact that one piece of furniture—the great oaken bread cupboard—was generally fixed in the wall, or partition opposite the fire-place, not a few of them have escaped the rapacity of the Semite. Whenever these pieces of furniture are dated, which is generally

---

\* Of course this account applies only to the architecture of the farms which were originally the holdings of the villeins. In the manor house of Hawkshead Hall we have work earlier than the Dissolution, of a different and more pretentious sort. See a paper on Hawkshead Hall by the present writer in Vol. xi. "Cumberland and Westmorland Antiquarian and Archæological Society." Examples of the early work above described may be seen in a house and barn at Hawkshead Hill, barns at Fieldhead and Sawrey Ground, and elsewhere.

the case, the date, in nine cases out of ten, is between 1650 and 1710.

The reasons for all this are not far to seek. In the first place, the Border warfare smouldering for a long while, and fanned to a flame by Henry VIII. and Wolsey, was destined at last to die out. While "The Troubles" and the Civil War held the country in agitation and distress, no small landowner could put his hand to the improvement of his estate or the building of a homestead; but the pacification of the Border had commenced at the end of the 16th century, and the reduction of Scotland by General Monk, followed by the Restoration of Charles II. in 1660, opened up to the dalesman a prospect more peaceful and encouraging than he had ever yet known. Added to this was the spread of education, consequent on the founding of the Grammar School by Archbishop Edwin Sandys nearly a hundred years earlier, which we may be sure had by this time told its tale upon the residents of the parish.

At the end of the 17th century, then, the men of Furness Fells with one accord pulled down their old low, dark, and ill-built houses, and built them new ones, always two stories high, well made of stone, strongly roofed with heavy slates, and snug internally with rude panelling and cumbersome oaken furniture. They as often as not faced them to the fell instead of to the smiling landscape, for the winter storms would drive through the chinks of the solid but ill-fitting doors and window-frames, and to men whose life was on the fells, a snug fireside was better than a view from the parlour window. Little as we know of the home life of the dalesman prior to these changes, we can, to some extent, realise what it was in these new homes. The low, dark house place, so low that the large-boned dalesmen must stoop beneath the beams; the heavy carved oaken chairs, and bread cupboard, on whose well polished surface the gleam of the great turf fire, and flicker of the tiny rush candle fell intermittingly; the rows of hanging mutton hams; the groan of the malt mill, and the ceaseless whirr of the spinning-wheel: is it

difficult to picture all this? The home life was simple enough. Abroad, on the fells and meadows by day, the men shepherded, tilled the lands, graved peats, or cleared the intack of ling and gale with the push plough. At the steading, the women spun thread, pressed cheeses, churned, ground the malt mill, and, as the evening came on, tended and milked the cattle. In the long winter evenings all collected in the dark parlour to simple fare and simpler amusements. In these days, when books were little read, for recreation at any rate, in such society as we are now considering, tales and gossip were the chief forms of pastime, and we may rest assured that they formed no inconsiderable feature in the long evenings of our farm houses. An occasional ghost would enliven proceedings in a particular hamlet, and certain forms of "dobbies" were not uncommon; but superstitious the dalesmen never were, that is when compared with many other districts.\* Market day came round every week, and thither went everyone who could. Many got drunk, but as now, in an innocent sort of way, and since they were too much of gentlemen to beat their wives (as is now the fashion in civilised towns), and since it was only on rare occasions that they even "lamed" their equals in strength, little harm was done. For recreation they had their wrestlings (as capital a sport as ever existed, until the tide of tourists filled the ring with professionals instead of amateurs), their foxhunting, their cockfights, their fairs, merry nights, and latings. Sometimes an occasional badger baiting was held.

Hawkshead, the market town, is a place which has moved so slowly that we need not find it difficult to picture it in the 17th century. The houses were probably all two-storied rough-cast as now, and the streets were for the most part coarsely paved with cobbles, which must have caused a fine clatter under the feet of the pack-horses or the clogs of

---

\* See the Editor's paper on "Superstition, Charms, and Witchcraft in Hawkshead Parish," in Vol. xiv. of the "Cumberland and Westmorland Antiquarian and Archæological Society's Transactions."

the Grammar School boys. Through the Square ran the Vicarage Beck (uncovered and smelly, for sewage systems are a 19th century nicety), spanned here and there with bridges for transit. The Market-house was not rebuilt; and the Institute and Police-station did not strike the eye with their glaring incongruity. All was harmonious, primitive, and perhaps insanitary. Shops there were none as we understand them, but penthouses, projecting from the walls of some of the houses, served the double purpose of hanging up yarn to dry in, and on market day to stack the farm produce, and that of the spinning wheel and loom, for the inspection of would-be purchasers. For the same reason some of the houses were built with the groundfloor recessed, and the upper part supported by rough stone pillars, the recess here forming the primitive market day shop:\* for market day in former times was not as now in Hawkshead. The little town was then a centre for a large pastoral district, and great-boned statesmen and buxom farm wenches thronged in from far and near. Inns were then, as now, a feature in Hawkshead, and good cheer was plentiful, and, in a word, times were better in this out-of-the-way corner of Lancashire in the 17th century, before the civilising power of steam and Free Trade had made their appearance.

But quiet enough was the town during the rest of the week—quieter even than now, when in the season every morning brings in its char-a-banc loads of tourists on their way from Windermere to Coniston. Little there was to wake it up, except the strings of pack-horses, which came jangling their bells twice a week past the school into the town on their way from Kendal. Others, no doubt, from Ulverston, Ambleside, Broughton, and even, perhaps, from Ravenglass.\*

---

\* Such a building still exists on the Church hill, on the right of the visitor approaching the Church. The house which the Institute replaced was of the same character.

\* Before 1752 there were six pack-horses twice a week from Hawkshead to Kendal, and eighteen a week from Whitehaven; but the latter town only sprang into importance at the end of the 17th century. The old port was Ravenglass.

Coaches there were none, for not even in later days, when the coaching system became fully developed, did a coach road pass through Hawkshead, and such as made a journey to Kendal, Lancaster, or Ravenglass, did it a-horse back, with their women-folk on a pillion, if they were a-mind to go with them.

As for roads, they did not exist in the sense we know them, for wheeled conveyances of any sort were probably unknown in these parts till a comparatively modern time. The best of them, those that were the lines of traffic, were no better than our roughest fell roads in the high ground, while in the valleys they became spongy, miry tracks, along which the traveller and his steed floundered, and occasionally perhaps stuck fast.

An exception possibly existed in parts of the road from Ambleside to Hawkshead, and thence, *via* Dale Park and Rusland, to Spark and Lowick Bridges, for although this is now anything but the best road in the parish, it is the oldest—possibly, indeed, originally laid out by the Romans, as a connection between the fort at Dalton and the camp at Ambleside. It is not suggested that the present road follows throughout the old line, or that the original road was a military way and elaborately engineered; but the Romans, even when making their vicinal or branch roads, followed the best, driest, and most practical routes, clearing obstacles where necessary, draining bogs where they intercepted them; and paving and bridging, perhaps, here and there, where absolutely necessary. But the Norse settlers, with their innate independence, struck out from the old line of road, and squatted wherever their fancy dictated, and gradually tracks of communication were formed between their *thwaites*, and *tuns*, and *sets*, which are now represented by our modern bridle paths and cross roads.

Another Roman road, that from Roman Ravenglass to Ambleside, by Hardknott, Wrynose, and the Little Langdale Valley, probably skirted through a corner of the parish at Skelwith, but it had no importance as regards the history



of Hawkshead. The pack-horse route to Kendal followed the modern road, crossing Windermere by the Ferry, an institution in itself, perhaps, Roman. Another old track led by Esthwaite and Graithwaite to Newby Bridge, and the ancient town of Cartmel. It was most probably by this and the ancient road from Ulverston which entered the old parish at Penny Bridge and went by Bouth to Newby Bridge, that the ore from Low Furness was brought on pack-horses, to the furnace at Cunsey. Another road, now little used, and only just passable by a two-wheeled trap, leaves the old Ambleside-Coniston road at Borwick-ground, and winds over Borwick-ground Fell to Oxenfell, and thence goes to Little Langdale. This road is built up and constructed in a way that shows it had once more importance than now, and was probably the pack-horse road from Ravenglass (and afterwards from Whitehaven) to Hawkshead and Kendal. For a caravan of pack animals, with no wheels to consider, a considerable saving of distance was thus made. Most other roads which now are important are in origin easements, which from their convenience and adaptability have ousted the older lines of traffic. Thus, the features of the ground on the eastern margin of Coniston soon led to a track which gradually caused the partial abandonment of the Dale Park Road.\* The tracks leading to the old chapelry of Satterthwaite had the same tendency. In like manner, in quite modern times, the formation of the Yewdale road, leading from Coniston to Ambleside, took much of the tourist traffic from the road over High Cross, the ancient line of communication between Broughton and Ambleside.

The dalesmen then, as now, found little need to go long journeys, and even the roads that existed saw few passengers except the pack-horse caravans and the local people. An

---

\* The bloomeries which we find on both sides of Coniston at the beck mouths, prove that tracks must have existed from the ore country since those bloomeries were made. Taking into consideration the difficulty of navigating heavily laden vessels on these lakes in ill-weather, we may feel sure that some portion of the ore for the bloomeries in Coniston and Windermere was brought by land.

occasional journey to Kendal, Ulverston, and Ambleside, and still more rarely to Keswick or Lancaster, was the furthest afield the statesman stirred. Most of these he would tramp, and think little of it; and for the longer journeys his horse and small leather saddle-bag were all he wanted. Yet the roads had then a romance. Sometimes, as in 1686, a storm would come on that cut the roads to pieces, and carried away the bridges, so that nothing could pass along them. On one occasion the ferry boat upset, and about fifty people and several horses were all drowned at the same time.\* There were no highwaymen, for there were few travellers worth robbing; but the roads were so universally bad, so ill-marked, and so devious, that easy it was at night to lose the way, and then woe betide the luckless traveller on the Fells, without compass, guide book, or ordnance map.

Crime of any sort was rare, as it is now, through all the dales of Cumberland, Westmorland, and Furness. Certain sorts of misdemeanours, especially those which were partly done in the spirit of bravado, such as illicit spirit making, poaching, etc., were well known in later days, and were no doubt common enough in earlier times. Immorality, as evidenced by the birth of illegitimate children, was common, but the fault was sanctioned by immemorial custom; but crime, brutal, savage, and blackguardly, was most scarce in the dalesman. Murder was but little known, but very occasionally, when instigated by drink or excessive hatred, was committed with great ferocity. This is a trace of the Norse Berserking Viking, half of whose time was spent in domestic happiness and the peaceful crafts of agriculture, but who when raiding a village thought it but sport to toss, in devilish play, the babes of his enemy from spear-point to spear-point.† Suicides appear to have been fairly common.

---

\* These incidents will be further referred to in the Introductory chapter relating to the Registers.

† Beck in his "Annales Furnesienses" gives an account of a quarrel between two yeomen of Finsthwaite, which ended in the barbarous murder of one by the other. It took place shortly before the dissolution of the abbey.

But though in these old days the life of the Hawkshead statesman and villager was rustic and simple in the extreme, it must not be supposed that there was no illuminating ray of learning—no striving after better things, among them. During the time of Edward VI. and Elizabeth there was throughout Westmorland and the neighbourhood a great tendency towards the advancement of knowledge, by the foundation of rural grammar schools, at which the elements of the Latin and Greek tongues could be learnt. This fashion spread rapidly, and Mr. Hodgson in his “Description of the County of Westmorland” tells us that,

“Before the conclusion of the 17th century, seminaries of this kind were commenced in every parish, and almost in every considerable village in Westmorland; and education to learned professions, especially to the pulpit, continued the favourite method of the Westmorland yeomanry of bringing up their younger sons, till about the year 1760, when commerce became the high road to wealth, and Greek and Latin began reluctantly and by slow gradation to give way to an education consisting chiefly of reading, writing, and arithmetic.”

In this movement our little town was not behindhand, for in the 10th year of Queen Elizabeth (1584-5), Edwin Sandys, Archbishop of York, sprung from the ancient family of that name, still resident at Graithwaite, and himself probably a native of the parish, obtained letters patent for a grammar school to be established at Hawkshead. The foundation charter and statutes, which are dated three years later, show well what was considered a good education in those days, and contain many other points of interest. We note that the education was to consist of “Grammar and the Principles of the Greek Tongue, with other sciences necessary to be taught in a Grammar School;” and that nothing was to be charged for these advantages. We see also, what long hard hours of work were considered necessary, for between the Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary and St. Michael the Archangel, it was ordained that work on every work day

should commence "at 6 of the Clock in the Morning, or at furthest, within one Half Hour after, and to continue until Eleven of the Clock in the Forenoon; and to begin again at one of the Clocke in the Afternoon, and so continue until Five of the Clocke at Night." And, between Michaelmas and the Annunciation of the Virgin Mary, the hours were from seven or half-past seven till eleven in the morning, and then from half-past twelve till four in the afternoon. Special prayers were composed to be read before and after work, and before sitting down to dinner the scholars had to "Sing a Psalm in metre in the said School." Holidays were few and far between. The first was from a week before Christmas to the next working day after the Twelfth day of Christmas; and the other was a fortnight at Easter. Also it was ordained that at the breaking-up time "The chiefest Scholars of the said School shall make Oration, Epistles, Verses in Latin, or Greek . . . that thereby the said Schoolmaster may see how the said Scholars have profited." Provision was made to keep the wilder spirits among the Scholars within bounds, for we read that, "Also they shall use no weapons in the School, as Sword, Dagger, Waster, or other like, to fight or brawl withal, nor any unlawful gaming in the School. They shall not haunt Taverns, Alehouses, or playing at any unlawful Games, as Cards, Dice, Tables, or such like."\*

Thus we see that by the pious act of the good Archbishop, the path to knowledge was first laid open to the ignorant dalesmen and inhabitants of this retired corner of Lancashire. During the 17th and great part of the 18th centuries, the School flourished,† for those were the days when the classic tongues were esteemed, and "good mercantile educations" were unknown. The old monkish tradition of reading and writing in Latin was not yet extinct. Rome

---

\* The Foundation Charter and Statutes are printed in full in Abingdon's "Antiquities of the Cathedral Church of Worcester," 1717.

† Mr. Beck, in an unpublished MS., observes that the most flourishing time of the Grammar School was about 1785, when there were over 100 Scholars.

yet lived in a way, even here in the far North. Boys scribbled in Latin on the first page of their task books; parsons kept their parish registers in Latin; even auctioneers' sale schedules were partly made out in the same tongue. To patter Latin was, in the local vernacular, "collership," and the father whose son possessed this accomplishment was a proud and happy man. But the system came too late, for it came just before that great trade stimulus which was to stir the English people from end to end, and through which England was destined to climb to that mercantile supremacy which she now holds, or which, must it be said, she has hitherto held. For this new life the dead tongues were not wanted, and so Hawkshead, and other Grammar Schools founded on similar principles, lost, to a great extent, the reputations they had gained, and were ultimately compelled to seek re-organisation on newer and more modern principles.



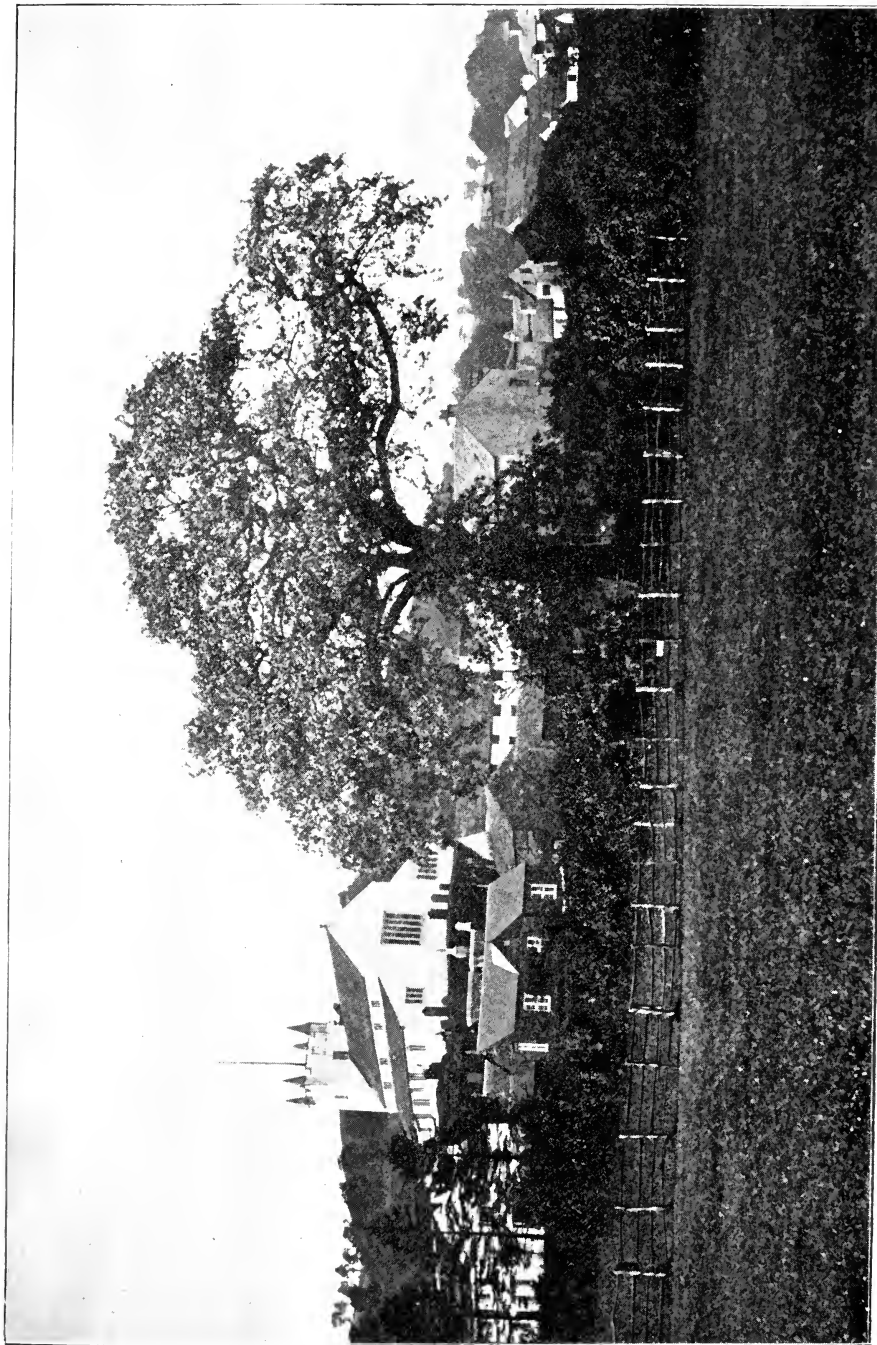
### III.

#### The Parish.

WE have already seen that early in the 13th century there was a dispute about the Chapelry of Hawkshead between the Abbot of Furness and the Vicars of Urswick and Dalton, which was referred to the Papal Court, with the result that a decision was given which to all appearance freed the Chapelry from any dependence on the mother Church of Dalton. For some reason, of which all evidence has disappeared, this severance was never made absolute, and we find from various sources that Hawkshead was indeed, even at the Dissolution, still a Chapelry under that Church. Roger Pele himself, in the letter we have quoted at the end of Chapter I., especially states that it never was "ony personage or benefice, bott of long tyme haithe been one chapelle of ease within the perochene of Dalton."

The Chapelry, then, up to this date was large, and, as we have already seen, valuable. It was conterminat with the Manor, and was, in fact, the Abbot's share, as settled by the controversy between him and William de Lancaster. It therefore included the whole of the old parish of Hawkshead and the present parish of Colton, which fills up the triangle between the foot of Coniston Lake and Windermere, and has its apex at the junction of the Crake and Leven at Greenodd.

Now the first step, in what may be called the modern history of the Parish, was made in 1578, when Archbishop Sandys (who afterwards founded the School) constituted Hawkshead an independent parish by an act of Metropolitan power. At the same time he made Colton parochial and consecrated the Chapel.







Now this parochial Chapelry of Colton was destined to become an independent parish in 1676, and it is necessary to say here a few words about it and the minor chapelries within the parish before we proceed.

As regards Colton, there appears to be little doubt that a chapel existed here in the time of the Abbey—"a mean unconsecrated chapel," Bishop Gastrell calls it, and as such it is mentioned as early as 1531. There is, however, some evidence that its antiquity is greater than this.\* At the Dissolution it was placed under Dalton, that is, we may presume, in conjunction with Hawkshead, for when the latter place was made a parish the Colton Chapelry was undoubtedly considered a dependency. The Chapelry of Satterthwaite is supposed to have been consecrated about the time of the Reformation; and as an unconsecrated Chapelry may be older.† It certainly existed in 1650, for in the Parliamentary Surveys of Church Lands of that year (Inquisition June 19, 1650) we find the inhabitants praying that "Saturthwaite Chapel may be made a Parish Church, and that Graisdale, Daleparke, Graithwaite, and Risland, consisting of 100 families, or thereabouts, and four miles distant from the Parish Church, may be added thereunto." This petition was ignored, as is evident from the fact that the inhabitants continued to register till 1766 at Hawkshead.

Another ancient chapel, of which nothing but the most meagre record remains, existed at Graithwaite. Bishop Gastrell, in his "Notitia Cestriensis," has preserved the following (our only) memorial of it:—

"This was formerly a chapel, but not made use of in ye memory of man. One Rob. Saterthwaite, w<sup>th</sup> a Boy heard his Grandf. say he had been sev. times at Worship there. Certif. by Min. An. 1722. A poor mean building, about 12 yards long, not six within. The walls made use of for a

---

\* See "The Rural Deanery of Cartmel, its Churches and Endowments," 1892, p. 83. There is, among other things, a pre-Reformation Bell at Colton.

† See Gastrell's "Notitia Cestriensis," ed. by F. R. Raines for the Chetham Society, vol. xxii.; also Tweddell's "Furness, Past and Present," vol. i., p. 107.

Malkiln and Turf room, by a Quaker in whose possession it now is. An. 1722.”

It is unknown when, or for what reason, Graithwaite Chapel was abandoned; nor, indeed, can the present writer point out its site. Not improbably it also owed its origin to the Archbishop.\*

It is difficult to tell at what period the Parish was broken up into the quarters, townships, or divisions, as they existed throughout the 18th century, for no Parish account book is extant earlier than 1696. It is possible that prior to the separation of Colton no further subdivision was considered necessary than that of the old Chapelries; but it was probably at that date that the quarters were formed for the organising of parochial business, as we find that both Hawkshead and Colton Parishes were each constituted of four quarters.

The divisions in Hawkshead were as follows:—

1. Hawkshead, which included Hawkshead Field and Fieldhead.
2. Monk Coniston and Skelwith.
3. Claife, including Colthouse and the Sawreys.
4. Satterthwaite, which included Dalepark, Grizedale, and Graithwaite.

In Colton the four divisions were:—

1. Coulton, or Colton East side of Colton Beck, or Colton East.
2. Colton West side of Colton Beck, or Colton West.
3. Haverthwaite, Finsthwaite, and Rusland.
4. Nibthwaite, which includes parts of Bethacar Moor.

To the actual use of these divisions we shall revert later.

The following are the officials in whose hands the conduct of parochial affairs rested at Hawkshead:—

---

\* The other Ecclesiastical Establishments are of modern date, and do not enter into the scope of this introduction. They are as follows:—

Finsthwaite, erected 1724.

Rusland „ 1745.

Haverthwaite „ 1826.

The Churches of Brathay, Wray (in Claife), and Sawrey, are of quite recent date.

The Minister or Curate.  
 The four Churchwardens.  
 The twenty-four Sidesmen.  
 The Overseers of the Poor.  
 The Overseers of the Highways.  
 The Parish Clerk.

The Incumbent was a stipendiary Minister or Curate, for no Rectory or Vicarage was ever ordained. His stipend during the 17th century depended on various bequests of money and the rents of some land and houses in London.\*

No parsonage house appears to have existed prior to about 1650, when Dr. Walker, Incumbent of St. John the Evangelist, in Watling Street, a native of Hawkshead, and an eminent Puritan divine, gave the house called Walker ground for this purpose. The present *vicarage* is probably the same building. Dr. Walker also made an allowance of £20 annually to the minister then in charge.†

The twenty-four Sidesmen were a sort of committee appointed by the vestry for the management of parochial affairs. It has been conjectured that "Sidesman" was originally "Synodsman," because these officials had the power of presenting any offender against religion at the Episcopal Synod. Though no list of the twenty-four at Hawkshead remains, earlier than 1694, I suspect they were appointed before Hawkshead and Colton were separated, and not improbably, before Hawkshead was constituted a Parish. They were chosen from the most responsible men, gentle and simple,

---

\* These were, 1625—£200, left by Henry Banister, for maintenance of a preaching minister at Hawkshead.

1640—£200 left by Martha Hindley for same purpose, with £140 of which, property in London was bought.

1669—Mr. Dan Rawlinson, interest of £100, the third year in every five to the Minister.

1677—Mr. Dan Rawlinson £7 per annum, six of which were to go to the Minister for reading service on Monday (Market-day) and one to the Clerk.

† For a brief biographical sketch of Dr. Walker, see Mr. Raine's edition of Bishop Gastrell's "Notitia Cestriensis."

within the Parish, and were portioned out six to each quarter. Their duties were manifold. They were to help the Churchwardens generally, and to advise them in all matters relating to the well-being of the Parish. They *presented* Parish officers who neglected their duty, and fined themselves for non-attendance at their meetings.\* Charities and endowments seem, to some extent, to have passed under their hands—and, to put it in a nutshell, they constituted a sort of Parish Council of those days.

The Churchwardens were four in number, one for each division or quarter. They were elected annually at Easter, and most resident statesmen came in sooner or later for his term at the office. Owing to the fact that no Churchwardens' accounts exist prior to 1696, we are in ignorance what the precise arrangements were prior to the division of Hawkshead and Colton, but the probability is that before that date the latter place had its own chapelwarden, and that Churchwardens were appointed for the less distant parts of the Parish.†

Although the first book of Churchwardens' accounts commences in 1696, they are most meagre in detail till about 1720, and it is perhaps doubtful if earlier books were kept. We have, therefore, no contemporary records from which we can ascertain the duties of these officials, and we can only judge from those of the 18th century. There can, however, be little doubt that in most matters, the duties of the Churchwardens in a rural parish in the 17th and 18th centuries were but little different. The account book of the 18th century includes general expenses, bread and wine at Christmas, Easter, and Whitsuntide, mending the clock, flagging and strawing the Church, new ropes for the bells, seeing to the steeple, mossaing the leads to keep out the

---

\* The general Parish meetings were held on St. Stephen's Day, and Tuesday in Easter-week.

† The first actual mention of the Churchwardens I have noted is in 1683, in an order of the Kirkbys to the Churchwardens to fine parishioners for non-attendance of Church.

damp, ringing the bells at festivals, whipping dogs out of Church, glazing the windows, general repairs, paying for the destruction of foxes and ravens, washing the Church linen, buying Books of Articles and Forms of Prayer, mending the surplices, leathering the bell tongue, smithy work, lime and carriage, loads of sand, journeys to the Sessions at the end of the Wardens' term of office, cleaning the Church plate, making and mending the Communion cloth, and cushions, and pews. Much ale was charged for ringing at festivals and on other occasions. The dues payable for burials within the Church are continually mentioned. It was also the duty of the Churchwardens to collect fines imposed for non-attendance at Church, to aid in the suppression of Quaker conventicles, and probably also to see that all shops were closed during Divine service, and to herd any idlers from the public-houses or churchyard into the Church at the commencement of the service, and of the sermon.

The Overseers of the Poor were four in number, and were elected, like the Churchwardens, at Easter. There are, as in the case of the Churchwardens, no accounts extant earlier than the 18th century. Through their hands went the various little charitable bequests which had at different times been left to the poor. Their accounts were examined at the Easter Vestry, and probably passed at the same time as the Churchwardens at the Sessions.

Their duties were to provide relief for the poor in the shape of clothing, clogs, and sometimes meat. Old and destitute females were furnished with spinning wheels to give them a chance for earning their living; treatment for the sick; \* lying-in and midwife expenses; boarding poor people, and conducting them to their homes; funeral expenses; shifts, coffins, arval, etc.†

---

\* Though the Parish accounts commence 1696, I have found no mention of a doctor prior to 1769.

† In 1732 a woman's coffin cost 4/9, her winding-sheet 3/-, the expenses of winding 1/6, Arvall was 6/2, the sale of her clothes 6d., Church dues 1/10. —“Hawkshead Poor Account.”

The Overseers of the Highways, sometimes called Surveyors, were always elected the 26th of December, and were probably originally four in number, one for each ward. During the 18th century their number was increased, and they were elected to represent hamlets instead of divisions, and sometimes even private estates. It is an office of no great antiquity, and one no doubt very loosely administered in former days. Their chief duties would be to see that the pack-horse tracks were kept in some sort of repair.

The duties of the Parish Clerk at Hawkshead seem to have been of a varied description. The registers appear to have been sometimes kept by him; he blew the pitch-pipe to give the keynote to the Psalms;\* he cleaned the Church, and no doubt dug the graves. A special allowance of £1 a year was left him in 1677, under the will of Mr. Daniel Rawlinson, to attend at the Monday (Market day) service, which was instituted under the same bequest. No list of Parish Clerks exists for the 17th century, but we find that George Rigg registered off and on from 1640 till close to the end of the century. This faithful old servant of the Church deserves to be remembered by the people of Hawkshead, for by his will in 1706 he left a sum of £100, the interest of which was to go to the poor of the Parish. What an example of humble industry and rare charity! Further mention of him will be made in the ensuing chapter.

A word should be said here about the tithes. At the time of the Dissolution, we have two valuations, one in Abbot Rogers' rental, and the other in the Commissioners' Certificate of the Abbey revenues in 1537. The first gives their value as £87 odd, and the other £90, and they consisted of lambs' wool, corn, Lenten tithes, offerings, etc. After the Dissolution they were impropriated and leased to various persons. About the 29th Eliz. they were let to Adam and Edwin Sandys for thirty-one years, they paying £90 per annum for the first thirteen years, and £100 per annum for the

---

\* The last pitch pipe was made in 1764, and still exists. There is no record of the earlier one.

remainder of the term. In the 3rd Jas. I. they surrendered their lease, with a fine, and obtained a new one for forty years at the rent of £100 per annum: but before the termination of this lease the tithes changed hands, for in 16 Jas. I. we find Francis Moris and Edmund Sawyer, citizens of London, disposing of them by indenture to Roger Kirkby of Kirkby Hall for £1,550. In that family they remained for some time, so that in 1650 the Parliamentary Inquisitors reported that "Hawkshead hath neither Vicarage nor Parsonage, only some tithes of wool, lamb, and other small tithes the value of which is unknown. Profits to the Minister are nothing worth, but only what the people please to contribute, save £20 p. an. paid by Rev. Mr. Walker." In 1689 Roger Kirkby, great-grandson of the last-named, mortgaged the tithes for £2,000, and the mortgage being foreclosed, they passed into the hands of London bankers, who disposed of a portion of them in 1719 to some of the inhabitants of the Parish. Thus we see that the Curate in charge of the Parish never received the tithe, which was simply banded about from squire to money-lender as a sort of speculation.\* In Colton the inhabitants purchased the tithes from the Impropiator about the end of the 17th century.†

In the 17th century the inhabitants made an abortive attempt to prove that they had no liability to pay tithe on two technical points, one of which was the supposition that all lands held of the Cistercian Abbeys were exempt from that charge. This opposition was not confined to High Furness, for many fruitless and vain attempts to prove the exemption were made in various districts where the inhabitants held what had been Abbey land. West, in his "Antiquities of Furness," has much interesting information on this subject, including the statement of the case of Hawkshead, and the opinion of Sir Matthew Hales, who was made Chief Baron of

---

\* The writer is partly indebted to an unpublished MS. by the author of "Annales Furnesienses," for some of the details about the tithe.

† Rev. A. A. Williams, in "The Rural Deanery of Cartmel (Parish of Colton)" and elsewhere.

the Exchequer\* soon after the Restoration, and afterwards Chief Justice of the King's Bench.

Hawkshead played a small part in the futile rising of 1537, called "The Holy Pilgrimage," or the "Pilgrimage of Grace," which followed on the dissolution of the smaller monasteries, being no doubt fomented by many of the lately dispossessed clergy. As the history of this rising can be found in our histories, and as the local connection with it has been treated at length already in two local works, the briefest mention is only necessary here.† The leader of this revolt, in which 40,000 took part, was one Robert Aske, by some called a gentleman of Yorkshire, and by others a man of low parentage. Their object was to bring before the King a series of vague and ill-considered charges. To the contingents raised at various places, Aske issued proclamations, and that despatched to Hawkshead is still preserved, and although it has already been more than once printed, we venture to again reproduce it.

"To the Commyns of Hawkeside Parish, Bailiffs, or Constables, with all the Hamletts of the same

"Well beloved, we greet you well; and whereas our brother Poverty and our brother Roger goith forward, is openly for the aide and assistance of your faith and holy church, and for the reformation of such abbeys and monasteries now dissolved and subpressed without any just cause. Wherefore gudde brethers forasmuch as our sayd brederyn hath sende to us for ayde and helpe, wee do not only effectually desire you, but also under the paine of deadly sinne we comaunde you, and eury of you, to be at the stoke Greene beside Hawkeside Kirke, the Saturday next being the xxviii day of October, by xi of the clock in your best array; as you will make

\* See West's "Antiquities of Furness," 1st ed., p. 75 *et seq.*

† Clarke's "Survey of the Lakes," 1789, p. 149. Tweddell's "Furness, Past and Present," i. p. 75. See also "Aske's Rebellion," 1536-7, by George Watson, "Transactions Cumberland and Westmorland Arch. and Antiq. Soc.," Vol. xiv. p. 335 *et seq.*



answer before the heigh judge at the dreadfull day of dome, and in payne of pulling doune your houses, and leasing of your gudds, and your bodies to be at the Capteyn's will: for at the place aforesaid, then and there, yee and wee shall take further directions concerning our faith, so farre decayed, and for gudde and laudable customes of the country, and such naughty inventions and strange articles now accepted and admitted, so that our said brother bee subdued, they are lyke to goe furthwards to utter undoing of the Comynwealth."

"Our brother Roger," mentioned in this queer document, has been conjectured to be the last Abbot of Furness, while "our brother Poverty," is said to have been a Hawkshead fisherman.\* The rioters eventually met the Duke of Norfolk at Doncaster, and through him a long list of demands was laid before Henry VIII. The King replied by a somewhat derisive letter, but pardoned the rioters, who dispersed. Aske and the Lords Darcy and Hussy were afterwards beheaded, and so also, according to Clarke's "Survey of the Lakes," "the Abbot and Prior of Sawrey, near Hawkshead." This must surely be an error for Salley, the last Abbot of which, as well as of the neighbouring Abbey of Whalley, suffered capital punishment.

Let us leave Hawkshead, with its smouldering memories of Popery in 1537, and turn to it as a centre of Nonconformity in the 17th century. During the period which had elapsed between these two dates, Popery had again for a brief period replaced Protestant Episcopacy, and had again given way to it. In the time of Charles I. a new religious change had taken place, and Presbyterianism had superseded Protestant Episcopacy. Through the agency of the "Westminster Assembly of Divines,"† the Parliament in 1646 divided

---

\* According to Mr. A. Craig Gibson, in the "North Lonsdale Magazine," 1866, p. 259. More probably, however, "our brother Poverty" was one of the four Penrith captains (Hutton, Beck, Whelpdale, and Burbeck), known respectively as Charity, Faith, Poverty, and Pity. See Mr. Watson's Paper, already cited.

† Dr. George Walker before mentioned was a member.

Lancashire into nine classical Presbyteries, the ninth of which consisted of Aldingham, Urswick, Ulverston, Hawkshead, Colton, Dalton, Cartmel, Kirkby, and Pennington. With Charles II. Protestant Episcopacy once more became the state religion, and at this date also commenced the history of modern dissent.

The earliest evidence of Nonconformity is thus chronicled in the Register:—

“Burials 1658. ffeb x<sup>th</sup>. Agnes the wife of Edward Rigge de Hye wray a Quaker which was buried at Coulthouse in George Braithwt packe (parrock) the same beinge an intended buryinge place for that sect, and shee the first Corpse which was layde therein.”

Now George Fox did not make his first visit to Furness till 1652, and his own chapel was not built at Swarthmoor till 1688. Yet, although the above entry shows how rapidly the earnest doctrines of this remarkable man took root in High Furness, it is no proof that the Hawkshead meeting-house is older than that at Swarthmoor. The deeds, which are kept at Kendal, do not actually state the date of erection, but they prove that while the land for the burial-ground was acquired in 1658,\* that for the meeting-house was not purchased until 1688: and also that previous to 1698 most of the meetings were held in Hawkshead, while in 1698-9 they were at Coulthouse.† It may be that it was in one of these years that the meeting-house was first completed and used. The necessity for a burial-ground was in all cases more urgent than that for a special meeting-house, for in these early days the Friends generally gathered in the private house of one of the more prominent of their number.

---

\* The conveyance is dated 4 March, 1658.

† The old meeting-house, an interesting structure, is still in use. Baines says it was erected in 1653, probably a clerical error for 1658, which we have seen was only the date of the formation of the burial-ground. It is curious to note that in the conveyance of the land for this purpose, it is stated that the parcel of ground was then known as the “Buriall place,” although the first interment had only taken place less than one month before.

It was in 1664 that there began the persecution of Non-conformists by the "Conventicle Act," which ordained that every person above sixteen attending any dissenting meeting after that date was liable to imprisonment for three months or a fine of £5 for the first offence, double for the second offence, and for a third, a fine of £100, or seven years' transportation to the American Plantations, from which escape was death. That this tyrannical Act was no dead-letter at Hawkshead, a warrant for the suppression of such a meeting at High-wray, which is now in Kendal Museum, well illustrates. This warrant is dated 16th January, 1684, and is signed by Roger Kirkby of Kirkby Hall, the lay impropiator of the Hawkshead tithes, and the son of that Colonel Kirkby who was the relentless persecutor of George Fox and Margaret Fell. The meeting took place on the 30th day of the previous November at the "mansion house of George Braithwaite," who is described in the warrant as "husbandman," which then meant farmer. The following were the convictions and fines:—

"George Braitewaite for suffering the conventicle above mentioned to bee kept in his said house the sume of ...	... £20	00	00
William Atkinson, of Monke Coniston, tanner, for his being present at the conventicle aforesaid, and for his having before committed (and been duly convicted of) the like offence ...	...	00	10 00
William Satterthwaite, Coulthouse, mercer, for the like ...	...	00	10 00
Edward Satterthwaite, of Town end, tanner, for the like offence ...	...	00	10 00
Charles Satterthwaite, of Greene end, husbandman, for the like...	...	00	10 00
Thomas Rawlinson of Graithwaite, gen., for his being present at the conventicle aforesaid, being his first offence ...	...	00	05 00
John Park, of Skelwith, hatter, for the like		00	05 00

## THE PARISH.

John Birkett, of the same, carpenter, for				
the like	...	...	...	... £00 05 00
Myles Birkett, of Cartmelfell, yeoman, for				
the like	...	...	...	... 00 05 00
Agnes Satterthwaite, wife of the said				
Edward Satterthwaite, for the like	...			... 00 05 00
Barbary Satterthwaite, wife of the said				
Charles Satterthwaite, for the like	...			... 00 05 00

And because the said Agnes Satterthwaite, and Barbary Satterthwaite, are feme covertes severally cohabiting with their said husbands, I have therefore adjudged the said severall fines of five shillings (imposed on each of them the said Agnes Satterthwaite and Barbary Satterthwaite) to bee levied of the severall goods and chattells of their said husbands respectively.

A certaine man, unknowne, for his teachinge and preachinge in the conventicle aforesaid, hath forfeited (by virtue of the said statute) the sume of twenty pounds, and because the same man is a stranger, and his name and habitation unknowne, soe that the said sume of twenty pounds by him soe forfeited cannot bee levied of his goods and chattells, I have therefore (by my discretion) adjudged the same twenty pounds to be levied of the severall goods and chattells of the respective persons (who were also present at the same conventicle) whose names are hereunder next mentioned, in manner following (that is to say)

The said William Atkinson, of Monke				
Coniston (in parte of the same £20) the				
sume of	...	...	...	... £05 00 00
The said William Satterthwaite of Coulthouse (in further parte thereof) other	...			... 05 00 00
The said Thomas Rawlinson, of Graithwaite (in further parte thereof) other	...			... 05 00 00
The said Myles Birkett of Cartmell (the residue thereof) other	...	...	...	... 05 00 00"

Even earlier than this date fines were imposed for non-attendance of Church, for it was presumed that nonconformity was the cause of such neglect. Fifteen months earlier we find the following:—

“This is to the Churchwardens of Hawkshead to fine the persons named within for not attending Church 3 Sundays.

“17 Oct . 1683.

“Com. Lancs.

Foreasmuch as the several persons hereunder named did not upon Sunday the sixteenth of September last past nor upon Sunday then next following, nor upon Sunday then next following, resort or repair to any church, chappell or any other place appointed for common prayer, and there heare divine service according to the form of the statute in that behalfe (made) and being called before us did not make sufficient excuse for their said defaulte to our satisfaction these are therefore . . . . . to will and require you or one of you doe levye by distresse and sale of the goods of their several persons hereunder named respectively three shillings for their defaulte aforesaid to be employed to and for the use of the poor of your parish (rendering to every of them the overplus of the money) raised of the goods aforesaid respectively soe to be sould. And in defaulte of such distresse that you doe certify us or one of us thereof with all convenient speed to the end we may further proceed therein as to Justice do appertayne. Hereof fail not at your perils.

“Give'd under our hands and seals ye seventeenth day of October Ann<sup>o</sup> Regni Regis Caroli Secundi vicesimo quinto Anno Domini 1683.”

This mandate is signed by Roger and William Kirkby, and bears two impressions in wax of the Kirkby coat of arms. The list of names of the delinquents numbers about sixty-one, many of them married couples; and we recognise among them several who appear at the High Wray Conventicle, viz. :

John Birket, William Atkinson, George Braithwaite, William Satterthwait, Edward Satterthwaite and his wife, and Thomas Rawlinson.

The next oldest Nonconformist establishment in the district is the Baptist church or chapel at Tottlebank in Colton. This was established at the house of one William Rawlinson "on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of ye sixth month called Aug<sup>st</sup> 1669," and among the members joining at that time were the Reverend Gabriel Camelford or Camerford, who had already been ejected from Stavely chapelry by the Act of Uniformity, and Roger Sawrey of Broughton Torver, an old Cromwellian officer already nicknamed "Praying Sawrey." Camelford became the first Pastor, and during his time the place was visited by George Fox.

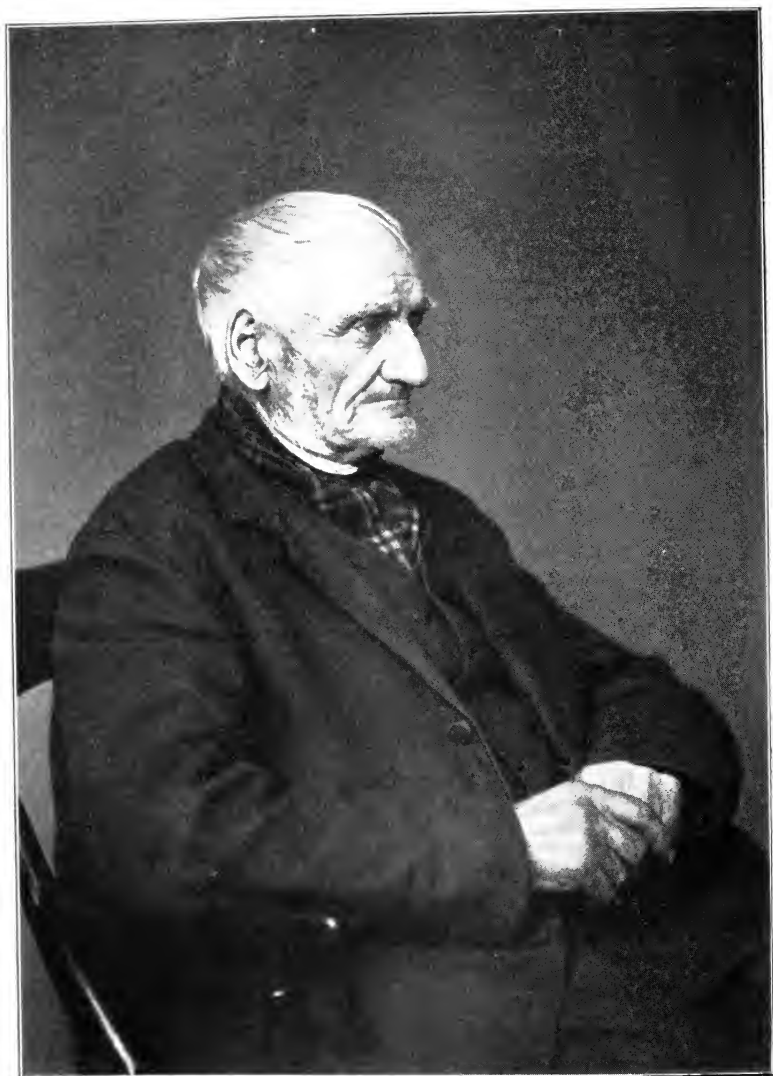
In 1678 a small Baptist Chapel was founded at Hawkshead hill, and about the same time and in connection with it, one at Sunnybank in Torver. The one at Hawkshead hill, recently re-edified, appears to have been formed out of an old cottage. Its old records are unfortunately entirely lost. Its small graveyard can still be seen, but contains no inscription prior to 1750.

The most recent of the old Nonconformist Chapels is that of the Friends at Rook How in Colton, which was founded in 1721.\* It was erected as a convenient centre for monthly meetings: and it is believed that there were at that date but few, if any, resident Quakers in this immediate vicinity.

---

\*The Rook How Meeting House is also called Abbot Oak, in which name we can trace, as in the neighbouring "Abbot Park," a relic of the Monastic rule. It is interesting to note that in all the Quaker Meeting Houses in this part of the world the same plan of building is universal, although their dates are often considerably apart. These in our own parish, Colthouse and Rookhow, are exactly of the same structural design as that at Swarthmoor and the one at the "Height" in Cartmel. The Baptist Chapel at Hawkshead hill and the Church at Tottlebank are, however, totally different from them and from each other, and both have probably been altered from dwelling-houses.





A FELL-SIDE FARMER.

MR. GEORGE BLACK, AGED 92, FEBRUARY, 1897.



## IV.

### The Registers and their Story.

THE oldest Register Book of Hawkshead consists of ninety-eight pages of parchment, bound in a modern leather binding, and measuring with this binding twenty-one inches by seven inches: the actual skins being about one inch less in each direction. Within, on a modern paper leaf, is written:—

This book was rebound in the year 1836

Thos Alcock Beck	} Churchwardens.
Henry Forrest	
John Inman	
John Creighton	

It is probably to the first-named of these—the industrious compiler of “*Annales Furnesienses*”—that we may attribute the present excellent condition of the volume.

The skins upon which the register is written vary somewhat in character in different parts of the book. Thus, from the commencement to Burials 1599, the handwriting is unchanged and the skins bear a certain glaze, having evidently been prepared in the same way, and being of the same period. In the centre of the book the character of the skins is somewhat different, and they are in general somewhat thinner and whiter. After about 1680, the quality deteriorates, and the inferiority is shown by the way they have frayed at the edges in use, while they also lack the glaze of the older skins. From all this it is evident that the book is a composition of several old registers, which have been bound up together. The enactments on the subject of Parish Registers, which will be hereafter referred to, bear this out.

Without going deeply into the history of Parish Registers, a subject that has been ably treated in more than one work,\* it is necessary to mention the chief Acts and enactments, and see in what way they are illustrated in the book before us.

The first injunction for regular registration was made in 1536, and was the occasion of much foolish alarm on the part of the people, who ignorantly assumed it to be a novel method of taxation. It even became one of the grievances of the Pilgrimage of Grace "that no infant shall receive the blessed Sacrament of Baptisme, bott onlesse an trybett to be payd to the King." This injunction was, nevertheless, followed up by a second in 1538, ordering every minister to keep a book in which he should write the day and year of every wedding, christening, and burial, and that the book should be kept "in one sure coffer, with two locks and keys," one for the minister and one for the wardens: and "which Book," the injunction proceeds, "ye shall every Sunday take forth, and in the presence of the said Wardens or one of them, write and record in the same, all weddings christenings and burials, made the whole week afore, and that done to lay up the Book in the said coffer as afore."

From this date, 1538, no less than 812 Parish Registers begin, and no doubt many others did, but the earlier parts have been lost. In other cases, however, it is extremely doubtful if the injunction was properly complied with. In 1597 a constitution was made by the Archbishop, Bishops, and Clergy of Canterbury, with the intent of the better preservation of these documents, and this was embodied in an ecclesiastical mandate of 1603. By this canon it was enacted that a parchment book should be provided in each parish, and the old register, which had hitherto been kept on paper, was to be transcribed therein, and that every page was to be signed by the minister and churchwardens. Furthermore it

---

\* "The History of Parish Registers in England," by John Southerden Burns (London, 1862), and "Parish Registers in England, their History and Contents," by R. E. Chester Waters. To both of these authors I am much indebted for useful information.

was ordained that the book should be kept in a coffer with three locks, the minister and churchwardens each holding a key, and that yearly transcripts were to be made and sent to the Bishop or to his Chancellor.

The first part of the Hawkshead volume, that from 1568 to 1599, is accordingly the transcript made in accordance with these enactments, and as there is a somewhat important heading to begin with, it is a question whether an earlier register had been kept. It is worth notice also that Hawkshead was not made into a parish until ten years after this date. A rather interesting feature is also found in the wording of the heading, which is evidently a copy of one on the older paper register, and also shows that the register from that date was kept in a book, and not on mere paper slips. Of the two remaining enactments in these orders we find that one was observed and the other neglected at Hawkshead. The coffer with three locks still remains in the church tower, though the registers are of course no longer kept there. The signing of the registers on each page by minister and churchwardens was never done at Hawkshead until 1722, in the ministry of the Reverend William Bordley.

The episcopal transcripts of the Hawkshead register are now at Lancaster, as Hawkshead was in the old archdeaconry of Richmond and diocese of Chester. They commence in 1676.

At the beginning of this first section of the Hawkshead register are several memoranda of later date, some of which are interesting. The first is an order with reference to Church dues, in consequence of an Act of 1694. This entry is now somewhat difficult to read, but fortunately it was printed in Thomas Hearne's "*Antiquities of Glastonbury*."\* The parts in *italics* are supplied from that work, and are not now legible. Hearne also notes that the entry was then at the end of the register, so that it was probably inserted in its present place in 1836.

---

\* Octavo, Oxford, 1722, p. 282. The entry was communicated to the Editor of this work by Thomas Rawlinson, Esq.

"October 31 1694

"Whereas There hath beene of late some difference (concerninge)\* the Church dues due within the pparish of Hawkshead

"It is this day for the ascertaineng the said dispute for the future by the consent of Roger Kirkby Esqre Impropiator there, and of the four and twenty of the said pparish: Ordered that the dues ffollowing Shall be paid to the said Roger Kirkby and his Successors in manner and forme as formerly they have beene paid time out of mind

That is to say

ffor every marriage of fforeiners by lycence ...	1	4 <sup>d</sup>
ffor every Buriall in the chancell ... ..	6	8 <sup>d</sup>
ffor every Churchinge of wives livinge within the Bailliwicke of Hawkshead	0	4 <sup>d</sup>
ffor every Buriall in any part of the church (except in the chancell) and alsoe in the churchyard of all persons dyinge within the Bailiwicke of Hawkshead	0	8 <sup>d</sup>
ffor every marriage when either the man or the woman lives within Hawkshead Bayliwicke	1 <sup>s</sup>	4 <sup>d</sup>
{The Chancell belonging to M <sup>r</sup> Sandys Quire} Southinge † burialls excepted		
Alsoe all ffreeholds to pay as usually for reges- teringe for every churching ‡ ... ..		4 <sup>d</sup>
ffor every marriage ... ..		4 <sup>d</sup>
ffor regesteringe every Buriall ... ..		4 <sup>d</sup>

Roger Kirkby

Sam Sandys

Myles Sandys

Thomas Sandys

William Braithwaite

William Sawrey

Adam Rigge

\* Hearne reads "touchinge."

† Hearne reads "touching."

‡ Hearne reads "christeninge."

Henery Sawrey + mke  
George Kirkby + mke  
William Benson  
Robt Braithwait \*  
Willm Sawrey †  
James Taylor m<sup>rke</sup> +  
John Braithwaite  
Robt Benson  
James Braithwaite  
(illegible) ‡  
Myles Sands  
. . yles Strickland  
Thomas Braithwt  
George (?) Banks  
William Satterthwaite  
John Sawrey  
Richard Harrison  
Gawin Braithwait ”

On the same page is the following list of sidesmen for 1702.

“The names of the twenty foure of the Parish of Hawkshead aforesaid § and made up the 7<sup>th</sup> day Aprill 1702

Myles Sandys Esq<sup>re</sup>  
Mr Thomas Sandys  
John Sarey  
William Braithwaite  
Robert Satterthwaite  
Adam Rigge  
Robert Benson  
William Sarey  
(illegible) ||

---

\* Hearne reads “Setterthwaite.”

† Hearne reads “Caures,” evidently wrongly.

‡ Omitted altogether by Hearne.

§ This list is also in Hearne, and reads here “appointed.”

|| Omitted by Hearne.

Will Benson  
Richard Harrison  
Oliver Sandys  
Willia Sarey  
William Mackereth  
George Banks  
William Satterthwaite  
William Knipe  
George Borwicke  
Anthony Atkinson  
James Braithwaite  
Robert Robinson  
George Braithwait  
William Mackereth (of Browe)

March

xxiiij die Isabell Sands of Fowlyete Affidavit

Dinah Knipe?  
Myles Sandys?

April ye 10<sup>th</sup> 1704 The names of ye 24 of the of  
Hauxhead

Satt<sup>r</sup>thwaite divition

Myles Sandys Esq

Rob<sup>t</sup> Satt<sup>r</sup>thwaite

W<sup>m</sup> Sawrey

W<sup>m</sup> Knipe

Rob<sup>t</sup> Tayler

W<sup>m</sup> Townson

Claife divition

W<sup>m</sup> Braythw<sup>t</sup>

W<sup>m</sup> Sawrey

Oliv<sup>r</sup> Sandys

W<sup>m</sup> Satterthw<sup>t</sup>

James Braythw<sup>t</sup>

W<sup>m</sup> Satterthw<sup>t</sup>

Hauxhead Baylewick

Field head Quart<sup>r</sup>

Thomas Sandys gent

Adam Rigg

W<sup>m</sup> Benson

George Borwick

Rob<sup>t</sup> Robinson

W<sup>m</sup> Mackereth?

Skelwith Quart<sup>r</sup>

W<sup>m</sup> Mackreth

Rob<sup>t</sup> Benson

Gawen Braythw<sup>t</sup>

George (?) Banke

John Sawrey

Richard Harrison \*

After which is the following half-destroyed entry :

To w<sup>ch</sup> nomination the 24 have agree . . . .

day above written & Likewise . . . .

. . . animouse consent agree y<sup>t</sup> a fine

. . . . . shall be Imposed . . . . .

. . . . . by every . . .

. . . . . upon notice . . .

. . . . .

On the third page is the following curious entry about a man servant, in which Dr. Craig Gibson has suggested that we see a faint trace of serfdom.†

"M<sup>o</sup> That the 13<sup>th</sup> day of June 1664 James ffisher of Ambleside yeoman, came to mee, with a certificate under the hands of Thomas Braithwaite of Hawkshead sadl . . . Richard Knype of Coniston constable and Balth(azar) Puth parker and George Kirkby of Conistone affores(aid) which declared unto mee that James Nicolson late servante to William Sawrey of Conistone Waterhead hadd the free consente of her sayd master to departe out of his service Ita test

---

\* In the Parish Account Books there are other lists for 1716, 1751, and 1766.

† "The North Lonsdale Magazine," 1866-7, p. 260.

Christoph Edmonson

pastor Emx

June 24<sup>th</sup> 1664”

The next entry shows how the volume was added to by new leaves in the 17th century.

“M. That us foure churchwardens did add to this booke 34 leaves and covered it this p<sup>r</sup>sent yeare An<sup>o</sup> Dom 1664

Robert Satterthwait	} Churchwardens.”
John Braythwait	
Robert Rigge	
Richard Walker	

Then follows one of the most interesting entries in all the register—a most graphic account of a terrible storm :

“\* Bee it remembered that upon the Tenth day of June att nighte in the yeare of our lord the one thousand sixxe hundred eighty and sixxe there was such a fearefull Thunder with fyre and rayne which occasioned such a terrible flood as the like of it was never seene in these parts by noe man liveinge ; for it did throwe downe some houses and milles and tooke Away seuerall briggs ; yea the water did run through houses and did much hurte to houses ; besydes the water wash’t upp greate trees by the roots and the becks and gills carried them with other greate trees stocks and greate stones a greate way off and layd them on men’s ground ; yea further the water did soe fiercely run down the hye-ways and made such deepe holes and ditches in them that att seuerall places neither horse nor foote coulde passe ; and besydes the becks and rivers did soe breake out of their races as they

---

\* The writer of this account was not romancing, for in a small MS. volume containing an account of the disbursement of a Claife Charity, occurs the following note :—

“1686 The great thunder lightening and flood The 10 day of June betwixt 6 and 10 in the afternoone.”

This little volume, which is in the possession of Miss Hodgson, of Green-end, had been used as a private account book before any entries were made of the charity. The earliest of the latter is dated 1697-8.



broughte exceedinge greate sand beds into men's ground att many places which did great hurte the neuer like was knowne; I pray God of his greate mercy graunte that none which is now liveinge can never see the like againe."

Such terrible devastation from a thunder storm has never been recorded before or since in the annals of the parish, although the tremendous gale of December the 22nd, 1894, almost equalled it in its destructive effects. Such an entry as this well illustrates the value of our old parish registers, and makes us regret that no similar manner of recording extraordinary events exists at the present day. Our newspapers, printed as they are on paper which will probably last but a comparatively short period, and which are not filed in any local depository for permanent preservation, and future information, can but poorly supply the place of the old vellum registers.\*

The first section of the register, that from 1568 to Burials 1599, is written in a most careful and beautiful hand of the end of the 16th century. Omissions of any sort are extremely scarce, and corrections are almost unknown. The names are written in their English form, but the headings are in Latin, as :

"Baptizationes Infantiu Anō Domi 1568"

The days of the month are generally shown in Roman numerals, although occasionally Arabic figures are used. The contraction used in these cases is always "th," even if they be 1st, 2nd, or 3rd, these being written i<sup>th</sup>, ij<sup>th</sup>, and iij<sup>th</sup>. Occasionally we get Firste instead of i<sup>th</sup>.

Down to 1580, we get no further information than the names of the persons baptised, buried, or married, with the exception of a plague year in 1577, which will be further noticed. In 1580, however, the system of giving the residence

---

\* On the formation of Parish Councils it was decided, on the suggestion of the present writer (then on the Council), to keep an historical record of matters of general interest occurring in the parish. The writer was elected the first Parish Historian. The keeping of it is now in the hands of a small committee of the Council, and it is intended to continue the work from year to year.

of the person buried is first found, although only in one instance—

May viij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Rigge de Churchfield

and in the same year we find the occupation of the deceased given in one case—

June xxvij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Satterthwaite scolarus

In the following year we find the name of the father of the baptised frequently inserted, and this becomes general in 1582. Soon after, it is found, though not universally, in the burials. The placing of the residence of the deceased after his name is, however, very unusual until 1597, when there are several examples. After that date it is often found both in burials and baptisms.

Although it was not until the Act of 1653 that lay registrars (or registers as they were called) were ordered to be appointed, we find a notification in the Hawkshead register at the beginning of 1640, "Registered by George Rigg as followeth," and the handwriting accordingly appears to change here. At January, 1653, there is a marginal note, "New Register begins," but as the handwriting does not change, it would seem that this was but a little subterfuge, a precaution against any examination of the book, and that a new register did not begin then, George Rigg having apparently had that duty relegated to him in 1640. This George Rigg was for many years the parish clerk, who by his will, 1706, left a considerable sum to the parish. It appears that he also acted for a long period as registrar, for in 1668 we find under burials an entry, "Jan 30<sup>th</sup> Agnes Rigge my ant." And as late as 1697 we find two marriages inserted in a strange hand, with a memorandum that "Geo Rigg forgot these."

It is not improbable that when by the Act of 1653 lay registers were appointed, Rigg obtained the appointment, and on the death of the clerk, John Satterthwaite, in 1656, succeeded him :

"November v<sup>th</sup> John Satterthwaite Clarke of the parish."

Thus he might register both before and after the restoration : but as we find him registering as early as 1640, he may also have been clerk before as well as after Satterthwaite.\*

At this date, *i.e.*, between the Act of 1653 and the restoration, marriages were celebrated by a civil form before a Justice, and accordingly we find them omitted in the Hawkshead volume from 1653 to 1655.

In 1644 The Directory of Public Worship was substituted for the Book of Common Prayer, and on the same occasion it was enacted that, besides the names of the children baptised, there should be entered in the register the names of the parents and also the time of *birth* and baptism. The times of marriages, deaths, and burials, were also ordered to be inserted. In the Act of 1653, births only, and not baptisms, are mentioned, and consequently at this date the registers often contain the former instead of the latter. This is, however, not the case at Hawkshead, and this lends colour to the supposition that here this Act was partly shirked. At the Restoration, 1660, the registration devolved on the clergy again : and about this date the handwriting changes in a somewhat puzzling way.

In 1679 was passed the curious Act enforcing the burial of all bodies in woolen. Originally enacted in 1666, with the ridiculous object of encouraging and protecting the woolen trade, it had been generally disregarded. Accordingly, by the new and more strict regulation, it was ordered that an affidavit was to be produced within eight days of the burial. Fortunately a large number of these affidavits have been preserved at Hawkshead, and the present writer himself rescued from the old parish chest no less than ninety, which were all more or less decaying from the damp and inroads of mice. They are of great interest as they serve to check the register itself and enable the student to fill up all gaps where the register is damaged or unreadable. The one

---

\* There are, however, numerous changes in handwriting in the latter half of the book, all of which are notified in their proper places by footnotes.

hundred and ninety-four which still exist all belong to the years 1680 to 1696 inclusive. An abstract of them will be found printed as an appendix.

It is supposed that a much larger number of these certificates were in existence at Hawkshead until a comparatively late date. It is said that some years ago, on the occasion of some alterations or restorations at the Church, the old chest was moved or opened, and many of those documents got loose and were blown about the roads leading to Hawkshead and lost in the mud. This story is apparently not without foundation, as the present writer has seen examples of woolen certificates in houses in the town.

Although certificates exist for the years 1680-1, 1683-91, and 1693-6, there is no alteration in the form of burial entries in the register itself, except in the years 1681-3, during which the names of the parties making affidavit is added to the name of the deceased.

In 1694 an Act was passed imposing a scale of dues to be paid for five years on all births, deaths, and marriages, "for carrying on the war against France with vigour." In consequence of this we find the list of dues already quoted, which is written at the beginning of the register book.\* The original scale as provided for by the Act is given in Burns' "Parish Registers," p. 30., and provides a separate rate for burials, births, and marriages, of the different degrees of nobility, as Duke, Marquis, and Earl. This is, of course, all omitted in the scale of dues at Hawkshead and it varies considerably otherwise. In the following year, 1695, it was enacted that all births were to be registered in a distinct Register; but this was no more noticed at Hawkshead than elsewhere, and the register of births is neither found in the Parish register or separately. This Act was allowed to expire, and the system was not revived until civil registration was started in 1836.

As it is of some interest to compare the numbers of

---

\* See p. lvi.

baptisms, marriages, and burials during the years over which this volume of the register extends, a table showing the figures is here given. Bishop Gastrell says that Colton continued to bury at Hawkshead till 1722, but the register of that parish commences with burials 1623, and I suspect it was about that date when they commenced to bury there. The year 1623 was a plague year, and in the Colton register the minister of the parish Sr Willm Greenupp forms the first entry. Probably the residents of Colton parish buried their dead wherever it was most convenient for them, for Colton Church was somewhat inaccessible to those residing in the north-east part of the parish, and the roads were steep and bad.\*

		Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
1568	...	52	14	45
1569	...	41	7	42
1570	...	47	9	56
1571	...	51	14	38
1572	...	38	14	60
1573	...	52	16	67
1574	...	34	8	42
1575	...	57	14	49

Note that this year the order of the entries changes, and the burials are placed after the baptisms instead of the marriages.

1576	...	34	16	38
1577	...	46	14	86

This is noted in the register as the year of a "pestilent sicknes."

1578	...	41	7	44
1579	...	35	5	35

Note that this year the order changes, and becomes burials, baptisms, marriages.

---

\* The Colton register seems fairly complete from 1623 to 1643. The years 1644-50 have lost a good many entries. And then there is a complete gap to 1673.

		Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
1580	...	23	14	52
1581	...	48	6	31
1582	...	38	9	33
1583	...	34	16	51
1584	...	32	7	39
1585	...	26	9	41
1586	...	31	8	42
1587	...	30	21	49
1588	...	30	8	36
1589	...	37	9	32
1590	...	40	17	28
1591	...	26	14	67
1592	...	46	17	42
1593	...	52	12	44
1594	...	33	14	43
1595	...	47	8	31
1596	...	36	14	50
1597	...	24	16	84
1598	...	44	8	66
1599	...	56	10	29
1600	...	35	7	22
1601	...	41	11	33
1602	...	32	9	27
1603	...	32	6	36
1604	...	40	9	29
1605	...	23	7	22
1606	...	29	13	23
1607	...	35	17	42
1608	...	31	15	47
1609	...	41	17	26
1610	...	—	—	28
1611	...	51	14	15
1612	...	44	10	61

This year the order is changed to baptisms, burials, marriages.

*THE REGISTERS AND THEIR STORY.* lxvii

		Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
1613	...	38	17	65
1614	...	41	13	41
1615	...	37	19	37
1616	...	55	11	41
1617	...	44	10	31
1618	...	48	12	31
1619	...	59	8	31
1620	...	39	18	33
1621	...	64	15	37
1622	...	43	14	56
1623	...	19	9	97
1624	...	—	—	—
1625	...	58	6	27
1626	...	39	17	29
1627	...	53	15	33
1628	...	51	13	27
1629	...	44	14	28
1630	...	54	11	51
1631	...	37	13	35
1632	...	54	16	29
1633	...	39	9	36

This year the order reverts to baptisms, marriages, burials.

1634	...	57	10	46
1635	...	58	16	37
1636	...	35	10	67
1637	...	47	12	39
1638	...	46	9	27
1639	...	46	10	44
1640	...	45	10	46
1641	...	49	5	15
1642	...	43	9	32
1643	...	41	9	44
1644	...	53	2	39
1645	...	40	6	30
1646	...	48	2	35
1647	..	33	5	40

lxviii *THE REGISTERS AND THEIR STORY.*

		Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
1648	...	42	7	47
1649	...	24	3	31
1650	...	46	6	30
1651	...	39	2	33
1652	...	30	1	47
1653	...	25	—	43
1654	...	38	1	27

The marriage entered in another hand, but none in the ordinary course. Space for marriages has been left for 1653, 1654 and 1655.

1655	...	29	—	31
1656	...	35	5	48
1657	...	21	14	35
1658	...	33	7	37
1659	...	26	8	50
1660	...	31	8	34
1661	...	30	9	51
1662	...	32	15	37
1663	...	45	8	38
1664	...	36	16	28
1665	...	35	13	32
1666	...	32	16	40
1667	...	31	12	41
1668	...	19	6	60
1669	...	30	12	65
1670	...	24	10	63
1671	...	22	7	54
1672	...	21	10	69
1673	...	40	5	36
1674	...	24	3	44
1675	...	13	3	35
1676	...	18	5	26
1677	...	25	9	26
1678	...	30	11	23
1679	...	15	8	23
1680	...	27	11	23



		Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
1681	...	26	10	48
1682	...	29	9	43
1683	...	23	5	29
1684	...	32	10	23

The order of this year is: marriages, burials, christenings.  
Four christenings were at Satterthwaite.

1685	...	28	21	32
------	-----	----	----	----

Order—baptisms, burials, marriages.

1686	...	27	12	34
------	-----	----	----	----

Reverts to the old order, baptisms, marriages, burials.

1687	...	32	9	34
1688	...	35	9	42
1689	...	27	8	40
1690	...	32	8	36
1691	...	21	7	27
1692	...	27	18	26
1693	...	28	10	40
1694	...	23	14	41
1695	...	26 + 11 = 37	16	43
1696	...	24	10	53
1697	...	28	13	41
1698	...	40	9	28
1699	...	22	9	37
1700	...	31	7	26

The order here becomes baptisms, burials, marriages.

1701	...	23	14	29
------	-----	----	----	----

The order reverts to baptisms, marriages, burials.

1702	...	33	13	24
1703	...	22	11	28
1704	...	14 + 7 = 21	9	21

From this table we can deduce the following averages:—

Years.	Average No. of Baptisms per year.	Average No. of Burials per year.	Years in which the Burials were 10 over the average.
1568-1577	... $45\frac{1}{5}$	$52\frac{3}{10}$	1573 ... 67 1577 ... 86
1578-1587	... $34\frac{4}{5}$	$41\frac{7}{10}$	1580 ... 52 (1583 ... 51)
1588-1597	... $37\frac{1}{10}$	46	1591 ... 67 1597 ... 84
1598-1607	... $36\frac{7}{10}$	$32\frac{9}{10}$	1598 ... 66 1607 ... 42
1608-1617	Births 1610 missing, average for 9 years		1612 ... 61 1613 ... 65
	... $42\frac{4}{10}$	$39\frac{1}{5}$	
1618-1628	(1624 missing throughout)		1622 ... 56
	... $47\frac{3}{10}$	$40\frac{1}{10}$	1623 ... 97
1629-1638	... $48\frac{1}{10}$	$39\frac{3}{5}$	1630 ... 51 1636 ... 67
1639-1648	... 44	$36\frac{1}{5}$	1640 ... 46 1648 ... 47
1649-1658	... 32	$36\frac{1}{5}$	1652 ... 47 1656 ... 48
1659-1668	... $31\frac{3}{5}$	$41\frac{1}{10}$	1661 ... 51 1668 ... 60
1669-1678	... $24\frac{3}{5}$	$43\frac{4}{5}$	1669 ... 65 1670 ... 63 1671 ... 54 1672 ... 69
1679-1688	... $27\frac{2}{5}$	$33\frac{1}{10}$	1681 ... 48 1682 ... 43
1689-1698	... $27\frac{7}{10}$	$37\frac{1}{2}$	1696 ... 53
1699-1704	... $25\frac{1}{5}$	$27\frac{1}{2}$	1699 ... 37

It thus appears that from 1568 to 1704, the ten years of highest mortality were: 1573, 67; 1577, 86; 1591, 67; 1597, 84; 1598, 66; 1613, 65; 1623, 97; 1636, 67; 1669, 65; 1672, 69, and that the averages fluctuate in a very remarkable

manner, for if we take the average mortality of the years 1669 to 1678 we find it only  $48\frac{4}{5}$ , while for the five years from 1668 to 1672 we get an average of no less than  $62\frac{1}{5}$ , and in the following eight years it drops to  $33\frac{1}{2}$ .

These years of excessive mortality show that Hawkshead escaped the plague no more than other northern parishes. This fearful scourge was, indeed, never absent in these counties from 1570 to 1598, and did not finally disappear from the English bills of mortality till 1679.\* It was bad at Newcastle in 1570 and is supposed to have come to Cumberland from there. The mortality shown in the above table at Hawkshead proves that in 1572 and 1573 it reached Furness, although there is no mention of it in the register. The following three years—1574-5-6—were healthy at Hawkshead, although in the last year it was again at Newcastle. Apparently, it spread south through Cumberland in the same way, for the next year we find the heavy mortality of 86 at Hawkshead, against 38 of the previous year. It broke out in November, when we find the following entry in the register:—

“\* In this monthe begane the pestelent sicknes in or pishew<sup>ch</sup> was brought in by one George Barwicke wherof is deputed all those y<sup>t</sup> are thus marked \*”

Thirty-eight names are accordingly starred as victims. The first plague burial was on the 19th November, the last on the 25th February. There were two deaths in November, sixteen in December, sixteen in January, and four in February. The thirty-eight deaths were in but eight families, or at any-rate among only eight surnames, and we may therefore conclude that the pestilence was confined to a few households. The greatest sufferers were the Tomlinsons, of whom no less than twelve succumbed, two being buried on December 18th, and three on January 17th. Among the Hodgsons there were eight deaths. The Barwicks, who had brought it in, got off

---

\* I am indebted to a paper on “Visitations of the Plague in Cumberland and Westmorland,” by Henry Barnes, M.D., F.R.S.E., in vol. xi. “Transactions of the Cumberland and Westmorland Antiquarian Society,” p. 158, for much useful information on this subject.

with six, the Kirkbys with five, the Wattersons with three, the Walkers with two, and the Riggess and Dixons with one each.

From the 18th December to the 31st there were twelve burials from the plague in thirteen days. There was then a pause of four days without a burial, and then from January 5th to 17th the burials averaged one per day. On the last-named day there were no less than four burials, of whom three were Tomlinsons.

After the 13th February there is only one name starred (also a Tomlinson) on the 25th. The next year the mortality was normal.

A curious entry during this plague year is on January viii<sup>th</sup>: “\* Anthony Dixson buried in Langdall the last day of December and taken up agayne and brought to Hauxhead the xj<sup>th</sup> day of January.” Perhaps Dixson was a Hawkshead man who died at Langdale of the plague, and the Langdale people finding the ravages the plague was making at Hawkshead, thought that a plague-stricken corpse should not remain in their parish. It looks, in fact, as if the plague had not attacked that valley at that date.

In 1580 and 1583 the mortality was again considerably above normal, and in 1591 it attained to 67; and although there is in no part of the book any special memoranda referring to the causes of this, there need be no doubt as to what they were, even if it were only by the number of individuals of one surname who succumbed.

In 1597 the mortality suddenly jumped to 84, only two less than the plague year of 1577. This year is known as a plague year, for the disease raged with disastrous results at Newcastle, Carlisle, Penrith, Appleby, and in fact all over Cumberland and Westmorland.\* At Hawkshead the deaths were more numerous in the early part of the year, being ten in April, twelve in May, and ten in June; but it seems to

---

\* For many details of this disastrous visitation see Dr. Barnes' paper already alluded to.

have remained throughout the year and into the next year, when there were also sixty-six burials.

This plague of 1597 broke out in September, at Penrith, where it was brought by a "foreigner," and it has been said that its route was Newcastle, Kirkoswald, Penrith, Appleby, Kendal. The mortality being heavier at Hawkshead in the earlier months of the year, it would however appear to have reached Furness by some other line.

These days of calamity told their tale in another way in the register. The average number of marriages recorded per year from 1570 to 1599 inclusive, is just under twelve. But it is curious to find the effect of the epidemics. The years in which the mortality was above normal, the number of weddings were also above normal, but the ensuing years in each case were the reverse. Thus in 1572 and 1573 the marriages were fourteen and sixteen, but in 1574 they dropped to eight. In 1577 they were fourteen, in 1578 only seven. In 1580 they were fourteen, in the following year only six. In 1583, sixteen, and in 1584 only seven. While in 1597 we find sixteen, and in 1598 only eight.

Of course the month of the year in which the epidemic commenced sometimes influenced this. The visitation of 1577 broke out in November, and the first plague burial took place on the 19th of that month. The number of marriages in that year were already above the average, but no more were celebrated until September in the ensuing year, although the plague had ceased.

The plague of 1597 was more general throughout the year, and at Penrith, where the population was infinitely larger, no wedding was celebrated during the summer. At Hawkshead, no one ventured on matrimony, except three couples, until October, yet by the end of the year there had been sixteen.

The plague had not yet completed its work. Although there is no regular record of another visitation until 1623, there is no doubt that it lingered in the district; indeed, Bishop Henry Robinson died of it at Rose Castle in 1616. Before this, however, we notice the high rate of mortality

evinced by the Hawkshead register in 1612 and 1613, which were most probably less virulent outbreaks. In 1623, however, the burials numbered 97, much more than double the average of the years 1618-1628. This epidemic was common all over Cumberland, Westmorland, and even the South of Scotland. Dr. Barnes, in a paper already referred to, has published a tabular statement of the mortality at certain places in the district, during the various plague years, and from this it appears that many spots were even worse off than Hawkshead, the mortality at Greystoke, for instance, being more than five times the average in that year.\* The year preceding had been much above the average, but it was from August to December, 1623, when the visitation was at its worst at Hawkshead. The following shows the burials for each month:—

March	...	1	October	.	9
April	...	3	November	...	13
May	...	7	December	...	7
June	...	5	January	...	1
July	...	7	February	...	11
August	...	21	March	...	2
September	...	10			

As there is no special note in the register, or mark showing which individuals died by the plague, it is not easy to say much about this epidemic locally, severe as it was. It does not, however, appear to have been so confined to certain households as that of 1577, though there seems to be six or seven examples of both husband and wife succumbing. It is curious that the following year is omitted from the register, except four or five entries which are inserted in the space for 1624, which is left blank. These are in different hands. In 1625 the register is resumed in the usual hand. Perhaps the Registrar himself was a sufferer. In 1625 there were,

---

\* In 1623 there were no less than 270 burials at Lancaster, although the plague ceased a month before the end of the year.—J. S. Slinger, in "Lancaster Guardian," April 11th, 1896.

however, only six marriages, from which it is possible that 1624 as well as 1623 was a bad year at Hawkshead. Of the other years of high mortality, I have at present no means at hand for comparing Hawkshead with other parishes. The year 1636 was isolated, the mortality being normal in the years preceding and following. In 1656, a year, however, of average mortality, we find the following entry:—

March xx <sup>th</sup> Barbary Braithw <sup>t</sup>	}	All three children of Will <sup>m</sup> Braithw <sup>t</sup> of Narr Sawrey and dyed of the Pocks.
xxj <sup>th</sup> Jane Braithwaite		
and Sybell Braithwaite		

After this the mortality remained fairly equable until 1668, when there were a series of bad years, the average mortality from that to 1672 inclusive, being, as already noted, no less than  $62\frac{1}{2}$ , and the highest of the five being 69 in 1672. That these years were plague years seems to be proved by the three entries in 1668.

September 11 : George Attkinson fil Thomas de Keene  
ground in ye Church  
22 : ux<sup>r</sup> Joseph Keene de Keene ground  
eōd die : Thomas Keene fil Leonard de Keene  
ground.

The same year :

Marche 5 : Charles Wilson of Arnesyde found dead at  
Eltarwater parke

In the following year, in September, three Braithwaites of Sawrey extra were buried on the 13th, 14th, and 17th, two of them being man and wife.

In 1670, on September 16th and 18th, Henry and Margaret Williamson, father and daughter.

In 1671, June 17th and July 15th, a son and daughter of William Braithwaite of Brathay.

February 13th and 15th the same year, Ellen and Margaret Knype of Keeneground.

In 1672 we find no less than four deaths in April,

May, June, and July, at the isolated farm of Thompson ground.

These entries are picked out without any special search, but are sufficient to show that it was a true epidemic.

Again, it is noticeable that although the marriages went on as usual in these years of sickness, they dropped in numbers when the mortality lessened. Thus—

1668	1669	1670	1671	1672	1673	1674	1675	1676
6	12	10	7	10	5	3	3	5

Dr. Barnes gives no details of a visitation during these years in the north, but the prolonged period over which it lasted makes it more important than some of the shorter but more acute plague years. It will be noticed that it followed pretty soon the great visitation of London in 1665. As that was practically the last of the epidemic in the capital, so these years were practically the last in the 17th century at Hawkshead, for a much lower average mortality followed.

During the 17th century it was usual to bury in the church as well as in the churchyard. This is always notified in the register after 1607, but only in a few instances earlier, although no doubt burials in church were as common before that date. Before 1630 these entries were in English, "buried in the Church," or "in the Church," but at that date we find "in templo," which is often used afterwards.

From 1601 to 1704 inclusive, 1,109 persons are notified in the register as buried in the church, giving an average of about  $11\frac{1}{3}$  per year.

We find by the table of duties at the beginning of the book, the date of which is 1694, that no extra due was then payable for interment in the church, excepting in the chancel, where the due was 6s. 8d. Here many representatives of the squirarchal families, and one or two of the better-to-do statesmen, were interred. There are altogether forty-nine burials specially noted as having taken place in the east end of the church in the whole book. Amongst these the greater number are representatives of the Sandys family of Grathwaite, who are generally entered in the register as buried in



the "Sands quire," or sometimes in the "litle chancell" or "litle quire." We find in all—

Sandys	...	...	...	27
Bensons	...	...	...	6
Nicholsons	...	...	...	4
Edmondsons	...	...	...	3
Rawlinsons	...	...	...	2
Gilpins	...	...	...	2
Sawrey	...	...	...	1
Fleming	...	...	...	1
Copley	...	...	...	1
Bordley	...	...	...	1
Sadler	...	...	...	1

The Bensons were an old and very well-to-do family of statesmen settled in this parish chiefly at Skelwith fold, but the family was somewhat widespread and owned the manor of Baysbrown in Westmorland. The Nicholsons were of Hawkshead Hall for about six generations, and members of the family were well-to-do merchant adventurers in Newcastle. The Gilpins were of course of the Kentmere stock, and were connected by marriage with the Nicholsons. The Copleys were a West Cumberland family who came into the Hawkshead Hall property by marriage. "Jane fleeminge de Amblesyde," buried in 1683, was no doubt one of the Rydal family. Mr. William Bordley, 1669, was the head-master of the Grammar School and was perhaps father of William Bordley who was head-master of Lancaster Grammar School 1690 to 1708, who again was probably identical with William Bordley incumbent at Hawkshead after 1720. Christopher Edmundson was also one of the incumbents from 1664 to 1675. The Sawreys were a widespread family. Mr. John Sadler (1691) was another of the schoolmasters appointed 1672. The Rawlinsons were the Graythwaite family, neighbours of the Sandys.

Marriages by license are often noted in the latter part of the book. The first entry of this sort is November 4th, 1662.

There are a few entries of marriages celebrated elsewhere than at the Parish Church, as the following :

1582. Septemb: Received for ye weddinge of John Croudson of ye pishe of Kirkby & Margaret Christall of this pishe married at Torver ye xix<sup>th</sup> of September

1695 September 9: Mr Thomas Sands & Mrs Ann Sands married att Crostwaite Church

November 21: William Braithwait and Mary Cooke-son married att Grassmyre.

1701 September 30: W<sup>m</sup> Braithwt & Margaret Harrison married at Cartmell Church

In the same way we sometimes find baptisms out of the parish recorded. Thus in 1684 and 1697 we find short lists of infants baptised at Satterthwait Chapel. It should be remembered that the regular register book of this chapelry does not begin till 1766.

Occasionally baptisms are recorded as having taken place at home instead of the Church.

1682 June 5 Samuell Sands } fil Samuell de Haukeshead  
and Bridgett Sands } hall chrisned at home

There is one other case the same year, and four cases in 1685. In 1681 "Christenings" and "Weddings" are substituted for the words "Baptisms" and "Marriages," or "Baptizationes" and "Nuptiæ"; but the old fashion is immediately reverted to.

Illegitimacy is noted in the register in a variety of ways :

Bapt 1575 May xij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Rigge suscepto<sup>r</sup>

June xj<sup>th</sup> puer Rowlandi Strickland susceptus  
est.

1629 March xxij<sup>th</sup> William Asheburner fil Adam  
base begotten

1674 January 17: James the base begotten son  
of Dorothy Dodgson suposed to be the  
son of one James Martin a Scotchman.

1632 June xj<sup>th</sup> Lament Banke the supposed daughter  
of Geo :

Burd 1634 March xxj<sup>th</sup> puer abort. sine patre noto.

1703 February : 28 : William fil of Agnes Sarey  
without any known fath<sup>r</sup> a bastard.

Bapt 1656 January viij<sup>th</sup> George the base childe of Doro-  
thy Nicolson.

Triplets are occasionally recorded in Baptisms—

1589	January xxvj <sup>th</sup>	Jenatt Braithwaite	} omnes fil :
	eode die	Cathren Braithwt	
	eode die	Margaret Braithwt	

1594	Decemb : xxij <sup>th</sup>	Elsabeth fleminge	} omnes filiae
	eode die	Margaret fleminge	
	eode die	Mary fleminge	

After 1599 omissions and alterations are much commoner than in the earlier part of the book. Sometimes the Christian name is omitted, and occasionally the surname. Insertions are now and then found added, in another hand, in the margin; and, in the same way, omitted names are sometimes found filled up in a different writing.

This carelessness is shown in Marriages 1635—

July xxij<sup>th</sup> John Holme and John Woodburne,

and in 1590, where we get the heading, "Sepulturae Infantii." About 1580 it became usual in registering the burial of married women, to use this form (omitting the Christian name of the deceased)—

1616 Aprill ij<sup>th</sup> uxr Jo : Braithwt.

Earlier than 1580 this method was very seldom used, the full name of the deceased woman being simply entered.

Occasionally we get glimpses of the trades and occupations of the inhabitants in the register—

Burials 1599

Septemb : xix Jenatt Braithwt Badger wif. (A Badger is  
a pedlar.)

Burials 1613

March xxiiij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Braithwait, Sheareman.

He would probably be a member of the Guild of Shearemen Dyers at Kendal, an important and influential body at that date.

Burials 1618

June xx<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Ric Tailor Cowp

"Cowp" is here a contraction of "Cowper," probably meaning a horse cowper or dealer.

Burials 1623

May iij<sup>th</sup> Jo : Tailor thrower.

A "thrower" is a turner of wood. Thus in a sale schedule of a Grasmere farmer, in 1710, I find "A thrown chair," meaning evidently a chair in which the balusters, and perhaps back, were "thrown" or turned on the lathe, instead of being roughly cut or chopped out of wood.

Burials 1636

July xxiiij<sup>th</sup> George Holme miller.

Baptisms 1631

June xix<sup>th</sup> Barbarie Braythwait fil : W<sup>m</sup> de Sawrey whistler.

Burials 1654

February xxvij<sup>th</sup> William Hyrdson pyper.

Burials 1660

Aprill x<sup>th</sup> Ellsabeth Rigge ye daughter of Rigge pipper who dyed at Consay.

Burials 1691

May 16 : Agnes Holme fil George Holme fidler.

These were no doubt the village musicians.

In the days when most of the people's apparel was home made Hawkshead boasted a hatter.

Burials 1668

September 9 : Issabell the wife of W<sup>m</sup> Braithwt hatter in the church \*

---

\* Hats were made at Hawkshead Hill till a comparatively late date.

The making of swills or baskets of laths of wood is not yet extinct.

Burials 1673

May 13: John Harrison Swiller who dyed at Grysdall

A record of smuggling days is seen in the following:

Baptisms 1694

July firste. Elsabeth the base begotten childe of Edward  
Hall gaiger

Baptisms 1700

February 23: Thomas son of Thomas Daniell of Hawks-  
head gauger

1695 January 14 Thomasin Twentyman fil: Thomas  
a whitesmyth.

A charcoal burner was a "colier."

Burials

1701 December 10 Clement Holm colier de Deal park.

Paupers, mendicants, cripples, and insane people are occasionally mentioned.

Burials 1680.

October 3: Issabel the wife of John Penyson a poore  
woman that beg(ged) her meate

Burials 1661

Aprill xix<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Browne a poore criple borne at Newcastle  
upon Tine

Burials 1655.

June xv<sup>th</sup> Margrett Townson fil. Willm Ideot.

We only get one allusion to that hardly used race of nomads, the gipsies.

Baptisms 1632

January xiiij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Washington fil Henry an Egiptian.

Quakers are occasionally alluded to, but the interesting entry in the Burials 1658 has already been quoted in the chapter on the Parish. We find also:

Christenings 1695

January 6: W<sup>m</sup> Atkinson quaker chrisned his son William

Burials 1690

September 6: Robert Pennington fil. Thomas buried att buryinge place.

The bailiff was a manorial officer.

Burials 1587

Aprill vij<sup>th</sup> uxr Rob<sup>te</sup> Tayler baylif.

Baptisms 1599

January xvj<sup>th</sup> Agnes Tomlinson Thomæ filia de bailifes.

Burials 1672

Jully 11 William Sawrey balife in the Church

In the Commissioners' Survey of the Lordship of Furness, 1649, printed in West's "Antiquities of Furness," 1774 (p. 170 *et seq.*), we find:—

"To William Sawry 2*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* as did appear unto us by a patent, bearing date 9<sup>o</sup> Feb. Anno 8<sup>o</sup> Car. whereby he was made bailiff of Hawkshead, with Hill Hawkshead, Robert, Water Park, and divers other hamlets thereunto belonging durante bene placito."

Burials 1672

Jully 29: Myles Sawrey schoole master at Haukeshead in church.

Burials 1656

November v<sup>th</sup> John Satterthwt Clarke of the Parish.

The Register contains a long "chapter of accidents," and as the entries are often curious and interesting, they are reproduced here to save the reader the trouble of searching them out.

1596 January 1<sup>th</sup> Edward Robinson interfectus est 5 die ante sepult . . . .

No other details are known of this murder.

1599 March x<sup>th</sup> John Braithwt: dround

1623 ffebruary iiij<sup>th</sup> uxr Robert Braithwt slayne in her owne house buried in the church xxij<sup>th</sup> a wench found at the Brackenthwait.

The latter perhaps a plague death.

1629 ffebruarie v<sup>th</sup> Edward Vickars w<sup>ch</sup> was drowned at  
Satterthwt.

1631 Januarie xv<sup>th</sup> Edward Satterthwt de Coulthouse  
drowned beneath Poole stong

Pool stong (or stang) is the place where the road from  
Hawkshead to Colthouse crosses the beck. In 1836 some-  
thing like an ancient wooden causeway, apparently constructed  
to cross what was once a bog, was discovered near here.

1633 Aprill xxix<sup>th</sup> Leonard Oxenhouse whoe hanged  
himselſe in Nathaniell Nicolsons  
stable.

Nathaniel Nicolson was of Hawkshead Hall.

1636 July xv<sup>th</sup> James Taylior fil Richard de Lending  
drowned by a boate in Windermere  
water

1637 July xxvij<sup>th</sup> Ux<sup>r</sup> George Taylior de Plowme  
greene in the Church killed by a  
Bull

1639 October xxv<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth the wife of George  
Braithwt de Tockhowe killd  
with the fall of a horses.

March xij<sup>th</sup> 1640 Robert Parke of Torver drowned  
hard beneath Ambleside and found  
at Windermere Watterhead and  
brought to Hawkeshead to be  
buried the 1<sup>th</sup> day of May 1641.

The year, of course, began the 25<sup>th</sup> of March, and fifty  
days elapsed between the death and burial. From the  
words, "hard beneath Ambleside," it seems probable that the  
deceased was drowned in the Rothay in flood time.

1645 Aprill iiij<sup>th</sup> George Satterthwaite wife whoe hanged  
herselſe in her owne house

ffebbruary xxiiij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> John Robinson found dead betwixt  
Graythwt and Dalepke.

1647 ffebruary iij<sup>th</sup> John Satterthwaite fil Clement  
drowned in the Thirse Gill

- February vj<sup>th</sup> Thomas Townson fil Peter killed with the  
fale of a greate stone and buried in the  
Church.
- 1649 March xxj<sup>th</sup> John Jackson found att Consey nabb  
drowned in Windermeere watter.
- 1650 May xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Rowson uxor Willm found  
dead at Estwhaite intacke yeat &  
buried in ye church
- 1653 July ij<sup>th</sup> George Braithwt son of Willm of the  
fould supposed to be Slaine by they  
fale of a horse Backe.
- 1654 M<sup>d</sup>. That William Braithwaite of Skellwith de-  
parted from his owne house in Skellwith  
on Wednesdaie the 5<sup>th</sup> of Aprill and was  
found drowned in the water att Arthure  
Benson field foote neare or aboute the  
Dubb: Ings: and was brought to be Buried  
at Hauxheade on friday the 28<sup>th</sup> of this  
present Aprill 1654: as above.
- 1655 August viij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Braithwt fil Edward drowned  
betweene Sawreys.

This is between near and far Sawrey.

The next is a most pathetic record—

- 1657 March xxj<sup>th</sup> Ellsabeth the Daughter of Willm  
Hodgshon of ffieldhead a younge childe under  
three yeares ould whoe went with her brother  
from Borwicke ground where they lived till  
Willm Mackreths house: And as shee was  
goinge home againe by herselfe shee lost her  
way and wandered to the Hye greene and  
their was stervd to Death: And could not be  
found though sought by many untill foure  
days after that shee was lost, the day first  
menconed beinge the day on which shee was  
found and Buried.

Where the "Hye greene" is, I am not able to ascertain.



1658 November viij<sup>th</sup> Jennett the wife of Willm Benson of Brow in Church whoe lived but six weeks & three days after shee was married.

1660 Aprill iij<sup>th</sup> John Robinson son of Henery a poore younge child who dyed by the highway side in Claife in his mother's armes

Aprill ye 4<sup>th</sup> 1664: M̄d That their was a man drown<sup>d</sup> in Thurston=water which was found casten upp att the water=head neare to the yeate in the High=way who hadd layde soe long in the sayd water untill the haire was com<sup>d</sup> of his head and his face was sore eaten and disfigered with fishes: hee beinge a stranger and not knowne by any was broughte to Haukeshead Church by a horse in a Carr and buried in his Close (clothes?) in the Church=yard att the north syde of the Steeple the day and yeare firste mentioned and expressed:

1665 January 25<sup>th</sup> Charles Satterthwaite of Coulthouse drowned in the pool as hee was goeing home from Hawkesheade and buried in the Church.

The "pool" is the beck running into Esthwaite at its North end.

1666 ffebruary 11: Thomas Rooke who hanged himself in a hollinge (holly) in Robert Satterthwaite Allan Ryddinge.

*i.e.*, in Robert Satterthwaite's (field called) Allan Ryddinge.

1668 Marche 5. Charles Wilson of Arnesyde found dead att Elterwater pke.

1669 Aprill 22: Ann Braithwaite the Relict of George Braithwt (de?) Bristoe found drowned in the Oas in the foote of Easthwaite water where the fford lyes betweene Esthwaite and nearer Sawrey.

In this entry the "de" is supplied, the presumption being that it has been frayed away with the edge of the page, which

is here much worn. I know, however, of no place in the parish called Bristoe. "Oas" is now called Ees bridge, being the place where the stream runs out of Esthwaite to Out Dubs and is crossed by the road to Sawrey.

1672 April 8: Thomas Lancaster who for poyssoninge his owne family was Adjudgt at the Assizes att Lancaster to bee carried backe to his owne house att Hye=wrey where hee liv'd: and was there hang'd before his owne doore till hee was dead, for that very facte then was brought with a horse and a carr into the Coulthouse meadows and forthwith hunge upp in iron Chaynes on a gibbet which was sett for that very purpose on the south=syde of Sawrey Casey neare unto the Pool=stang: and there continued untill such tymes as hee rotted everye? bone from other. . . .

The perpetrator of this crime was first brought up before Sir Daniel Fleming, of Rydal Hall, and afterwards was tried and sentenced at Lancaster Assizes. The following interesting letters on the subject were published some years ago in the Twelfth Report of the Historical MSS. Commission, Appendix Part vii, devoted to the Rydal Hall Manuscripts.

Extract of letter from Sir Daniel Fleming, of Rydal, to Sir Joseph Williamson, in London, November 24<sup>th</sup>, 1671:

"Being lately in Lancashire I received there—as a justice of the peace of that county—an information against one Thomas Lancaster, late of Threlkeld in Cumberland, who, it is very probable, hath committed the most horrid act that hath been heard of in this countrey. He married the 30th of January last a wife in Lancashire, who was agreed to be married that very day, or soon after, to another; and her father afterwards conveyed all his reall estate to this Lancaster upon him giveing security to pay severall sums of money to himselfe and his daughters. And through covetousness to save these and other payments it is very

probable that Lancaster hath lately poysoned—with white arsenic—his wife, her father, her three sisters, her aunt, her cosingerman, and a servant boy, besides poyson given to severall of his neighbours—who are and have been sick—that people—as it is presumed—might think the rest dyed of a violent fever. I have committed him prisoner unto Lancaster Castle, and shall take what more evidence I can meet with or discover against the next assizes that he may there have a fair triall, and—if he be found guilty—such a punishment as the law shall inflict on such like offenders.”

On April 3, 1672, Sir Daniel Fleming, writing to Sir George Fletcher, at Hutton, mentioned that at Lancaster Assizes Thos. Lancaster had been found guilty of poisoning eight persons, and was to be hanged in chains.

Writing on April 24, 1672, to Sir William Wilde, Justice of the Common Pleas, Sir Daniel Fleming intimated that Thomas Lancaster had confessed that he poisoned “the old woman” with arsenic, for a bribe of £24 from the heir to her estate, worth £16 per annum.

The place where the gibbet stood at Pool Stang is still sometimes called Gibbet Moss, and elderly people remember the stump of the gibbet still standing. Folklorists will be interested to know that a portion of the stump placed in a bad tooth was formerly considered at Hawkshead, a “maist terrible sure thing for t’toothwarke” (toothache).

1674 : October 19 : William Dixeson who hang’d himself in his dwellinge house att Braithey and did lye three days dead in the sayd house before that hee was buried

1682 : August 17 : Willm Hyrdson of Dale pke slayne with a stone which fell on his head out of the higer end of that house in Hawkshead in which Rosamond Knype lately dwelled.

Aff { Mary Taylor  
Dorothy Satterthwt }

1689 December 16 : Bernard Swaineson who was Edward

Braithwaite Apprentice went with William Stamper a greate while within nighte into William Braithwaite shopp in Haukeshead for to beare him Company a little, and att there meeteinge these three younge youths were all very sober and in good health: and Aboute twelve o'th Clocke o'th nighte; they made a Bett; that if this Bernard Swaineson coulde drinke of nyne noggins of brandy: then William Braithwaite and William Stamper was to pay for them; but if Bernard fayld and coulde not drinke of nyne noggins of brandy then hee was to pay of his owne Charges for that hee had drunke; now this Bernard drunke of those nyne noggins of brandy quickly: and shortly after that fell doune upon the floore: and was straightway carried to his bed where hee layde two and Twenty hours: dureinge which tyme hee coulde never speake; noe nor never did knowe any body though many Came to see him and soe he dyed.

- 1691 May 15: Clement Holme who was cuttinge downe a tree att Coniston water-head & slayne by the fall of it.
- 1692 March 11: John Mackereth of Skellwith was drownd in Skellwith dubs and a boate was fetcht from Bownas and putt on the sayd dubs for men to seeke him; and when he was found he was draune out of the water into Gawine Braithwait lyifee (?) Knott.
- 1693 June 30: Michaell Nolon a workeman which wrought in the mynds on Coniston fell that was slayne when hee was burstinge a cragg with Gun powder.
- 1697 September 16: James Braithwait late of Crofthead did goe to the waterfoote for a boate load of lyme stones for William Braithwait of briers, and as hee was comenge backe Againe was drownd in Windermere water: and three men that was with him by Gods greate mercy gott all out of the water

and sav'd there lives ; the boate which they were in beinge loaden with lyme stones was lost & did sinke into the bottom of the sayd water : and hee was buried the day of the moneth first mentioned.

“Briers,” formerly a farm-house at Sawrey, but transformed into the residence called “Brierswood.” The “lyme stones” were no doubt quarried in the Cartmel district and carted to Lake side (“the waterfoote”).

1699 July 9: John Satterthwait de Sawrey extra who hang'd himselfe in his own house.

Out of this record we find :

Drowning accidents	...	...	...	14
Suicides by hanging	...	...	...	5
Murders	...	...	...	1
Deaths from various accidents	...	...	...	7
From excessive drinking	...	...	...	1
Found dead	...	...	...	5
Executed for murder	...	...	...	1
Various	...	...	...	3

The large number of deaths by drowning is remarkable : it is very probable that some of them were also suicides.

While on the subject of drowning accidents, it is curious to remark that no notice is taken in the Hawkshead register of the serious fatality that took place on Windermere in 1635, when nearly fifty people perished. The occasion, according to local tradition, was a wedding at Hawkshead Church, and the victims the entire wedding party ; but in Burn and Nicholson's “Westmorland” they are only alluded to as returning from Hawkshead market. Curiously we have information on the subject from more than one source, although our register book ignores it. The most authentic of these is an entry in the Grasmere parish register, which has been most courteously copied and supplied me by the vicar of that parish, Mr. Jennings. It runs as follows :

“The sixth of Octob. 1635 these were all drowned in

Windermer Water in one boate coming over from Hawks-head

Mr George Wilson of Kendall

John Beck, his wife, his son, and a servant maide of Kendall

Thomas Powe of Kendall

Randall Noble of Kendall

John Kitchins son of Strickland feild

John Pearson and his wife of Skelsmore

Christofer Phillipson of Ashes

Gervis (*sic*) Stricklands wife of Staveley

Mary daughter of John Phillipson

Thomas Milner boateman and his 2 daughters

Henry Pearson and Dorothe his sister

Tho: Bateman of Crooke

James Warriner of the same

John Satterthwayte of the same

Christopher Willans wife

Rolland Strickland

Myles Powe

Anthony Sewart

Anthony Elleray

Richard Robinson

Thomas Parke son of Rolland

Willm Park of Colgarth

James Sewart

Myles Birkehead—son of Myles

Willm Roberts son of Thomas

Christoph: Parke of Colgarth Willms brother

Willm Rawes

Thomas Woods wife

Nicholas Bell wife

George Baxter and his wife

John Rowanson

Willm Holme

Richard Robinson

Willm Sewarts wife

Richard Scills daughter

Marke Harrinsons wife

Arthur Ellis

Myles Rigge

and 2 more or 3 and 7 horses and one that escaped."

Amongst the verses of Thomas Hoggart of Troutbeck, commonly called "Ald Hoggart," we find the following on this subject :

"Upon the 19<sup>th</sup> day of October 1630 (*sic*) the great Boat upon Windermeer water sunck about sun setting, when was drowned fforty seaven persons and cleaven (*sic*) horses: ffrom suden Death Libera nos.

Epitaph

Weepe not sweet friends, but wipe away all teares,

We are delivered from all human feares ;

Let no man rashly judge of this our fall,

But rather let't a warning be to all,

And let none censure what we did

Our thoughts were known to God, to mortals hid ;

And though our bodyes sunk into the deepe ;

Our soules did mount, and therefore do not weepe."\*

The "great Boat" was the public ferry-boat of that date, perhaps so called in distinction to a ferry-boat for foot passengers at Millerground, which formerly existed, and which may have been generally known as "little boat."

Lastly, in the "English Topographer," published in 1720, I find the following curious reference to the catastrophe. The book or pamphlet mentioned must be very rare, as after many enquiries I have absolutely failed to see or hear of a copy, even at our National Library. †

"Of Hawkshead we have some short account in the Preface

---

\* From "Remnants of Rhyme, by Thomas Hoggart, of Troutbeck, selected from an old MS. collection of his writings preserved by his descendants." Kendal, 1853.

† I would esteem it a great favour if any reader who knows of a copy would communicate with me.

to a Book entitled, 'The Fatal Nuptiall; or the mournfull Marriage. Relating the heavy and lamentable Accident lately occurring by the drowning of 47 Persons, and some of these of Especiall Quality, in the water of Windermere in the North, October 19 1635. Lond. 1636. 12<sup>vo</sup>.'\*"

Here and there in the register entries give the old spellings of place names or preserve names now otherwise lost.

#### Burials 1668

August 12: Richard Assburner de Annykin Syke

The present spelling of this place, which is on the west side of Esthwaite, is Hannikin, and the Syke must be some covered-in beck. There does not appear to be any house now specially known as Hannikin-syke.

#### Baptisms 1670

April 17: Ester Sawrey fil Anthony de Robert Banke Pke.

Robert Bank park, besides being several times mentioned in the register, occurs in the certificate of the Revenues of Furness Abbey, 1537: and as we know from Abbot Roger's Rental (Beck's "Annales Furnesienses," p. 329) it was an Abbey Grange. As a place name it is not now known: but it was no doubt the Park attached to Bank (*i.e.*, Bank's) ground in Monk Coniston.

---

\* In a common place book, kept by the late Mr. Thos. Taylor, of Sawrey, I find further confirmation on the subject. He gives a transcript of the Grasmere entry with the date xx<sup>th</sup> instead of sixth, which latter is probably incorrect. He also says that traditionally the couple whose marriage was being celebrated were Thomas Benson and Elizabeth Sawrey, who were married at Hawkshead, Oct. 15<sup>th</sup>, the first being a Bowness yeoman, the latter of Sawrey. Traditionally also he tells us that the unfortunate couple were buried under the yews in Bowness Church: but as the names do not occur among the Grasmere list, we may doubt the truth of this part of the story. The writer further notes that Burn & Nicholson call the victims a market party, and that the 19<sup>th</sup> October, 1635 (old style), was a Monday, which was market day, which leaves the balance of evidence in favour of a market rather than of a wedding party. The same storm, however, is referred to by Wharton, the Chronologist of Kendal, who says: "Eighteenth of October, 1635, the river Kent came into the vestry. And 19<sup>th</sup> Thomas Miller boatman, and 47 men and women were drowned in Windermere water, with 9 or 10 horses, having been at a wedding."





Dickson	...	...	...	...	...	284
* <i>Dodgson</i>	...	...	...	...	...	433
ffisher	...	...	...	...	...	205
ffrearson	...	...	...	...	...	199
Harrison	...	...	...	...	...	127
Hodgson	...	...	...	...	...	247
* <i>Holm, Holmes</i>	...	...	...	...	...	789
Jackson	...	...	...	...	...	254
Keen, Keene	...	...	...	...	...	294
Kirkby	...	...	...	...	...	289
* <i>Knipe</i>	...	...	...	...	...	412
* <i>Mackereth</i>	...	...	...	...	...	796
Rawlinson	...	...	...	...	...	213
* <i>Rigge, Rigg</i>	...	...	...	...	...	1,631
Robinson	...	...	...	...	...	125
* <i>Sandys</i>	...	...	...	...	...	761
* <i>Satterthwaite</i>	...	...	...	...	...	1,539
* <i>Sawrey</i>	...	...	...	...	...	830
Scale, Scales	...	...	...	...	...	274
Strickland	...	...	...	...	...	190
* <i>Taylor</i>	...	...	...	...	...	649
Tomlinson	...	...	...	...	...	190
Townson	...	...	...	...	...	363
Turner	...	...	...	...	...	241
* <i>Walker</i>	...	...	...	...	...	432
Watterson	...	...	...	...	...	108
Wilson	...	...	...	...	...	283

This paucity of surnames is well shown in the marriages for the year 1570, where out of nine marriages there are four in which husband and wife have the same surname. The names are Walker, Hodgson (twice), and Rigge. In 1577 there are fourteen marriages registered: of these there are four consecutive brides bearing the name of Braithwaite (two being Isabels); there are two bridegrooms Braithwaites; three brides

---

\* Those starred in *italics* are mentioned over 400 times.

and one bridegroom are Walkers; and there are three bridegrooms of the name of Rigge.

The following notes about the widespread families in the above list may have some interest :

*Ashburner.*—The home of this family is further south in Furness out of the parish. The name has been conjectured to be derived from the occupation of working the bloomeries. It appears, however, more probable that it is the representative of the old Norse personal name Asbiorn (Asbiörn, the divine bear).

*Atkinson.*—Widely spread over the parish. Elterwater Park, Monk Coniston, Stottpark, Outgate, Eel House, etc. Atkin is a short form of Adam.

*Bank, Banks.*—This family is perhaps of purely local origin. It left its name at Bank-ground in Coniston. The name may possibly be originally Bankhouse.

*Benson.*—This was an old stock of statesmen seated chiefly at Skelwith fold, Bull close, and Stang end in Hawkshead, but extending into Westmorland, where they owned Baysbrown Manor, and estates at Loughrigg and Hugill near Windermere. Some branches of them were connected with the important local families of Braithwaite of Ambleside, Gilpin of Kentmere, Sandys of Grathwaite, Preston of Holker, Rawlinson, etc., and in all the older documents concerning Hawkshead, members of the family figure conspicuously. Foster, in his Lancashire pedigrees, deduces their descent from a Yorkshire family who were Lords of Ryssup in the twelfth century; but I have never come across any evidence of this descent, and from their numbers would rather consider them a purely local growth. There was also a family of the name at Blackbeck in Colton. Benson may originally have been Bennetson, Furness Abbey having been at first Benedictine *i.e.*, of the order of St. Benedict or St. Bennet.

*Borwick.*—This family probably sprang from Borwick near Lancaster. In the parish they existed at Monk Coniston, Hawkshead, and Fieldhead, and they left their name at Borwick-ground.

*Braithwaite.*—This, the most numerous and characteristic of our surnames, did not probably, however, originate in the parish, but must have sprung from one of the north country villages of the name. The supposition that they took their name from the river Brathay is ridiculous. The most important stock of this name was the family of Ambleside Hall just outside the limits of our parish, who, with collateral branches, became large landowners in Westmorland. But the name was so widely spread in Hawkshead, that it would appear that these squirearchical families were but branches of the Hawkshead stock who had risen to affluence.

A good idea of the geographical distribution of this family within the parish can be got from the Calendar of Wills, proved within the Archdeaconry of Richmond from 1457 to 1748, published by the Record Society. By this, we find that out of about one hundred and seventy-seven wills of Braithwaites, about one hundred and twenty-four are those of members of the family residing in Hawkshead Parish. There are no less than thirty-five which can be identified as inhabitants of Sawrey, nine of Wray, six of Skelwith and the vicinity, four of Brathay and the vicinity, and of the remaining seventy, a considerable portion are not identified as belonging to any special part of the parish, and would probably belong to the Sawrey clan. The Skelwith Wray and Brathay groups are perhaps, to some extent, offshoots of the Ambleside stock; but the Sawrey group is probably distinct, or, to speak more accurately, were probably branched off at an earlier date.

*Dickson or Dixon.*—This is a widespread name found at Satterthwaite, Keen-ground, and out of the parish at Tilberthwaite. The name of Richard would no doubt

give rise to several stocks of Dicksons. They left their name at three places called Dixon-ground. One in Hawkshead (afterwards called High house and the Castle, the writer's own home), Coniston and Dalton.

*Dodgson.*—About half of the wills under this name in the Richmond Calendar are from this parish. They left their name at Dodgson-ground between Sand-ground and Sawrey-ground. They were also of Hawkshead Hill, Hawkshead, Nibthwaite, and elsewhere.

Dodgson, like Hodgson, was originally Rogersson.

*Fisher.*—Although fairly numerous in the parish, there are but few local wills of this family, and they probably came from the banks of the Morecambe Bay, where they obtained their name.

*Frearson.*—There are but a few wills extant of this name, and most of the earlier are from this parish. The name may be originally Friarsson.

*Harrison.*—Like Dickson the name is common throughout the Archdeaconry. In Hawkshead they belonged to Colinpit, Low Wray, Howhead, Tarnhows, Waterhead, etc.

*Hodgson.*—Another name common in the Archdeaconry. Found locally at Tarnhows, Bouth in Colton, Gallowbarrow, Hollinbank, Watterson ground, Tilberthwaite, Oxenfell, etc. See Dodgson.

*Holm, Holmes.*—Holme-ground, in the fell at the north-west corner of the parish, was the chief settlement of this family in the parish: and they are found rather thickly within and without the parish boundary in that quarter, at Oxenfell, Hodgeclose, Tilberthwaite, and Yewtree, and elsewhere at Claife, Outgate, and Colton. The name signifies an island, or a piece of ground liable to be flooded into an island, and not improbably their original home is near the coast.

*Jackson* is so common everywhere that it needs no comment.

*Keen, Keene.*—This name seems almost peculiar to Hawkshead in the Archdeaconry. They were chiefly settled close to Hawkshead, at Keene-ground, Thompson-ground, etc., but also occur at Yewtree, Cowpark, and Oxenpark. The name is probably Norse.

*Kirkby, Kirby.*—These were all branches of the ancient stock of Kirkby of Kirkby Hall, who strayed north-east. They are found at Holling bank, Monk Coniston, Sawrey-ground, Rusland, etc.

*Knipe.*—This name belongs to the parishes of Cartmel and Hawkshead, and it has been derived from old Norse *lnipr*, Suio-Goth. *Knip*, a sharp or narrow ridge.\* In Hawkshead they are found in Monk Coniston, Grizedale, and elsewhere. Gnype occurs as a name in the Furness Coucher-book (*temp.* Ric. II.), and there is a place of the name in Broughton.

*Mackereth.*—This is a very characteristic local name, about twenty-six out of thirty wills proved in the Archdeaconry being in Hawkshead. They were chiefly of Sawrey, Skelwith, Outgate, and Thompson-ground. The meaning of the name is obscure, but the family may well be autochthonous.

*Rawlinson.*—This was a very strong high Furness clan, who are still represented as landowners in the district. They existed as an armigerous family at Grathwaite, where they supplanted the Sawreys, and at Carke Hall in Cartmel. Besides these places the name was scattered all over the parish, but was especially strong in Colton, where they were to be found at Greenhead and Rusland. Grizedale Hall belonged also to them at one time, and in Monk Coniston they left their name at Rawlinson ground. They are probably of purely local origin. Rawlin is a form of Rawland or Rowland.

---

\* Robert Ferguson: "Northmen in Cumberland and Westmorland" (London, 1856). Mr. W. G. Collingwood, in a paper on "Some Manx Names in Cumbria" (in Vol. XIII. "Transactions Cumb. & Westm. Arch. and Antiq. Soc."), gives "gnipa,"—a peak.

*Rigge*.—This is the second strongest of all the families in Hawkshead in point of numbers, and out of one hundred and forty-four wills proved in the Archdeaconry ninety-seven are of Hawkshead. They were chiefly located about Hawkshead itself, where in fact there appear to be few farms which was not at one period or another inhabited by a Rigge. Further afield they were found at Satterthwaite, Sawrey, Haverthwaite, Watterson-ground, Penny Bridge, etc. They strayed to Bouth and Nibthwaite, but seldom got out of the old parish. Keen-ground, at the beginning of the last century, belonged to a family of the name, which is now represented by the Riggés of Woodbroughton in Cartmel. The family probably grew upon the land, and took their name from some local feature.

A place called "rig" occurs in the boundary of Furness Fells, as set out in the agreement of 1196, between the head of Thurston water and Crake river; but it is also found elsewhere.

*Robinson*.—Not specially belonging to the parish. Robin is, of course, a diminutive of Robert.

*Sandys*.—This ancient family migrated from St. Bees in Cumberland, and settled at Grathwaite about the 15th century, where they are still represented. The name occurs also at Bouth, Hawkshead, Grizedale, and Finsthwaite, and no doubt all are of the same stock.

*Satterthwaite*.—This, the third strongest family in Hawkshead, is one of the few which evidently takes its name from a place in the parish: and is, of course, of purely local origin. The meaning of the place name is, without doubt, the *setr* or settlement in the *thveit* or woodland clearing. This name seems to have spread less than the other great stocks, and out of eighty wills in the Archdeaconry seventy are of this parish. They were found at Satterthwaite itself (where, however, they were less strong than at other places), Sawrey, Colthouse,

Parkamoor, Roger-ground, etc. Colthouse was the main stronghold of the name, and the family, which is still represented there, have long been members of the Society of Friends.

*Sawrey.*—Is another purely indigenous stock, but not so prolific as Satterthwaite and Rigge, and now unfortunately nearly extinct. In the time of Henry VIII. there was an armigerous family of this name at Low Grathwaite, who migrated to Plumpton Hall near Ulverston, and were supplanted at Grathwaite by the Rawlinsons. Originally, of course, they were of Sawrey, but out of forty-three wills of Sawreys within the parish, but five are of that place. On the other hand they did not stray out of the parish, for there are but sixty-one wills of the name between 1457 and 1748. In the north of the parish they left their name at Sawrey-ground, where they disappeared about 1700. The name was also widely spread elsewhere in the parish.

The origin of the place name is doubtful. It may be Saur-a, the Sour or Muddywater—a derivation not peculiarly applicable; or possibly South Wray, in distinction to Wray proper at the north end of Claife.

Sourer and Sourei are among the old forms of the word.

*Scale, Scales.*—The Scales family no doubt migrated from Scales in Aldingham. They are mostly found in the south part of the parish at Colton and Grizedale.

*Strickland.*—There was a colony of Stricklands in Colton chiefly at Iconthwaite, Rusland, etc. They may well have been a branch from the distinguished family of Sizergh.

*Taylors.*—This was a very prolific stock over the south part of the old parish at Finsthwaite, Nibthwaite, Thwaite-head, Colton, Penny Bridge, etc. The name is of course by no means confined to the district.



*Tomlinson.*—The name is numerous outside the parish. Within it they were found at Grizedale, Hawkshead, Roger-ground, etc.

*Townson.*—This name is probably originally a contraction of the last. They left their name at Townson-ground in Monk Coniston. This house probably stood where the present Tent cottage is.

*Turner.*—Belongs chiefly to the south part of the parish, being found at Colton, Rusland, Satterthwaite, Nibthwaite, and Haverthwaite, and further north at Outgate and Knipe fold. This is an occupation name, and in the Certificate of the Revenues of the Abbey (37 Hen. VIII.), there is mentioned the industry of making “sadeltrees, cartwheles, cuppes, etc., wrought by Cowpers and Turners.”

*Walker.*—This name is widely spread. There is Walker-ground near the town.

*Watterson.*—This name, the first stage in the process of contraction from Walterson to Watson, seems peculiar in the Archdeaconry to Hawkshead, as three out of the four wills under this name belong to the parish. Although the stock was not very prolific, we find Watterson-ground near Outgate.

*Wilson.*—This name is common in Westmorland and Furness. In Hawkshead they existed at Colton, Crosslands, Rusland, Oxenfell, Fieldhead, Skelwith, etc. The family of Wilson, who have now been for many generations at High Wray, originally came from Langdale.\*

Among the many other names to be seen in the index, the one or two occurrences of the name of Besbrown may be noticed, as the stock, which must have sprung from Baisbrown, in Great Langdale, appears to be practically extinct now. The name Blealelme, which occurs once (1606), is interesting, as it appears to be the same as Blelhām, the small sheet of water

---

\* The name Blümer is always spelled with a mark of contraction above the ü; for what reason I am at a loss to say.

near Wray. This name Blelham is of some interest as being one of the very few place names in High Furness bearing the Saxon suffix ham. It is of course possible that the tarn received its name from some family early extinct of the name of Blelham, or, as we have it here, Blealelme, instead of having given its name to that family.

Another series of names will strike the reader as curious, differing as they do in every way from the rest. These are Godmunt (or Godmunte), Moser (or Mozer), Phemcke, Puthpker (Pughpker or Poughpker), and Raylesley (or Relsle). These are names brought into the lake district in the 16th century by the German copper-mining colonies at Keswick, and perhaps also at Coniston. The names got sadly mauled and altered in the lakes, and many and curious were the variations they went through in the hands of the keepers of the parish registers:—\*

Baptisms, 1608.

Aprill 1<sup>th</sup> Hans Mozer fil: Martini

Burials, 1609.

December xxv<sup>th</sup> Michaell Suckmantle a Dutchman

Entries in the following form occur occasionally, and probably denote illegitimacy:—

Baptisms 1635.

August iij<sup>th</sup> Rowland ffeemeing alias Rawlinson

Amongst the less common Christian names we find Abraham, Ambrose, Balthazar (Pughpker), Barnard, Bartle and Bartholemew, Cornelius, Ferdinando, Gawen, Hopkin, Huan, Jenkin, Jephthah, Jeremiah, Johnathan, Joell, Josuah, Lament, Nathan, Oswald, Renald, Sander, and Theophilus. Amongst the women, Barbary, Bathsheba, Christibel, Deborah, Dinah, Ealse, Emmas, Emmott, Gebaye, Gilliane, Judeth, Luck, Magdalen, Naamah, Obedience, Prudence, Rachel, Radagunga, Rebecca, Rosamond, Tomalin, Towsy, and Zuriall.

---

\* See "The German Miners at Keswick," by J. Fisher Crosthwaite, F.S.A. ("Transactions Cumb. and Westm. Arch. and Antiq. Soc.," Vol. VI., p. 344).

Elizabeth in the early registers is always *Elsabeth*, but an early example of the modern spelling occurs in 1600.

An early example of the use of a surname for baptismal name is found in 1703:—

Baptisms.

June : 8 : Wilkinson Braithwt fil Gaun de Braithway

We find a few instances of nicknames, but they are not common:—

Burials, 1604.

March vij<sup>th</sup> Christopher Satterthwt called Toy

Burials, 1673.

May 25<sup>th</sup> Issabell Rigge who dyed att fieldhead called  
greate Ibee . . . .

Christenings, 1695.

March 15 : Agnes ffisher fil John bright Anthony  
daughters bastard.

Burials, 1696.

March 30 : Agnes ffisher alias Rigge bright Anthony  
daughters bastard.

The next is evidently a foundling:—

Burials, 1608.

November xvij<sup>th</sup> John w<sup>ch</sup> God sent us.

Burials, 1620.

Aprill xxix<sup>th</sup> ffearful Allen fil. Geo : Sands

The next curious entry may possibly have some such meaning as the titles given to prominent statesmen in the Westmorland fells, viz., King of Mardale and King of Patterdale:—

Burials, 1638.

January ij<sup>th</sup> Queene of Clappersgate

The last is even more difficult of explanation:—

Burials, 1699.

ffbruary xxvij<sup>th</sup> Jo : Rigg lord.

With regard to the foregoing, I can only state the following curious facts, which may throw some light on it. As late as a generation ago there was held at the hamlet of Outgate, within this parish, a curious mock Court, which may possibly have been of great antiquity, although in the belief of those who are now living and have heard of it, it was not so. Certain residents of the little hamlet were elected to the following posts:—

* John Martin	...	...	...	The Bishop.
William Warriner of Birkwray				Lord Short of Birkwray.
† John Rigg	...	...	...	Justice.
Rowley Scales	...	..	...	Parson.

This quorum sat upon and really adjudicated minor offences, imposing (as far as I can ascertain) small fines on cases of drunkenness, etc. The Court did not, it appears, sit on any special day of the year, and those who remember it regard it as a sort of frolic. It may really, however, have acted as a slight check on the behaviour of the wilder spirits, in the days when Petty Sessions were held no nearer than Ulverston on Lake Side. The above entry, however, may refer to something of the sort two hundred and sixty years ago, and the whole thing may have some analogy to the mock Mayors formerly elected in various parts of the country.




---

\* His son, Thomas Martin, of Fieldhead, only died in 1895 at an advanced age. By the death of "Tommy," as he was generally called, the parish lost one whose simple and honest nature made him beloved by all who knew him. Thomas Martin in earlier years was a man of great personal strength; and the upright massive form and handsome head of the old labourer, as we last knew him in his old age, will remain long in the memories of all who were acquainted with him.

† Father to the present Mr. James Rigg, of Outgate.

# Hawkshead Parish Register.

1568 to 1704.

THE Register Booke for the pische of haukeshead Intended for the Registeringe of all such Marri(ages) Chrisinings and Burialls as shall hereafter happen within the sayd pische made the Twenty fife day of March in the tenth year of the Raigne of our most gracious Soueraigne Lady Elizabeth by the grace of God Queen of England Scotland ffrance and Ireland defender of the ffaith &c A<sup>o</sup> Do<sup>m</sup>i 1568

Inpr<sup>is</sup> BAPTIZACIONES INFANTIŪ A<sup>o</sup> Do<sup>m</sup>i 1568

March xxv<sup>th</sup> Jane Banks  
eode die Elsabeth Satterthwaite  
Aprill iiij<sup>th</sup> James Sawrey  
eode die Margarett Braithwaite  
v<sup>th</sup> William Rawlinsone  
vij<sup>th</sup> Clement Townesone  
xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Margrett Banke  
xxiiiij<sup>th</sup> Ellino<sup>er</sup> Braithwaite  
xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Ann Jacksone  
May firste Myles Mackareth  
iiij<sup>th</sup> John Rigge  
xiiij<sup>th</sup> William Rigge  
xviiij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Mackareth  
June firste John Rigge  
xiiiij<sup>th</sup> William Rigge  
Jully second John Mackareth  
v<sup>th</sup> Robert Braithwaite

- xj<sup>th</sup> Symond Kirkby  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> Grace Townesone  
 August vj<sup>th</sup> Dorothy Satterthwaite  
 vij<sup>th</sup> Ann Braithwaite  
 September viij<sup>th</sup> Margrett Satterthwaite  
 code die Richard Rigge  
 x<sup>th</sup> Margrett ffell  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> Margrett Braithwaite  
 October iij<sup>th</sup> Jennett Benson  
 vij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Satterthwaite  
 x<sup>th</sup> Sybell Satterthwaite  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Margrett ffisher  
 November iij<sup>th</sup> George Braithwaite  
 vij<sup>th</sup> Clement Towneson  
 xix<sup>th</sup> George Borwick  
 december vij<sup>th</sup> Robert Walker  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Clement Rigge  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Margrett Braithwaite  
 January v<sup>th</sup> John Knype  
 vij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Braithwaite  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Christofof Kirkby  
 ffebruary iiij<sup>th</sup> Katherine Holme  
 xj<sup>th</sup> Agnes Walker  
 code die Bernard dixeson  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Braithwaite  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> Sybell Walker  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Elisabeth Townesone  
 xxjiiij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Satterthwaite  
 March iij<sup>th</sup> George Rooke  
 vij<sup>th</sup> George Holme  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Margrett Braithwaite  
 xviiij<sup>th</sup> Jennett Mackereth  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> Agnes Tyson  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Margrett Braithwaite  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Ellinor Satterthwaite

NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO.

July iij<sup>th</sup> Robert Greave & Jennett Braithwaite  
 eode John Greave & Issabell Braithwaite  
 August 2<sup>d</sup> Anthony Dixeson & Jennett Borwicke  
 vij<sup>th</sup> William Rigge & Issabell Rigge  
 eode John Taylor and Jennett Ashburner  
 xiv<sup>th</sup> Richard Rigge & Jennett Robinson  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Bryam Satterthwaite & Ellino<sup>r</sup> Walker  
 Septembr<sup>r</sup> xix<sup>th</sup> James Braithwaite & Mary Garnett  
 October x<sup>th</sup> Rowland Turner & Elisabeth Kirkby  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> George Rigge & Alice dodgson  
 November vij<sup>th</sup> William Banke & Elisabeth Hodgson  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Willm holme & Jennett Walker  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> Allan Pennington & Issabell Scale  
 ffebruary v<sup>th</sup> Thomas Grigge and Margrett Rigge

SEPULTURÆ ANNO PREDICTO

Aprill iiij<sup>th</sup> Jennett Benson  
 eode die Jennett Rigge  
 x<sup>th</sup> James Scale  
 xviiij<sup>th</sup> William hyrdson  
 May ii<sup>th</sup> Margrett Johnson  
 . . . Robert Kirkby  
 viii<sup>th</sup> Agnes . . . .  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Willim Ashburner  
 eode die Jane dodgson  
 xv<sup>th</sup> Roberte Rawlinsone  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Steven Watterson  
 June iiij<sup>th</sup> Sibell Rigge  
 xix<sup>th</sup> John Hirdson  
 xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Mabell Rigge  
 July firste Elisabeth Satterthwaite  
 iiij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Walker  
 iiij<sup>th</sup> Margaret hirdson  
 ix<sup>th</sup> Mabell Rowlinson  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Walter Willson  
 Auguste i<sup>th</sup> Roberte Blumer

## HAWKSHEAD PARISH REGISTER.

ij<sup>th</sup> John Tayler  
 viij<sup>th</sup> Hughe Braithwaite  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Banke  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> vij<sup>th</sup> Myles Sands  
 eode die John Turner  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Alice Holme  
 Novemb: iiij<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Tayler  
 Decemb: iij<sup>th</sup> Willm̄e Dracke  
 January x<sup>th</sup> Roberte Rigge  
 eode die Emmas Pennington  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Satterthw<sup>te</sup>  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Antonie Dodgson  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Oswald Keen  
 February ij<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Knype  
 v<sup>th</sup> John Rigge  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Robert Tailer  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Tompson  
 March vj<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Holme  
 viij<sup>th</sup> Willm̄e Hirdson  
 x<sup>th</sup> Agnes Watterson  
 xj<sup>th</sup> Alice Pennington  
 xij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Braithwaite  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Roberte Walker  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Richard Holme  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Rawlinson  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Thomas Keen      finis

## BAPTIZACIONES INFANTIŪ 1569

March xxvj<sup>th</sup> Issabell Holme  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> John Hodgson  
 Aprill iiij<sup>th</sup> Roberte Taylor  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> George Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Willm̄e Satterthwaite  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> Ann Sawrey  
 May ix<sup>th</sup> Margaret Macrethe  
 xj<sup>th</sup> George Dixson  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Clement Rigge



xxvj<sup>th</sup> Roberte Ashburner  
xxvij<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Tow(nesone)  
xxx<sup>th</sup> Elliner Braithwaite  
July xj<sup>th</sup> Margaret ffisher  
xiiij<sup>th</sup> James Satter<sup>wt</sup>  
xx<sup>th</sup> Sibell Rigge  
xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Holme  
eode die Agnes Rigge  
xxv<sup>th</sup> xpofer Nicholson  
eode die Rowland ffearson  
Auguste xxvij<sup>th</sup> xpofer Walker  
September vij<sup>th</sup> George Dodgson  
ix<sup>th</sup> Isabell Rigge  
xiiij<sup>th</sup> Ealse. Banke  
xvj<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Satterthwaite  
xix<sup>th</sup> Issabell Ashburner  
October xiiij<sup>th</sup> Willme Macrethe  
xvij<sup>th</sup> (?) John Tailer  
Novemb: iiij<sup>th</sup> Cuthberte Rigge  
xvj<sup>th</sup> Ellino<sup>r</sup> Tayler  
Decemb: xxjj<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Banke  
xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Satterth<sup>wt</sup>  
eodem die Jenatt Macrethe  
January xxix<sup>th</sup> Rowland Pennington  
eode die Leonard Dodgson  
xxx<sup>th</sup> Margaret Tayler  
ffbruary xx<sup>th</sup> Mabell Jackson  
Marche v<sup>th</sup> Margaret Banke  
eode die Issabell Dodgson  
vij<sup>th</sup> Roberte Tompson  
xiiij<sup>th</sup> Williame Walker  
xvij<sup>th</sup> George Benson

NUPTIÆ A<sup>o</sup> PREDICTO

Auguste vij<sup>th</sup> Hughe Jackson & Margaret Walker  
xxj<sup>th</sup> Thomas Macrethe & Issabell Hirdson  
xxvij<sup>th</sup> John Braithwaite & Elline Braithwaite

Septembe xi<sup>th</sup> Anthonie Satterthwaite & Mabell Jackson  
 Octob: xvi<sup>th</sup> Roberte Tayler & Mabell Walker  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> John Braithwaite & Issabell Braithwaite  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Bryam Benson & Mabell Benson

SEPULTURÆ A<sup>o</sup> PREDICTO

Aprill ix<sup>th</sup> John Macrethe  
 x<sup>th</sup> Willm̄e Sands  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Mabell Rigge  
 eode die Williame Turner  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Satterthw<sup>te</sup>  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Roberte Hirdson  
 eodem die Agnes Macrethe  
 May ij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Dodgson  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Holme  
 xix<sup>th</sup> George Dodgson  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> Elsabethe Keen  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Issabell Rigge  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Cathren Rawlinson  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> Richard fleminge  
 June xv<sup>th</sup> James Brathwaite  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> Holme (*sic*)  
 July ix<sup>th</sup> Alice Willson  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> John Stamforthe  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Robert Hobson  
 Auguste xij<sup>th</sup> Clement Banks  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Benson  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Elisabeth Towers  
 Septemb: i<sup>th</sup> Issabell Rigge  
 ij<sup>th</sup> Rowland Walker  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Hughe Blumer  
 Octobr: i<sup>th</sup> Agnes Tayler  
 vij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Renald Macrethe  
 Novemb: viij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Towenson  
 x<sup>th</sup> Cathren Pennington  
 xx<sup>th</sup> John Tayler

xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Charles Macrethe  
 Decemb: xvij<sup>th</sup> James Satterthwt  
 January ix<sup>th</sup> Allice Kellatte  
     xij<sup>th</sup> John Ashburner  
     xv<sup>th</sup> Richard Ashburner  
     xvij<sup>th</sup> Roberte Davide  
     xviiij<sup>th</sup> Margaret fleminge  
 february xij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Hirdson  
     xviiij<sup>th</sup> Mabell Dodgson  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> Rowland Pennington  
 March iij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Tyson      finis

BAPTIZACIONES INFANTIŪ A<sup>o</sup> 1570

March xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Tayler  
 Aprill xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Leonard Dodgson  
     xxvj<sup>th</sup> Thomas Scale  
 May xxix<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Tyson  
 June ij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Braithwaite  
     vj<sup>th</sup> Agnes Scale  
 eode die Issabell sine patre note  
     xxx<sup>th</sup> Sibell Walker  
 July xvij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Braithwaite  
 Auguste i<sup>th</sup> Robert Banks  
     v<sup>th</sup> James Benson  
     xxix<sup>th</sup> Roberte Rigge  
 Octob: xxiij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Macrethe  
     xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Willme Sawrey  
 eode die Willme Walker  
 Novemb: ij<sup>th</sup> George Braithwaite  
     xij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Braithwaite  
     xiiij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Braithwaite  
     xix<sup>th</sup> Myles Howson  
     xxvj<sup>th</sup> Mabell Parke  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Rigge  
 Decemb ii<sup>th</sup> Willme Satterthwaite  
     v<sup>th</sup> Margaret Benson  
     ix<sup>th</sup> Cathren Holme

*HAWKSHEAD PARISH REGISTER*

xxiiiij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Hodgson  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> Alice Macrethe  
 January ij<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Towenson  
     x<sup>th</sup> Emmas Tayler  
     xiiij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Braithwaite  
 xxiiiij<sup>th</sup> Ellino<sup>r</sup> Pepper  
     xxvj<sup>th</sup> James Satterthwait  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> Williame Satterthwaite  
     xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Satterthwaite  
 ffebruary ij<sup>th</sup> Clement Holme  
     ij<sup>th</sup> George Macrethe  
     iiiij<sup>th</sup> James Braithwaite  
     xiiij<sup>th</sup> Edward Bownes  
     xvj<sup>th</sup> Thomas Braithwaite  
     xix<sup>th</sup> Michaell Benson  
 eode die Jenatt Jackson  
     xxv<sup>th</sup> Margaret Tomson  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Braithwaite  
 eode die Henery Sawrey  
 March ii<sup>th</sup> George Satterthwaite  
     xj<sup>th</sup> Charles Satterthwaite  
     xix<sup>th</sup> Williame Sands

## NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO

July ij<sup>th</sup> John Benson & Margaret Sands  
     xvj<sup>th</sup> Mathewe Joppson & Alice Rigge  
 Auguste xiiij<sup>th</sup> George Harrison & Eline Banke  
 Septemb. ij<sup>th</sup> Richard Rigge & Agnes Holme  
     x<sup>th</sup> Edward Walker & Ann Walker  
 Octob: i<sup>th</sup> Anthonie Kirkby & Issabell Rigge  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Hodgson & Cathren Hodgson  
     xxix<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Rigge & Eline Rigge  
 January xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Roberte & Agnes Hodgson

## SEPULTURÆ ANNO PREDICTO

Marche xxvij<sup>th</sup> Rowland Tayler  
 Aprill iiiij<sup>th</sup> Richard Rawlinson

eode die Agnes Rigge  
 eode die Agnes Dixson  
     v<sup>th</sup> Thomas Sands  
     vj<sup>th</sup> Issabell Readheade  
     ix<sup>th</sup> John Braithwaite  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> Sibell Rigge  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> John Hodgson  
 May ij<sup>th</sup> William Towers  
     v<sup>th</sup> Elsabethe Hodgson  
     vij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Holme  
     x<sup>th</sup> Roberte Satterthwaite  
 eode die Agnes Hodgson  
     xiiij<sup>th</sup> Jenatt wreighte  
     xvij<sup>th</sup> Elsabethe Willson  
 June vij<sup>th</sup> Elsabethe Hodgson  
     xj<sup>th</sup> ux Willme Hirdson  
 July xvij<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Hobson  
     eode die Leonard Dodgson  
     xxvj<sup>th</sup> Catherine Rigge  
 Auguste ix<sup>th</sup> Margaret Towenson  
     xv<sup>th</sup> Rowland Strickland  
 Septemb : xvij<sup>th</sup> Issabell ffisher  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> Myles Walker  
 Octob : x<sup>th</sup> Margaret Turner  
 Novemb : iiij<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Hirdson  
     vj<sup>th</sup> xpofer Hodgson  
     xj<sup>th</sup> Charles Benson  
     xvij<sup>th</sup> Johne Rawlinson  
     xix<sup>th</sup> Alice Hobson  
     xxx<sup>th</sup> Myles Howson  
 Decemb : iij<sup>th</sup> Rowland Ashburner  
     iiij<sup>th</sup> Leonard Knype  
     ix<sup>th</sup> Thomas Willson  
     x<sup>th</sup> Thomas Jackson  
     xv<sup>th</sup> Agnes ffleminge  
     xix<sup>th</sup> Mabell ffrearson  
     xxvj<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Walker

January vij<sup>th</sup> Xpoper Scotson  
           ix<sup>th</sup> Agnes Scale  
           x<sup>th</sup> Robte Rawlinson  
           xv<sup>th</sup> Issabell Rigge  
           xvii<sup>th</sup> Roberte Benson  
           xxii<sup>th</sup> Margaret Sands  
 february viij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Tayler  
           eode die Elisabeth Towenson  
           ix<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Braithwaite  
           xx<sup>th</sup> Margaret Tayler  
           xxj<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Scale  
           xxii<sup>th</sup> Agnes Macrethe  
           xxv<sup>th</sup> George Macrethe  
 Marche i<sup>th</sup> Margaret Jackson  
           v<sup>th</sup> Elsabethe Tayler  
           xv<sup>th</sup> Xpofer Hirdson  
           xvij<sup>th</sup> Williame Jackson  
           finis hujus Ann

BAPTIZATIONES INFANTIŪ A<sup>o</sup> 1571

Aprill xj<sup>th</sup> George Rigge  
           xv<sup>th</sup> John Towenson  
           xvj<sup>th</sup> Roberte Barwicke  
           xxij<sup>th</sup> Robte Hodgson  
           xxvij<sup>th</sup> George Benson  
 May j<sup>th</sup> Rowland Braithwaite  
           iiij<sup>th</sup> Myles Willson  
 eode die Issabell Tayler  
           xx<sup>th</sup> Issabell Braithwaite  
           xxv<sup>th</sup> Elline Kirkby  
           xxx<sup>th</sup> Margaret Tayler  
           xxxj<sup>th</sup> Edmund Walker  
 June iij<sup>th</sup> Robte Dixson  
           x<sup>th</sup> Gyles Dodgson  
           xx<sup>th</sup> Richard Kirkby  
 July v<sup>th</sup> Elisabeth Macrethe  
           xiiij<sup>th</sup> Emmas Holme

- xxiiij<sup>th</sup> John Willson  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> Rowland Braithwaite  
 Auguste xvj<sup>th</sup> Agnes Satterthwaite  
     xix<sup>th</sup> Renalde Satterthwaite  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Newby  
     xxvj<sup>th</sup> Robte ffisher  
 Septemb: iij<sup>th</sup> Edward Blūmer  
     xij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Braithwaite  
     xvj<sup>th</sup> Margaret Dodgson  
 Octob: vj<sup>th</sup> George Banke  
     ix<sup>th</sup> Margaret Braithwaite  
     x<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Dodgson  
     xxi<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Rigge  
 Novemb: xi<sup>th</sup> James Watterson  
     eode die Richard Keene  
     xx<sup>th</sup> James Satterthwaite  
 Decemb: xvj<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Braithwaite  
     eode die Elsabeth Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
     xxj<sup>th</sup> Sibell Rigge  
     xxx<sup>th</sup> Roberte ffearson  
 January vj<sup>th</sup> Bryame Satterthwaite  
     xv<sup>th</sup> Thomas Knype  
     xvij<sup>th</sup> Richard Crosfelde  
     eode die Will<sup>m</sup>e Crosfelde  
     xviiij<sup>th</sup> Emmas Macrethe  
     xix<sup>th</sup> Agnes Tayler  
 ffebruary xxij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Braithwaite  
 Marche v<sup>th</sup> Roger Satterthwaite  
     eode die George Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
     vj<sup>th</sup> Cathren Rigge  
     vij<sup>th</sup> Leonard ffell  
     xvj<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Rigge  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Dodgson  
     xxiiij<sup>th</sup> John Tomson

## NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO

July xxvii<sup>th</sup> Thomas Satterthw<sup>t</sup> & Sibell Rigge  
 Auguste iij<sup>th</sup> Renald Braithw<sup>t</sup> & Issabell Sands  
     xij<sup>th</sup> Richard Satterthw<sup>t</sup> & Alice Walker  
     xix<sup>th</sup> John Keen & Agnes Rigge  
 Septemb: ij<sup>th</sup> John Watterson & Margaret Sawrey  
     ix<sup>th</sup> Barnard Walker & Margaret Stainbank  
     xvj<sup>th</sup> John Tonson & Cathren Tayler  
     xxx<sup>th</sup> John Grave & Agnes Dodgson  
     eode die Rob<sup>t</sup>e Dixson & Agnes Braithwaite  
 Octob: xiiij<sup>th</sup> Edward Rawes & Agnes Sands  
 Novemb: xj<sup>th</sup> Richard Keene & Issabell Sands  
     xxv<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Turner & Sibell Walker  
     xxvj<sup>th</sup> Renald Bateman & Agnes Braithwaite  
 Decemb: i<sup>th</sup> John Watterson & Mabell Pennington

## SEPULTURÆ ANNO PREDICTO

Aprill viij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Rawlinson  
     xiiij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Turner  
     xxj<sup>th</sup> Myles Dixson  
     xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Stricklande  
 May xj<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Satterthwaite  
     xviiij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Rawlinson  
     xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Braithwaite  
 June xxij<sup>th</sup> Cathren Turner  
 July i<sup>th</sup> Anthonie Satterthwaite  
     xiiij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Holme  
 xx . . . . Issabell Kellate  
 xxviiij<sup>th</sup> John Willson  
 Auguste iij<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Blu<sup>m</sup>er  
     eode die Ealse Pennington  
     eode die Emmas Holme  
     xvij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Rigge  
     x<sup>th</sup> Margaret Pennington  
     xiiij<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Watterson  
     xiiij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Sands



Septemb: xvij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Braithwaite  
 Octob: xv<sup>th</sup> Richard Tayler  
         xxix<sup>th</sup> Mabell Pennington  
 Novemb: xvj<sup>th</sup> Edward Blumer  
         xxvj<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Dodgson  
 Decemb i<sup>th</sup> Robte Kellatte  
         ij<sup>th</sup> John Braithwaite  
         eode die Mabell Pennington  
         xxix<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Braithwaite  
 January vij<sup>th</sup> William Dodgson  
         x<sup>th</sup> John Robinson  
         xiiij<sup>th</sup> Cathren Dodgson  
         xxij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Pennington  
         xxiiij<sup>th</sup> John Turner  
 ffebruary xxij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Satterthwaite  
         xxv<sup>th</sup> Willme Pennington  
 Marche i<sup>th</sup> Elsabethe Partrigge  
         eode die pd for Edmund Blumer  
         vij<sup>th</sup> Mabell Robinson  
         finis hujus anni

BAPTIZATIONES INFANTIŪ 1572

Aprill ij<sup>th</sup> Alice Hobson  
         ix<sup>th</sup> Margaret Rigge  
         x<sup>th</sup> Dorathy Dodgson  
         xviiij<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Tayler  
         xx<sup>th</sup> Barnard Benson  
         xxv<sup>th</sup> Grace ffrearson  
 May viij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Tayler  
         xxij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Banke  
 June ij<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Holme  
         ij<sup>th</sup> Barnard Macrethe  
         xvj<sup>th</sup> Dorathy ffleming  
         xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Macrethe  
 July xvij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Holme  
         iiij<sup>th</sup> Mabell Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 Septemb. xxij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Walker

*HAWKSHEAD PARISH REGISTER.*

xxij<sup>th</sup> Charles Braithwaite  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> Arthure Macrethe  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Roberte Willson  
 Octob: v<sup>th</sup> Margaret Macrethe  
     xxj<sup>th</sup> Issabell Walker  
     xxvj<sup>th</sup> Clement Turner  
 Novembr. xxvij<sup>th</sup> Adame Walker  
 Decemb: iij<sup>th</sup> Ellinor Sands  
     v<sup>th</sup> Elline Satterthwaite  
     xij<sup>th</sup> Anthonie Dodgson  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> Willm̄e Nicholson  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Kirkby  
 January x<sup>th</sup> Richard Walker  
     xij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Rigge  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> George Rigge  
 february i<sup>th</sup> George Tayler  
     v<sup>th</sup> Margaret Nicholson  
     xj<sup>th</sup> Henery Banke  
     xij<sup>th</sup> Barnard Benson  
     xiiij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Tonson  
     xvij<sup>th</sup> Dorathy Blumer  
     xxiiij<sup>th</sup> James Rigge  
 Marche xxvij<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Braithwaite

## NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO

July xiiij<sup>th</sup> Leonard Towenson & Emmas Blumer  
     eode die Cuthberte Blumer & Jenatt Ashburner  
     xx<sup>th</sup> Thomas Bownes & Elisabeth Barwicke  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> Rowland Pennington & Elisabeth Walker  
 August: iij<sup>th</sup> Edward Holme & Jenatt Holme  
     x<sup>th</sup> Edward Sawrey & Jennatt Braithwaite  
     xvij<sup>th</sup> Rger ffisher & Agnes Prette  
 Octob: v<sup>th</sup> George Ashburner? & Margaret B . . . . .  
     xij<sup>th</sup> Gyles Walker & Isabell . . . . .  
     xxxi<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Satterthwt & . . . . .  
 Novemb: ij<sup>th</sup> John Walker & Margaret Scale  
     xxix<sup>th</sup> John ffearson & Elisabeth ffearson

January xviii<sup>th</sup> Symond Rigge & Mabell Tayler  
xix<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Sawrey & Jenatt Braithwaite

SEPULTURÆ ANNO PREDICTO

Marche xxx<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Banks  
Aprill viij<sup>th</sup> Willm̄e Keene  
eode die Issabell Macrethe  
xij<sup>th</sup> Williame Howson  
June xx<sup>th</sup> Elsabethe Dodgson  
July viij<sup>th</sup> Rowland Scale  
xxi<sup>th</sup> John Turner  
Auguste ij<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Rigge  
v<sup>th</sup> Alice Braithwaite  
xi<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Braithwaite  
xij<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Strickland  
xxij<sup>th</sup> Leonard Rigge  
eode die W<sup>m</sup> Tayler  
xxx<sup>i</sup><sup>th</sup> Clement Holme  
Septemb i<sup>th</sup> Margaret Braithwaite  
eode die John Tayler  
v<sup>th</sup> Margaret Hirdson  
Octob : v<sup>th</sup> Grace ffrearson  
xxij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Sawrey  
xxvij<sup>th</sup> John Watterson  
Novemb : xix<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Rigge  
xxj<sup>th</sup> Margaret Braithwaite  
xxiij<sup>th</sup> Lawrence Rigge  
xxvj<sup>th</sup> Agnes Chamney  
xxx<sup>th</sup> George Sands  
Decemb : iij<sup>th</sup> Elsabethe Dodgson  
iiij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Todde  
xij<sup>th</sup> James Braithwaite  
eode die Agnes Chamney  
xviiij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Scale  
eode die ux W<sup>m</sup> Rawlinson  
xxij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Rigge  
eode die Margaret Macrethe

*HAWKSHEAD PARISH REGISTER.*

xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Williame Robinson  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Chamney  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> Issabell Willson  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> James Rawlinson  
 xxxj<sup>th</sup> Alice Kirkby  
 January j<sup>th</sup> Agnes Newby  
     x<sup>th</sup> Myles Holme  
     xj<sup>th</sup> Agnes Tonson  
    xiii<sup>th</sup> Rowland Pennington  
   xvii<sup>th</sup> Issabell Satterthwaite  
     xx<sup>th</sup> John Scale  
    xxiiij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Nicholson  
 eode die Jenatt Brockbanke  
   xxvii<sup>th</sup> George Rigge  
 february v<sup>th</sup> George Chamney  
     ix<sup>th</sup> Cathren Turner  
    xxv<sup>th</sup> Jenatte Walker  
 eode die Jenatt Dodgson  
   xxvj<sup>th</sup> Alice Strickland  
 Marche vii<sup>th</sup> John Braithwaite  
   xiii<sup>th</sup> Cathren Braithwaite  
    xv<sup>th</sup> Edward Pennington  
   xvii<sup>th</sup> Margaret Braithwaite  
 eode die Issabell Dodgson  
   xix<sup>th</sup> Richard Walker  
   xxij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Blumer  
   xxiiij<sup>th</sup> John Atkinson  
           finis hujus Anni

BAPTIZATIONES INFANTIŪ A<sup>o</sup> 1573

Marche xxix<sup>th</sup> Leonard Knype  
 Aprill j<sup>th</sup> Thomas Satterthwaite  
     x<sup>th</sup> James Pepper  
    xv<sup>th</sup> Symond Blumer  
 eode die Thomas Scale  
   xvj<sup>th</sup> Elisabeth Satterth<sup>w</sup>t  
   xxj<sup>th</sup> George Braithwaite

- May iij<sup>th</sup> Willm̄e Kirkby  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> Nicholas Tayler  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> George Braithwaite  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> George Dixson  
 June xxv<sup>th</sup> Barnard Benson  
 May vij<sup>th</sup> John Pennington  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Rob̄te Walker  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Watterson  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Margaret Banks  
 Auguste xviiij<sup>th</sup> George Rigge  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> Willm̄e Benson  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> David Rooke  
 Septemb: ix<sup>th</sup> Dorothy Ashburner  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Bryame Macrethe  
 eode die Elsabethe Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Issabell Braithwaite  
 eode die Myles Parke  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Jenatt ffearson  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Elsabethe Ashburner  
 Octob: j<sup>th</sup> Roberte Borowe  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> Brigett Satterthwaite  
 eode die Sibell Holme  
 xviiij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Satterthwaite  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Xp̄ofer Willson  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Benson  
 Novemb: iij<sup>th</sup> Willm̄e Sawrey  
 iiij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Satterthwaite  
 xi<sup>th</sup> Rowland Gregge  
 Decemb: xvj<sup>th</sup> Issabell Holme  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Issabell Satterthwaite  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Myles Braithwaite  
 eode die Issabell Tonson  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Braithwaite  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Elsabethe Knype  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Elsabethe Rigge  
 January x<sup>th</sup> ffrancis Banke  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Percivell Holme

xxix<sup>th</sup> Mabell Scale  
 february xiiij<sup>th</sup> Roger Tomson  
     xxvi<sup>th</sup> Mabell Dodgson  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> Henery Rigge  
 March j<sup>th</sup> Elsabethe Macrethe  
     ix<sup>th</sup> John ffisher  
     xij<sup>th</sup> xpōfer Tayler  
 eode die Rowland Tailer  
     xvij<sup>th</sup> Willm̄e Satterthwt

## NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO

July xix<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Hirdson & Elsabethe Bluṁer  
 eode die Rob̄te Jackson & Agnes Braithwaite  
     xxvj<sup>th</sup> Thomas Robinson & Elsabethe Tonsone  
 Auguste ij<sup>th</sup> Jefferay Braithwt & Mabell Watterson  
 eode die Rob̄te Tonson & Jenatt Atkinsone  
     xvj<sup>th</sup> Willm̄e Braithwt & Margaret Sawrey  
 eode die Cuthberte Birkheade & Jenatt Sands  
     xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Bryā Braithwaite & Issabell Tonson  
 eode die Thomas Howle & Issabell Sawrey  
 Septemb: vj<sup>th</sup> Roberte Tayler & Cathren Rigge  
     x<sup>th</sup> Richard Jackson & Jenatt coke  
     xx<sup>th</sup> John Hodgson & Jenatt Benson  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Rigge & Alice Keene  
 Octob: xvij<sup>th</sup> Rowland dodgson & Mabell Dodgson  
 Novemb: xv<sup>th</sup> James Braithwt & Jenatt Rigge  
 february xiiij<sup>th</sup> Renalde Holme & Issabell Dixson

## SEPULTURÆ ANNO PREDICTO

March xxvij<sup>th</sup> Leonard Braithwaite  
     xxxj<sup>th</sup> Elisabeth ffleminge  
 April i<sup>th</sup> James Rigge  
     iiij<sup>th</sup> Margaret nill  
     vj<sup>th</sup> Agnes Tonson  
     viiij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Parkinson  
     xij<sup>th</sup> Mabell Holme  
     xv<sup>th</sup> Elisabeth Hodgson

- eode die Jenatt Dodgson  
 eode die Margarete Dodgson  
     xvi<sup>th</sup> Allexander Holme  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Willson  
     xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Williame Satterthwaite  
     xxx<sup>th</sup> Issabell Satterthwaite  
 May iij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Benson  
     ix<sup>th</sup> Robte Rigge  
     xiiij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Hodgson  
     xvj<sup>th</sup> John Tayler  
     xx<sup>th</sup> John Nicholson  
     xxvj<sup>th</sup> George Braithwaite  
     xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Leonard Holme  
     xxxj<sup>th</sup> Willme Kirkby  
 June i<sup>th</sup> Edward Rawlinson  
     vii<sup>th</sup> Mabell Blumer  
     xv<sup>th</sup> Willme Hodgson  
     xxj<sup>th</sup> Jenatt keene  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> John Birkhead  
     xxiiiij<sup>th</sup> Robert Holme  
     xxx<sup>th</sup> John Hirdson  
 July x<sup>th</sup> Alice Rooke  
     xiiij<sup>th</sup> Gilbert Pennington  
 eode die George Dixson  
     xiiiij<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Sawrey  
     xx<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Tayler  
 Auguste iiij<sup>th</sup> Myles Keen  
     xij<sup>th</sup> John Pennington  
     xiiij<sup>th</sup> Cathren Holme  
     xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Issabell fleminge  
 Septemb: iiij<sup>th</sup> Emmas Ashburner  
     viiij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Robinson  
     eode die Elisabeth Turner  
     xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Cathren Braithwaite  
 Octob: iiij<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Walker  
     xij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Hodgson  
     xx<sup>th</sup> Roberte Walker

## HAWKSHEAD PARISH REGISTER.

xxvj<sup>th</sup> Alice Towers  
 Novemb: j<sup>th</sup> Myles Rigge  
         xv<sup>th</sup> John Willson  
         xxv<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Sawrey  
 Decemb: vj<sup>th</sup> Alice Braithwaite  
         xi<sup>th</sup> Emmas Tayler  
         xvij<sup>th</sup> Alice Tayler  
         xxx<sup>th</sup> Issabell Hirdson  
 January iij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Braithwaite  
         iiij<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Macrethe  
         vij<sup>th</sup> Sibell Brockbanke  
         xxvij<sup>th</sup> Elsabethe Braithwaite  
         xxx<sup>th</sup> Elisabeth Knype  
 ffebruary xx<sup>th</sup> Margaret Walker  
         xxij<sup>th</sup> James Braithwaite  
 eode die Agnes Dodgson  
         xxvij<sup>th</sup> Mariane Moore  
 Marche iij<sup>th</sup> Mabell Pole  
         iiij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Tayler  
         xvij<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Turner  
         xxij<sup>th</sup> Myles Braithwaite  
         finis hujus Anni

BAPTIZACIONES INFANTIŪ A<sup>o</sup> 1574

Aprill vij<sup>th</sup> Xpōfer Sands  
         xvij<sup>th</sup> Sibell Tayler  
 eode die Rob̄te Braithwaite  
         xxx<sup>th</sup> Elline Rigge  
 May iiij<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Tonson  
         x<sup>th</sup> Anthonie Sawrey  
         xxij<sup>th</sup> Agnes ffisher  
 June vij<sup>th</sup> Dorathy Holme  
         x<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Walker  
 eode die Clement Hirdson  
         xx<sup>th</sup> Elline Tayler  
         xxiiij<sup>th</sup> John ffleminge  
 July xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Willm̄e Braithwaite



Auguste xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Bartholemewe Rigge

Septemb: vij<sup>th</sup> James Braithwaite

    xij<sup>th</sup> George Satterthwaite

    xxvj<sup>th</sup> Elsabethe Tonson

    xxix<sup>th</sup> Thomas Hawe

Octob: j<sup>th</sup> Robte Walker

    xiiij<sup>th</sup> Mabell Sadler

Novemb: viij<sup>th</sup> Richard Rigge

Decemb: xiiij<sup>th</sup> Mabell Hodgson

January i<sup>th</sup> John Sawrey

    x<sup>th</sup> James Braithwaite

    xiiij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Tayler

    xviiij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Walker

eode die Agnes Nicholson

    xiiij<sup>th</sup> Edward Satterthwaite

    xxv<sup>th</sup> Margaret Walker

    xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Edmund Sands

eode die George Walker

February xiiij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Benson

Marche x<sup>th</sup> Willme Benson

    xj<sup>th</sup> Elisabeth Braithwaite

NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO

July viij<sup>th</sup> Robte Willson & Elsabethe Satterthwaite

eode die George Atkinson & Agnes Satterthwaite

    xviiij<sup>th</sup> John Bowes & Agnes Holme

Auguste i<sup>th</sup> Edwine Rigge & Jenatt Rigge

Septemb: v<sup>th</sup> Myles Braithw<sup>t</sup> & Elline Rigge

Octob: xvij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Watterson & Jenatt Holme

Novemb: vij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Macrethe & Agnes Rigge

February xiiij<sup>th</sup> George Macrethe & Jenatt Satterthwaite

SEPULTURÆ ANNO PREDICTO

Marche xxv<sup>th</sup> George Readheade

Aprill ix<sup>th</sup> Mabell Macrethe

    xviiij<sup>th</sup> George Willson

- xxvj<sup>th</sup> Elisabeth Turner  
 May xxx<sup>th</sup> Issabell Hirdson  
 June viij<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Walker  
     xvij<sup>th</sup> ux Thomas Walker  
     xxvj<sup>th</sup> Roger Tayler  
     eode die Elline Satterthwt  
 July xxv<sup>th</sup> Williame Burnes  
     xxix<sup>th</sup> Robte Dodgson  
 Auguste xiiij<sup>th</sup> Anthonie Sawrey  
 Septemb: i<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Turner  
     xviii<sup>th</sup> Mathewe Tayler  
 Octob: iiij<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Walker  
     xv<sup>th</sup> Mabell Braithwaite  
 Novemb: iij<sup>th</sup> Richard Rigge  
     xj<sup>th</sup> Sibell Newton  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> Edward Rawlinson  
 Decemb: vij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Turner  
     x<sup>th</sup> John Readhead  
     xix<sup>th</sup> Robte Holme  
     xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Alexander Pennington  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> John Benson  
     eode die Arthure Benson  
     xxix<sup>th</sup> Margaret Burnes  
 January iiij<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Banke  
     vj<sup>th</sup> Rowland Scale  
     xvij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Holme  
     xxv<sup>th</sup> Alice Scotson  
     xxxij<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Holme  
 february i<sup>th</sup> James Walker  
     xiiij<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Walker  
     xv<sup>th</sup> Thomas Benson  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> Williame Keen  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> Elisabeth Walker  
 Marche xij<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Dodgson  
     xviiij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Walker  
     xv<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Rigge  
     xvj<sup>th</sup> John Turner

xvii<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Ashburner  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Edward Satterthwaite  
 finis hujus Anni

BAPTIZATIONES INFANTIŪ A<sup>o</sup> 1575

Aprill vi<sup>th</sup> Elline Sawrey  
 xvii<sup>th</sup> George Walker  
 eode die George Macrethe  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> John Scale  
 xix<sup>th</sup> James Satterthwaite  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Margaret Sands  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> Roger Rigge  
 May xij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Rigge suscepto<sup>r</sup>  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> George Crosfielde  
 eode die Rowland Crosfielde  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Tayler  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Edward Satterthwaite  
 June x<sup>th</sup> Elsabethe Dodgson  
 xj<sup>th</sup> puer Rowlandi Strickland susceptus est  
 xxi<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Macrethe  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Barwicke  
 July v<sup>th</sup> Margaret Rigge suscepto<sup>r</sup>  
 xiii<sup>th</sup> ffrancis Dodgson  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Braithwaite  
 Auguste xj<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Rigge  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Thomas ffleminge  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Myles Sands  
 Septemb: viij<sup>th</sup> ffardenando Sawrey  
 ix<sup>th</sup> John Turner  
 xxi<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Sawrey  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Watterson  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Cathren Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> Ann Walker  
 Octob: vi<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Sands  
 ix<sup>th</sup> Margaret Benson  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Satterthwaite  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Henery Kirkby

*HAWKSHEAD PARISH REGISTER.*

xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Barnard Braithwaite  
 Novemb: ii<sup>th</sup> Margaret Benson  
           x<sup>th</sup> Issabell Braithwaite  
 Decemb: iiiij<sup>th</sup> James Satterthwaite  
           xxj<sup>th</sup> Mabell Benson  
           xxij<sup>th</sup> George Dodgson  
 eode die Issabell Rigge  
           xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Elsabethe Macrethe  
 January ij<sup>th</sup> George Brockbanke  
           vj<sup>th</sup> Mabell ffisher  
           xij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Walker  
 eode die Agnes Rigge  
           xv<sup>th</sup> Mabell Braithwaite  
 eode die John Ashburner  
 eode die John Walker  
           xxvij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Rigge  
 ffebruary v<sup>th</sup> Margaret Pepper  
           viiij<sup>th</sup> Xpofer Tayler  
           ix<sup>th</sup> Elsabethe Macrethe  
           x<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Satterthwaite  
           xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Rigge  
           xxv<sup>th</sup> Edward Satterthwaite  
 eode die Margaret Holme  
           xxvj<sup>th</sup> Mabell Willson  
 Marche iiiij<sup>th</sup> George Dodgson  
           xij<sup>th</sup> George Dodgson

## SEPULTURÆ ANNO PREDICTO

Marche xxxj<sup>th</sup> Issabell Tayler  
 Aprill xxiiij<sup>th</sup> George Ashburner  
           xxix<sup>th</sup> Symond Blumer  
 May xj<sup>th</sup> Charles Braithwaite  
           xij<sup>th</sup> Rowland Hirdson  
 eode die Margaret Knype  
           xv<sup>th</sup> Margaret Tayler  
           xvj<sup>th</sup> Cathren Scale  
           xxiiij<sup>th</sup> George Knype

xxv<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Tompson  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> John Scale  
 xxxi<sup>th</sup> Issabell Braithwaite  
 June ij<sup>th</sup> Richard Walker  
 eode die James Brockbanke  
 eode die George Walker  
 iij<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Braithwaite  
 xv<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Satterthwaite  
 xxviii<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Braithwaite  
 July i<sup>th</sup> Margaret Sands  
 iiij<sup>th</sup> John Turner  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Willme Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Willime Benson  
 Auguste xvij<sup>th</sup> Clement Hirdson  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> John Harrington  
 Septemb: v<sup>th</sup> Margaret Rigge  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Ealse Rooke  
 eode die filia eius  
 Octob: vij<sup>th</sup> Edward Roundson  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Mariane Ashburner  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Rigge  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Myles Sands  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Renald Blumer  
 Novemb: iij<sup>th</sup> Elsabethe Willson  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Elsabethe Benson  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Turner  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Jane Rigge  
 Decemb: xxij<sup>th</sup> Elsabethe Dodgson  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Rowland Dodgson  
 January viij<sup>th</sup> Sibell Walker  
 xi<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Pennington  
 xv<sup>th</sup> Agnes ffisher  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Hirdson  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Jefferay Hodgson  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> Mabell Braithwaite  
 ffebruary xxv<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Blumer  
 Marche iij<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Ashburner

*HAWKSHEAD PARISH REGISTER.*

vj<sup>th</sup> Agnes Rigge  
 ix<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Tayler  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Hirdson

## NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO

July xxij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Sands & Margaret Rigge  
 xxxj<sup>th</sup> Richard Holme & Margaret Rigge  
 Auguste vij Brya Braithwaite & Elisabeth Braithwaite  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Myles Aashburner & Ealse Banks  
 xxi<sup>th</sup> Edward Braithw<sup>t</sup> & Margaret Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
 eode die Edward Walker & Margaret Hodgson  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> James Rigge & Issabell Satterthwaite  
 Septemb: xxv<sup>th</sup> Richard Tonson & Margaret Rigge  
 Octob: j<sup>th</sup> Myles Walker & Agnes Rawlinson  
 eode die W<sup>m</sup> Walker & Jenatt Rawlinson  
 ix<sup>th</sup> Renald Blumer & Jenatt Hodgson  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> Edwine Borwicke & Mabell Kirkby  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Satterthw<sup>t</sup> & Agnes Walker  
 Novemb: xiiij<sup>th</sup> Anthonie Atkinson & Agnes Satterthwaite  
 finis hujus Anni

## BAPTIZATIONES INFANTIŪ 1576

Aprill xj<sup>th</sup> Ann Tompson  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Xpōfer Satterthwaite  
 May iij<sup>th</sup> Jane Sawrey  
 vj<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Benson  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Kirkby  
 xv<sup>th</sup> Agnes Tayler  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Satterthwaite  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> John Jackson  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Braithwaite  
 eode die Elisabeth Rigge  
 June x<sup>th</sup> Robte Boutkinge  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Willm̄e Penny  
 eode die Margaret Atkinson  
 August xiiij<sup>th</sup> Elisabeth Satterthwaite  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Thomas Tyson

xxii<sup>th</sup> Issabell Walker  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Walker  
 Septemb: ij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Rigge  
     ii<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Satterthwaite  
     iii<sup>th</sup> Agnes Blumer  
     xvj<sup>th</sup> puella Mabelli Tompson  
     xvij<sup>th</sup> Myles Rigge  
     xxix<sup>th</sup> Ann Banke  
         j<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Atkinson: eode die Margaret Holme  
 \*Octob: xxxi<sup>th</sup> Leonard Rigge  
 Novemb: xxv<sup>th</sup> Issabell Tayler  
 January vi<sup>th</sup> Myles Macrethe  
 ffebruary ii<sup>th</sup> Ealse Keen  
     xvi<sup>th</sup> Cathren Braithwaite  
     xxii<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Rigge  
     eode die Jenatt Satterthwaite  
 Marche vij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Satterthwaite  
     xix<sup>th</sup> Rowland Strickland  
     xxiii<sup>th</sup> Edward Watterson

SEPULTURÆ ANNO PREDICTO

Marche xxx<sup>th</sup> James Satterthwaite  
 Aprill ij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Benson  
     xxv<sup>th</sup> Elizabethe Turner  
     x<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Rawlinson  
     xv<sup>th</sup> Agnes Willson  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Kellatte  
 June xxviii<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Strickland  
     eode die John Rooke  
     eode die Agnes Kirkby  
 July i<sup>th</sup> John Swainson  
 Auguste v<sup>th</sup> Margaret Kellatte  
     xiii<sup>th</sup> Edward Satterthwaite  
     xvj<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Satterthwaite  
     xx<sup>th</sup> Margaret ffell

---

\* "Octob:" probably should have been inscribed opposite the preceding entry, marked i<sup>th</sup>

Septemb : xxi<sup>th</sup> Edward Ashburner  
 xxix Mabell Holme  
 Octob : xij Elsabeth Satterthwaite  
 x<sup>th</sup> Myles Rigge  
 eode die Margaret Pennington  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Roundson  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> John Champney  
 Novemb : v<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Barwicke  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Walker  
 Decemb : i<sup>th</sup> Agnes Hartley  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Taylor  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> Edward Robinson  
 January iiij<sup>th</sup> Elline Tyson  
 viij<sup>th</sup> George Rigge  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Sibell Hodgson  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Rawlinson  
 xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Leonard Hirdson  
 xxxi<sup>th</sup> Agnes Readhead  
 ffebruary ii<sup>th</sup> Xpofer Satterthwaite  
 eode die Issabell Benson  
 iiij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Hirdson  
 xj<sup>th</sup> Richard Ashburner  
 Marche v<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Willson

## NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO

July xv<sup>th</sup> Oswold Keen & Issabell Keen  
 eode die Jefferay Hodgson & Jenatt Penny  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Rigge & Elsabeth Sands  
 Auguste v<sup>th</sup> George Tonson & Margaret Atkinson  
 eode die Anthonie Holme & Issabell Holme  
 eode die Hughe Jackson & Agnes Braithwaite  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Robte Satterthwaite & Elsabeth Braithwaite  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Braithwaite & Cathren Braithwaite  
 Septemb : ii<sup>th</sup> John Braithwt & Gilliane Kirkby  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> Richard Dodgson & Agnes Hodgson  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Thomas Sands & Agnes Scotson  
 eode die Roger ffisher & Margaret Sands



October vij<sup>th</sup> Robte Satterthwt & Margaret Macrethe  
 January xxvij<sup>th</sup> Adame Stonbanke & Jenatt Rigge  
     xxvii<sup>th</sup> Leonard Hirdson & Agnes Hirdson  
 February iij<sup>th</sup> Richard ffell & Jenatt Knype  
     finis hujus Anni

BAPTIZATIONES INFANTIŪ 1577.

March xxvij<sup>th</sup> Ann Braithwaite  
     xxix<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Braithwaite  
 Aprill v<sup>th</sup> Adame Tomlinson  
     x<sup>th</sup> Rowland Scale  
 May v<sup>th</sup> Robte Walker  
     xii<sup>th</sup> Ann Satterthwaite  
     xxiii<sup>th</sup> Agnes Holme  
 June xxix<sup>th</sup> Clement Rigge  
 July v<sup>th</sup> Xpofer Tayler  
     xv<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Banks  
 Auguste xvj Xpōfer Sands  
     xxv<sup>th</sup> Bartholomewe Rigge  
     xxxix<sup>th</sup> Richard Satterthwaite  
 Septemb: i<sup>th</sup> Margaret Braithwaite  
     vj<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Braithwaite suscepto<sup>r</sup>  
     vij<sup>th</sup> Mary ffleminge  
     xii<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Tomlinson  
     xxj<sup>th</sup> Agnes Holme  
     xxvij Agnes Satterthwaite  
     eode die Jane Benson  
 Octob: xxvij<sup>th</sup> Charles Walker  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> Edward Satterthwaite  
     eode die Elsabeth Tompson  
     eode die Xpōfer Banks  
 Novemb: viij<sup>th</sup> Xpōfer Rigge  
     xii<sup>th</sup> Issabell Braithwaite  
     xix<sup>th</sup> George ffell  
 Decemb: viij<sup>th</sup> Myles Sawrey  
     xxii<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Blumer  
     xxvi<sup>th</sup> Margaret Birkheade

January xxiiij<sup>th</sup> James Braithwaite  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> Adame Sawrey  
 eode die Barnard Benson  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Willme Rigge  
 february i<sup>th</sup> Mabell Rigge  
 xviii<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Satterthwaite  
 xxii<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Readhead  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Edwine Nicholson  
 eode die Leonard Hirdson  
 March ij<sup>th</sup> Mabell Walker  
 iiij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Braithwaite  
 vj<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Braithwaite  
 viij<sup>th</sup> Clement Rigge  
 eode die Agnes Walker  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Mabell Braithwaite  
 eode die Mabell Holme

## SEPULTURÆ ANNO PREDICTO

March xxviiij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Pennington  
 iiij<sup>th</sup> Mariane Sawrey  
 iiij<sup>th</sup> Myles Macrethe  
 xviiij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Borowe  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Alice ffisher  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Leonard Rigge  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Blumer  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Anthonie Sawrey  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Margaret Rigge  
 May i<sup>th</sup> Agnes Rigge  
 xii<sup>th</sup> Cathren Rigge  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Pennington  
 eode die puer eius  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Edward Rawlinson  
 June i<sup>th</sup> Rowland Strickland  
 v<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Tayler  
 July ii<sup>th</sup> Agnes Braithwaite  
 vi<sup>th</sup> Bryam Tayler  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Rawlinson

xx<sup>th</sup> Richard Scale  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Ann Satterthwaite  
 Auguste vi<sup>th</sup> Clement Rigge  
 viij<sup>th</sup> John Strickland  
 ix<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Braithwt  
 xj<sup>th</sup> Alice Hirdson  
 xv<sup>th</sup> Agnes Prett alias Holme  
 Septemb: viij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Howson  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Edward Scale  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Holme  
 Novemb: xvij<sup>th</sup> Edward Braithwaite

\* In this monthe begane the pestelent sicknes in or pische w<sup>ch</sup> was brought in by one George Barwicke whereof is deputed all those y<sup>t</sup> are thus marked \*

\* xix<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Barwicke  
 \* xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Richard Barwicke  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Issabell Tayler  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Rigge  
 Decemb: \* iiij<sup>th</sup> Lathren (*sic*) Hodgson  
 xi<sup>th</sup> John Dodgson  
 \* eode die Edwine Barwicke  
 \* xv<sup>th</sup> Richard Barwicke  
 eode die Allan Pennington  
 \* xvij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Hodgson  
 eode die Agnes Tayler  
 \* xvij<sup>th</sup> Myles Tomlinson  
 \* eode die Jenatt his wif  
 \* eode die Agnes Rigge  
 \* xix<sup>th</sup> Adame Tomlinson  
 eode die Thomas Satterthwaite  
 \* xxiiij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Hodgson  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Elsabethe Scale  
 \* xxvj<sup>th</sup> James Watterson  
 \* xxvij<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Walker  
 \* eode die George Barwicke w<sup>ch</sup> brought in the sicknes  
 \* xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Cathren Hodgson

- \* eode die Sibell Kirkby
- \* xxix<sup>th</sup> Elsabethe Kirkby
- xxx<sup>th</sup> Hughe Rawlinson
- \* xxxi<sup>th</sup> Rowland Walker
- January \* v<sup>th</sup> Robte Tomlinson
- \* vj<sup>th</sup> John Tomlinson
- \* viij<sup>th</sup> Clement Tomlinson
- \* eode die Edmund Hodgson
- \* eode die Margaret Barwicke
- \* Anthony Dixson buried in Langdall the  
last day of December & taken up  
agayne & brought to Hauxhead the  
xj<sup>th</sup> day of January
- \* xij<sup>th</sup> Edmund Kirkby
- xij<sup>th</sup> Cathren Tayler
- \* xiiij<sup>th</sup> Anthonie Watterson
- \* eode die Margaret his daughter
- \* xvij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Kirkby
- \* eode die George Tomlinson
- \* eode die Margaret Tomlinson
- \* eode die Elisabeth Tomlinson
- \* xxv<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Tomlinson
- \* xxvij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Kirkby
- xxvij<sup>th</sup> Myles Borwicke
- \* eode die Elisabeth Hodgson
- ffbruary \* i<sup>th</sup> John Tomlinson
- \* xi<sup>th</sup> Cathren Hodgson
- \* xiiij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Hodgson
- xxi<sup>th</sup> Elisabeth Tomlinson
- xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Rigge
- eode die puer Georgis Macrethe
- eode die Mabell ffisher
- \* xxv<sup>th</sup> George Tomlinson
- xxvij<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Rawlinson
- March xiiij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Tayler
- x<sup>th</sup> Issabell Canny
- xvij<sup>th</sup> Elisabeth Hyrdson

NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO

May xxvj Xpōfer Braithwt & Alice Macrethe  
 July xvj<sup>th</sup> Richard Johnson & Jenatt Howson  
 Auguste iiij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Tomlinson & Agnes ffrearson  
     xj<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Sawrey & Jenatt Robinson  
     xvj<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Rigge & Mabell Walker  
     xxv<sup>th</sup> Edwine Walker & Agnes Satterthwaite  
 eode die Nicholas Benson & Issabell Holme  
 Septemb: i<sup>th</sup> Richard Dixson & Issabell Braithwaite  
 eode die Leonard Hirdson & Jenatt Braithwaite  
     vij<sup>th</sup> James Rigge & Issabell Braithwaite  
 Octob: xx<sup>th</sup> John Walker & Issabell Braithwaite  
     xxvii<sup>th</sup> Thomas Braithwt & Margaret Walker  
 Novemb: iiij<sup>th</sup> John Blumer & Issabell Rigge  
     xvij<sup>th</sup> John Rigge & Sibell Walker  
     finis hujus Anni

BAPTIZATIONES INFANTIŪ A<sup>o</sup> 1578

Aprill xxix<sup>th</sup> James Ashburner  
 May vij<sup>th</sup> Elisabeth Sawrey  
     xiiij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Kirkby  
 June iij<sup>th</sup> Alice Watterson  
     ix<sup>th</sup> Roger Barwicke  
     xxv<sup>th</sup> Elline Benson  
 July ii<sup>th</sup> Margaret Dixson  
     xv<sup>th</sup> Rōbte Jackson  
 eode die Rōbte Satterthwaite  
 eode die Elisabeth Braithwaite  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> John Braithwaite  
     xxvj<sup>th</sup> Agnes Holme  
     xxviii<sup>th</sup> puer Nicholai Tayler  
 August i<sup>th</sup> Agnes Braithwaite  
     x<sup>th</sup> Issabell Walker  
     xxiiiij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Satterthwaite  
 Septemb: xvij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Braithwaite  
 Octob: v<sup>th</sup> Cathren Hodgson

eode die Edward Walker  
     xij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Keen  
     xvii<sup>th</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup>e Dodgson  
     xxvj<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Sawrey  
 eode die George ffisher  
 Decemb: ij<sup>th</sup> Rowland Walker  
     xiii<sup>th</sup> Clement Rigge  
     xx<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Turner  
     xxj<sup>th</sup> Margaret Braithwaite  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> Ellino<sup>r</sup> Rawlinson  
 eode die Grace Macrethe  
     xxxj<sup>th</sup> George Walker  
 January vj<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Satterthwaite  
     xviii<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Kirkby  
 ffebruary ij<sup>th</sup> Elsabethe Benson  
     vij<sup>th</sup> Clement Dodgson  
     xvj<sup>th</sup> Agnes Dodgson  
 Marche vij<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Pepper  
     xxix<sup>th</sup> Agnes Braithwaite  
 Aprill ij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Benson  
     x<sup>th</sup> Alexander Tomlinson  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Dodgson  
 May xvij<sup>th</sup> Jefferay Hodgson

## SEPULTURÆ ANNO PREDICTO

ffebruary xxiiij<sup>th</sup> puer Georgii Macreth  
     eode die Mabell ffisher  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Rawlinson  
 March x<sup>th</sup> Issabell Canny  
     xviii<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Hirdson  
     xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Dodgson  
     xxx<sup>th</sup> puer Richardi Dodgson  
 Aprill iiij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Bland  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> John Scale  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Robinson  
 May xxvj<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Saddler  
 June iij<sup>th</sup> John Hirdson

- x<sup>th</sup> John Powe  
 July iij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Braithwaite  
     vij<sup>th</sup> Issabell fleminge  
     xij<sup>th</sup> Elisabeth Barwicke  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Tayler  
     xxv<sup>th</sup> John Hirdson  
     xxvij Margaret Strickland  
 Auguste i<sup>th</sup> Elisabeth Rollinson  
 Septemb: iiiij<sup>th</sup> Robte Braithwaite  
     vij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Braithwaite  
     xiiii<sup>th</sup> Agnes Braithwaite  
     xvij<sup>th</sup> Myles Macrethe  
     xxii<sup>th</sup> Myles Hirdson  
     xxix<sup>th</sup> Elisabeth Braithwaite  
 Octob: iiiij<sup>th</sup> Robte Walker  
     xv<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Pennington  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> Elisabeth Hobson  
 Novemb: viij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Tayler  
     x<sup>th</sup> Elisabeth Sawrey  
     xiiij<sup>th</sup> puer Jacobi Crosfielde  
 Decemb: xiiij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Braithwaite  
     eode die Leonard Robinson  
 January xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Richard Rigge  
 february viii<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Rigge  
     ix<sup>th</sup> Elisabeth Macreth  
 Marche vi<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Rigge  
     xii<sup>th</sup> Agnes Banke  
     xxv<sup>th</sup> John Scale  
 Aprill xvi<sup>th</sup> Robte Walker  
     xxvj<sup>th</sup> Agnes Hirdson  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Rigge  
 May iiiij<sup>th</sup> Cathren Braithwaite

## NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO

- Septemb: xvij<sup>th</sup> Henery Ayrey & Mabell Barwicke  
     xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Cuthberte Dodgson & Jenatt Tayler  
 eode die George Townson & Issabell Tayler

Octob: xij<sup>th</sup> Bryā Harrison & Alice Braithwaite  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Leonard Rigge & Issabell Holme  
 Decemb vij<sup>th</sup> Richard Walker & Mabell Holme  
 Xpōfer Braithwaite & Agnes Braithwaite\*  
 finis hujus Anni

## SEPULTURÆ ANNO DŌI 1579

March xxv<sup>th</sup> John Scale  
 xxvi<sup>th</sup> Agnes Hirdson  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Rigge  
 May iiij<sup>th</sup> Cathren Braithwaite  
 June xij<sup>th</sup> John Walker  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> Willme Braithwaite  
 July x<sup>th</sup> Thomas Burnes  
 Auguste i<sup>th</sup> Leonard Rigge  
 vij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Rigge  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Knype  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Cuthberte Dodgson  
 eode die Robte Tayler  
 xxvi<sup>th</sup> puer Rowlandi Nicholson  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Nicholson  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Margaret Tayler  
 eode die Ellice Rigge  
 Septemb: xvij<sup>th</sup> Bryā Macrethe  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> puer Nicholai Holme  
 Octob: ij<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Holme  
 eode die W<sup>m</sup> fleminge  
 Novemb: vj<sup>th</sup> puer Adami Stonbanke  
 eode die puer W<sup>m</sup> Holme  
 Decemb: ix<sup>th</sup> Sibell fforeste  
 xxi<sup>th</sup> Richard Braithwaite  
 January vi<sup>th</sup> Xpōfer Taylor  
 xix<sup>th</sup> John Turner  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> puer Leonardi Rigge  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> Mabell Walker

---

\* No day given to this marriage.



February vj<sup>th</sup> puer Brya Benson  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Robte Watterson  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Robte Dodgson  
 xv<sup>th</sup> George Braithwaite  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Margaret Dodgson  
 xxiii<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Towenson  
 eode die Agnes Holme

## BAPTIZATIONES INFANTIŪ ANNO PREDICTO

Marche vii<sup>th</sup> Elisabeth Pepper  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Agnes Braithwaite  
 Aprill ij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Benson  
 x<sup>th</sup> Alexander Towenson  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Willm̄ Dodgson  
 May xvij<sup>th</sup> Jefferay Hodgson  
 June iiij<sup>th</sup> Elisabeth Satterthwaite  
 xxij ffrancis Sawrey  
 xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Banke  
 July xix<sup>th</sup> Elisabeth Macrethe  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> George Sands  
 Auguste xvj<sup>th</sup> Isabell Dodgson  
 xxij John Braithwaite  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Xpōfer Walker  
 eode die Mabell Watterson  
 Septemb: vj<sup>th</sup> Xpōfer Holme  
 eode die Howson (*sic*)  
 October xxviii<sup>th</sup> Robert Sands  
 eode die James Braithwaite  
 eode die Thomas Satterthwaite  
 Novemb: i<sup>th</sup> James Towenson  
 Decemb: vj<sup>th</sup> Thomas Rigge  
 eode die Edward Satterthwaite  
 eode die Mabell Dixson  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Margaret ffell  
 xxviiij<sup>th</sup> George Rigge  
 January iiij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Satterthwaite  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Walker

xxiiiij<sup>th</sup> Barbary Braithwaite  
 code die Leonard Holme  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Ellice Kirkby  
 code die Elisabeth Braithwaite  
 code die John Rigge  
 ffebruary xv<sup>th</sup> Mabell Holme  
 xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Sibell Rigge

## NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO

June xxvij<sup>th</sup> Arthure Askew & Agnes Holme  
 July vij<sup>th</sup> Edward Tayler & Elisabeth Benson  
 Septemb: vj<sup>th</sup> George Macreth & Issabell Barwicke  
 January xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Bragge & Agnes Braithwaite  
 ffebruary ix<sup>th</sup> Clement Rigge & Elisabeth Braithwaite  
 finis hujus Anni

## SEPULTURÆ ANNO DŌI 1580

Marche viij<sup>th</sup> Alice Rawlinson  
 x<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Goodbarne  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> Lawrence Tayler  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Elisabeth Pennington  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Braithwaite  
 xxiiiij<sup>th</sup> Xpōfer Tayler  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> Ellice Dodgson  
 Aprill ij<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Hodgson  
 v<sup>th</sup> Edmund Holme  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Ellino<sup>r</sup> Willson  
 May ith Adame Readheade  
 ij<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Sands  
 viij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Rigge de Churchfield  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> John Towenson  
 June viij<sup>th</sup> Robte Braithwaite  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Leonard Dodgson  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Braithwaite  
 xxi<sup>th</sup> Adame Atkinson  
 xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Satterthwaite scolarus  
 July viii<sup>th</sup> Agnes Benson

- xxij<sup>th</sup> Mabell Watterson  
 Septemb : ij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Braithwaite  
           v<sup>th</sup> Myles Rigge Clarke  
           xij<sup>th</sup> Elline Benson  
           xix<sup>th</sup> James Tompson  
           xxiiij ux Milonis Walker  
 Octob : xvij<sup>th</sup> Thomas ffleminge  
 Novemb : ii<sup>th</sup> puer Richard Readhead  
           xi<sup>th</sup> John Parke  
           xiiij<sup>th</sup> Henery Hobson  
           xvij<sup>th</sup> Richard Howson  
 eode die John Knype  
           xxvij<sup>th</sup> ux Georgii Dixson  
 Decemb : iij<sup>th</sup> ux Myles Braithwaite  
           v<sup>th</sup> Anthonie Dixson  
           vij<sup>th</sup> ux Rob̄te Braithwaite  
 January i<sup>th</sup> ux W<sup>m</sup> Johnson  
           iiij<sup>th</sup> ux Brya Satterthwaite  
           vj<sup>th</sup> Brya Satterthwaite  
           xj<sup>th</sup> John Holme  
           xij<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Walker  
           xiiij<sup>th</sup> Xpōfer Burnes  
           xv<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Kitchinge  
           xx<sup>th</sup> Barnard Walker  
           xxi<sup>th</sup> ux George Tyson  
           xxviiij<sup>th</sup> John Ashburner &  
                   Joan Ashburner  
 ffebruary ii<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Scale  
           vij<sup>th</sup> Anthonie Atkinson  
           xvij<sup>th</sup> ux Rob̄te Tayler  
 Marche i<sup>th</sup> George Rooke  
           xj<sup>th</sup> Genatt Rollingson

BAPTIZATIONES INFANTIŪ ANNO PREDICTO

- Marche vii<sup>th</sup> John Braithwaite  
           x<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Towenson  
           xv<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Macrethe

## HAWKSHEAD PARISH REGISTER.

xxvij<sup>th</sup> Mabell Benson  
 xxxi<sup>th</sup> Margaret Macrethe  
 eode die Richard Rigge  
 Aprill i<sup>th</sup> Charles Braithwaite  
 ij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Birkhead  
 x<sup>th</sup> James Rigge  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> Isabell Walker  
 May i<sup>th</sup> Adame Atkinson  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> James Tompson  
 July iij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Johnson  
 x<sup>th</sup> Rowland ffisher  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Rigge  
 xxxi<sup>th</sup> Xpōfer Magson  
 August vij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Walker  
 Septemb: x<sup>th</sup> Agnes Satterthwaite  
 eode die Jenatt Holme  
 eode die Elsabeth Shacklocke  
 \* xi<sup>th</sup> John Rigge  
 January vj<sup>th</sup> Thomas Keen  
 eode die W<sup>m</sup> Braithwaite

## NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO.

July xxxi<sup>th</sup> George Rigge & Elsabeth Ashburner  
 eode die W<sup>m</sup> Swaynson & Mabell Macreth  
 Auguste ij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Braithwaite & Agnes Atkinson  
 vij<sup>th</sup> Richard Satterthwaite & Jenatt Bland  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> John Partridge & Agnes Holme  
 Septemb: xiiij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Satterthw<sup>t</sup> & Margaret Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
 Octob: ij<sup>th</sup> James Jackson & Mabell Benson  
 ix<sup>th</sup> John Watterson & Elsabeth Rigge  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> Myles Watterson & Jane Dodgson  
 Novemb: xij<sup>th</sup> Rowland Nicholson & Elsabeth Rigge  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Oliver Knype & Jenatt Jackson

---

\* Opposite this entry is written in a different, but apparently nearly contemporary, hand:

J. R. \ \ his armes.

Decemb : ij<sup>th</sup> Clement Barwicke & Elisabeth Rigge  
 iiij<sup>th</sup> Richard Dodgson & Elisabeth Banke  
 ffebruary vij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Dodgson & Elisabeth Satterthwaite  
 finis hujus Anni

SEPULTURÆ ANNO DŌI 1581.

March xxvij Agnes Holme  
 Aprill i<sup>th</sup> James Braithwaite  
     vj<sup>th</sup> Richard Dodgson  
     viiij<sup>th</sup> Richard Horsfall  
     xxj<sup>th</sup> Issabell Sands  
     xxv<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Holme  
 May ix<sup>th</sup> George Dodgson  
     xj<sup>th</sup> Elisabeth Holme  
 June xvij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Readhead  
     xviiij<sup>th</sup> George Dodgson  
     xxx<sup>th</sup> Elline Walker  
 July iij<sup>th</sup> Rowland Braithwaite  
     xx<sup>th</sup> Issabell Townson  
     xxx<sup>th</sup> Margaret Braithwaite  
 Auguste xij<sup>th</sup> John Kirkby  
     xxxj<sup>th</sup> Richard Hobson  
 Octob : xj<sup>th</sup> John Green  
     xix<sup>th</sup> John Smaythwaite  
 Novemb : xx<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> fleminge  
     xxiiij<sup>th</sup> John Leyce  
 Decemb : xj<sup>th</sup> Thomas Dodgson  
     xix<sup>th</sup> Thomas Howson  
 January ij<sup>th</sup> Myles Tomson  
     xxiiij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> John Turner  
     xxiiiij<sup>th</sup> puer George Holme  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Rawes  
 ffebruary xviii<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Oliver Borrow  
 Marche vj<sup>th</sup> George Satterthwaite  
     vij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Symond Sands  
     xj<sup>th</sup> Thomas Rawlinson fil : Robte  
     xiiij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Macreth

BAPTIZACIONES INFANTIŪ A<sup>o</sup> PREDICTO.

- Aprill xvj<sup>th</sup> John Blumer  
     eode die Elisabeth Townson  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> Michael Benson  
     xxv<sup>th</sup> Anna Borwicke  
 May viij<sup>th</sup> James Braithwaite  
     ix<sup>th</sup> Agnes Staynbank  
     x<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Braithwaite  
     xxvij John Watterson  
 June vij<sup>th</sup> Rowland Braithwaite  
     xij<sup>th</sup> George Dodgson  
     xix<sup>th</sup> Issabell Holme  
 July xix<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Jackson  
     xxx<sup>th</sup> Willme Satterthwaite  
 Auguste xx<sup>th</sup> Anthonie Atkinson  
 Septemb: iij<sup>th</sup> Richard Braithwaite  
     x<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Satterthwaite  
     eode die John Walker  
     eode die W<sup>m</sup> Pepper  
     xvij<sup>th</sup> Sibell Satterthwaite  
     eode die Anna Borwicke  
     xx<sup>th</sup> George Tyson  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Townson  
     xxix<sup>th</sup> John Banke  
 Octob: xv<sup>th</sup> Margaret Readhead  
     xxix<sup>th</sup> Issabell Rigge fil: Johannis  
 November v<sup>th</sup> Edward Braithwaite fil Ric.  
     xij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Rigge fil Guliel:  
     xix<sup>th</sup> Elisabeth Sands  
     eode die Richard Rigge  
     eode die Margaret Braithwaite  
     eode die Edward Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil Joh:  
     xxvj<sup>th</sup> Thomas Dodgson  
     eode die Elline Holme  
     xxx<sup>th</sup> Myles Dodgson  
     eode die Elisabeth Dodgson

eode die George Satterthwaite  
 Decemb: Richard Walker filius Edw.  
 eode die James Sands fil. Cha.  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Macreth fil. Tho.  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Rob̄te  
 January vi<sup>th</sup> Mathewe Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Brya  
 vij<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Rigge filia Symond  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Rob̄te Braithw<sup>t</sup> filius W<sup>m</sup>  
 xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Tompson fil. W<sup>m</sup>  
 ffebruary xi<sup>th</sup> Margaret Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil: Richard  
 xviiij<sup>th</sup> ffrancis Magson  
 eode die Anna Dixson fil: Ric.  
 Marche iiij<sup>th</sup> George Ashburner fil: Geo

NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO

June xviiij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Braithw<sup>t</sup> & Issabell Dodgson  
 July ix<sup>th</sup> Charles Rigge & Agnes ffisher  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> John Birkhead & Elline Rigge  
 August xxix<sup>th</sup> Adame ffleminge & Elisabeth Dodgson  
 Octob: viij<sup>th</sup> Myles Walker & Issabell Tayler  
 ffebruary ix<sup>th</sup> Xpofer Sands & Jenatt Burgoase  
 finis hujus Anni

SEPULTURÆ ANNO DŌI 1582.

March xxx<sup>th</sup> puer Nicholai Benson  
 Aprill ij<sup>th</sup> Sander Dodgson  
 iiij<sup>th</sup> John Walker  
 x<sup>th</sup> Cathren Rigge  
 May iiij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Edward Rollinson  
 iiiij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Thomas Dodgson  
 x<sup>th</sup> John ffisher  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Birkhead  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Oliver Knype  
 July vj<sup>th</sup> Agnes Bluñer  
 xx<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Rob̄te Tyson  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> Margaret Walker

eode die filia Rowlandi Nicholson ex  
 secunda uxore  
 Auguste xiiij<sup>th</sup> puer Jefferay Hodgson  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> John Atkinson  
 Septemb : v<sup>th</sup> James Braithwaite  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Myles Tayler  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Satterthwaite  
 Octob : xiiij<sup>th</sup> Roberte Walker  
 Novemb : iij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Rigge  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Edward Robinson  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Watterson  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Robte Grane  
 Decemb : ix<sup>th</sup> Rob<sup>te</sup> Dodgson  
 xj<sup>th</sup> Clement Atkinson  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Rob<sup>te</sup> Holme  
 eode die Edmund Holme  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Agnes Dodgson  
 xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Edward Tayler  
 January xxx<sup>th</sup> Lawrence Keen  
 eode die W<sup>m</sup> ffisher  
 ffebruary ix<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Richard Rigge  
 xviiij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Braithw<sup>t</sup>

## BAPTIZACIONES INFANTIŪ ANNO PREDICTO

April i<sup>th</sup> Myles Macrethe fil : Geo :  
 iiij<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Tompson fil : Geo :  
 May xiiij<sup>th</sup> John Hodgson filius Cuthberti  
 xx<sup>th</sup> John Knype fil Jacobi  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> James Braithwaite fil : Milonis  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> George Watterson fil. Johis  
 June xvij<sup>th</sup> Henery Kirkby filius Anthonii  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Elline Rigge et Agnes filia<sup>e</sup> Char :  
 July viij<sup>th</sup> ffrancis Sands fil : Geo :  
 xv<sup>th</sup> Mabell Sawrey filia Heneri  
 xviiij<sup>th</sup> George Dodgson fil : Richardi  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> John Towenson fil : Geo :  
 August v<sup>th</sup> Xpōfer Tayler fil : il



- Septemb: xvj<sup>th</sup> Margaret Tomlinson filia Thomæ  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> John Towenson fil: Tho:  
 eode die Elisabeth Banke fil: Xpōferi
- Octob: vij<sup>th</sup> George Walker fil: Edw:  
 eode die Adame Banke fil: Geo:  
 xxxi<sup>th</sup> Agnes Satterthw<sub>t</sub> fil: Rob<sup>te</sup>:
- Novemb: iiij<sup>th</sup> Myles Sands fil: Adami  
 eode die Edward Hirdson fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 xi<sup>th</sup> Margaret Braithw<sub>t</sub>: filia Thomæ  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Cathren Holme fil: Geo:  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> John Shacklocke fil: Johis  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Cathren Sands filia Oliveri
- Decemb: xxvj<sup>th</sup> George Braithw<sub>t</sub> fil. Geo:  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Xpōfer Tayler fil. Geo:
- January i<sup>th</sup> John Walker fil: Robti  
 eode die Myles Rigge fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 eode die Agnes Walker filia Gyles  
 vi<sup>th</sup> Thomas Dodgson fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 eode die Elisabeth Ashburner fil: Milo:  
 xij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup>: Braithwaite fil: Johis  
 xx<sup>th</sup> ffrancis Walker fil: Ric:  
 eode die Elline Rigge fil: Xpōfri  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Kirkby fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 eode die Rowland ffrearson fil: Jacobi
- ffbruary ij<sup>th</sup> Myles Braithw<sub>t</sub>: fil: Edw:

## NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO

- July xxix<sup>th</sup> Thomas Sands & Elisabeth Walker
- Auguste xij<sup>th</sup> John Pepper & Elline Rigge  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Rigge & Agnes Kirkby
- Septemb: xij<sup>th</sup> George Robinson & Margaret Rowes  
 Received for ye weddinge of John Croudson  
 of ye pise of Kirkby & Margaret Christall  
 of this pise married at Torver ye xix<sup>th</sup> of  
 September
- Octob: xiiij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Satterthw<sub>t</sub> & Elline Braithwaite  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> Myles Braithw<sub>t</sub> & Elisabeth Rigge

xxvii<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Braithw<sup>t</sup> & Margaret Macrethe  
 Novemb: iiij<sup>th</sup> John Rigge & Issabell Satterthwaite  
 xvii<sup>th</sup> Adame Atkinson & Cathren Holme  
 finis hujus Anni

## SEPULTURÆ ANNO DŌI 1583

Marche iij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Henery Braithwaite  
 eode die Myles Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 viii<sup>th</sup> Cathren Watterson  
 xij<sup>th</sup> puer Gulielmi Scale  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> George Strickland  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Rollinson  
 Aprill i<sup>th</sup> Edward Burnes  
 vi<sup>th</sup> Leonard Hobson  
 vij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Edw: Burnes  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Xpofer Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> George Sands  
 xxvi<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> John fleminge  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> puer Leonard Rigge  
 May ij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Willson  
 viij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> John Smaythwaite  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> puer Nicholai Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 xviiij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Rawlinson  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup>e fforest  
 xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Myles Tayler  
 June iiij<sup>th</sup> puer Symond Rigge  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Sibell Braithwaite  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> John Hodgson  
 xxxi<sup>th</sup> Margaret Ashburner  
 July ii<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Sands  
 vij<sup>th</sup> Richard Rigge  
 viij<sup>th</sup> Myles Braithwaite  
 ix<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Kirkby  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup>e Robinson  
 Auguste iiij<sup>th</sup> Bryam Rigge  
 v<sup>th</sup> Xpōfer Rigge

ix<sup>th</sup> Mr Francis Sands\*  
eode die ux<sup>r</sup> Thomas Sands  
xvj<sup>th</sup> Barnard Macrethe  
xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Atkinson  
Septemb: vij<sup>th</sup> Leonard Atkinson  
xj<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Johis Rooke  
Octob: ij<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Willson  
xix<sup>th</sup> E<sup>m</sup>as Partrige  
xxx<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Xpōfer Willson  
Novemb: v<sup>th</sup> Rowland fforeste  
xvij<sup>th</sup> puer Xpōferi Sands abortus  
xviiij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Xpoferi Tayler  
xxvj<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Gulielmi Hirdson  
Decemb: xij<sup>th</sup> Rob<sup>e</sup>te Walker  
xxij<sup>th</sup> Jefferay Kirkby  
xxx<sup>th</sup> John Willson  
January xvij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Rob<sup>e</sup>te Braithwt  
xxx<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Pennington  
ffebruary viij<sup>th</sup> John Harrison  
xviiij<sup>th</sup> George Holme  
xx<sup>th</sup> Rob<sup>e</sup>te Walker

BAPTIZATIONES INFANTIŪ ANNO PREDICTO

March i<sup>th</sup> Anthony Watterson fil: Milonis  
xiiij<sup>th</sup> Richard Johnson fil: Ric:  
eode die Thomas Satterthwt fil: James  
eode die Will<sup>m</sup>e Braithwaite } filli Xpōferi  
eode die Tho: Braithwaite }  
xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Robte Dodgson fil: Ric:  
Aprill i<sup>th</sup> Charles Satterthwt fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
xxv<sup>th</sup> John Birkhead fil: Cuthberti  
xxviiij<sup>th</sup> James Rigge fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
May ix<sup>th</sup> Richard Banke fil: Geo:  
June ij<sup>th</sup> Mabell Walker fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
eode die Cathren Rigge fil: Mathewe

\* This is the first entry to which is prefixed any title.

*HAWKSHEAD PARISH REGISTER.*

- xvij<sup>th</sup> Roger ffisher fil: Rogeri  
 July iij<sup>th</sup> James Walker fil: John  
     vij<sup>th</sup> Myles Rigge fil: John  
 eode die Margaret Holme fil: Henerici  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Dodgson fil: Tho:  
     xxx<sup>th</sup> George Sands } fil: Tho  
     & Margaret Sands }  
 August iij<sup>th</sup> Richard Hodgson fil Jefferay  
 Septemb: xv<sup>th</sup> Ann Banke fil: ffrancisci  
 Octob: xij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Pepper fil: John  
     xx<sup>th</sup> Margaret Rigge fil: Clem:  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> Jane Rigge fil: John  
     xxx<sup>th</sup> Dorathy Benson fil: Bryā  
 Novemb: ix<sup>th</sup> Issabell Watterson fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 eode die Issabell Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil: Tho  
 eode die Jane Dodgson fil: Ric:  
     xxx<sup>th</sup> Margaret Holme fil: Rich:  
 Decemb: v<sup>th</sup> Cicly Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil: Char:  
 January xxij<sup>th</sup> Mabell Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 ffebruary x<sup>th</sup> George Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Sands fil: George  
 eode die Agnes Dodgson fil: Ric:

## NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO

- June ij<sup>th</sup> Myles Sawrey & Elsabeth Satterthwaite  
     iij<sup>th</sup> Ric: Radclif & Elsabeth Towenson  
 July vij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Jackson & Jenatt Knype  
     xiiij<sup>th</sup> Xpōfer Braithwaite & Elsabethe Sands  
     xxj<sup>th</sup> Xpōfer Taylor & Margaret Tayler  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> John Holme & Margaret Tayler  
 August iij<sup>th</sup> Ric Dodgson & Margaret Keen  
     xj<sup>th</sup> Robte Satterthw<sup>t</sup> & Elline Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 eode die Anthonie Rigge & Agnes Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
     xvij<sup>th</sup> Renald Holme & Cathren Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
     xxv<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Braithw<sup>t</sup> & Cathren Braithwaite  
 Septemb: i<sup>th</sup> Edward Robinson & Elsabeth Tompson  
     xxix<sup>th</sup> James Jopson & Agnes Rigge

Octob: vi<sup>th</sup> Richard Keen & Elsabeth Walker  
 february v<sup>th</sup> Xpōfer Burnes & Elline Walker  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> Thomas Troughton & Issabell Rigge  
 finis hujus Anni

SEPULTURÆ ANNO DŌI 1584.

March xj<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Rōbte Satterthwaite  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> Bryā Borrowe  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Oliver Borrowe  
 Aprill xij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Leonard Holme  
 eode die George Sands fil: Tho:  
 xv<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Rowland Walker  
 xviiij<sup>th</sup> John Braithwaite  
 eode die Anthonie Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> Margaret ffleminge  
 May xv<sup>th</sup> Xpōfer Blūmer  
 xviiij<sup>th</sup> Nicholas Borrowe  
 eode die Edwine Rigge  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> puer Renaldi Holme  
 June vj<sup>th</sup> John Turner  
 ix<sup>th</sup> puer Jenetta Tompson  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Rōbte Walker  
 July viij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Xpoferi Tayler  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> James Rigge  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Turner  
 xviiij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Kirkby  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> John Readhead  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> John Sawrey  
 Auguste x<sup>th</sup> puer Gulielmi Holme  
 Septemb: j<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Thomas Benson  
 viij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Holme  
 xviiij<sup>th</sup> John Towenson  
 Octob: ix<sup>th</sup> Nicholas Tayler  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Macreth  
 Novemb: iij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Percivell Holme  
 ix<sup>th</sup> John Hirdson  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Sibell Walker

## HAWKSHEAD PARISH REGISTER.

xix<sup>th</sup> Agnes Atkinson  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Xpōferi Rigge  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Turner  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> puer Georgii Holme  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> Myles Braithwaite  
 Decemb: xvij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Holme  
 January xij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Walker  
 ffebruary xx<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Myles ffleminge

BAPTIZACIONES INFANTIŪ A<sup>o</sup> PREDICTO.

Aprill xij<sup>th</sup> Grace Magson filia Petri  
 eode die Agnes Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Edw:  
 xv<sup>th</sup> Bryā Macreth fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Agnes Pepper fil: Milo:  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Robte  
 eode die Cathren Jackson fil: Hugh  
 May j<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Holme fil: Edw:  
 June xxj<sup>th</sup> Michaell Hobson fil: Edmudi  
 eode die Agnes Dixon fil: John  
 July xx<sup>th</sup> James Keen fil: Ric:  
 August xvj<sup>th</sup> Agnes Atkinson fil: Geo:  
 Septemb: xvj<sup>th</sup> Elline Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Tho:  
 eode die George Banke fil: Geo:  
 Novemb: j<sup>th</sup> Clement Rigge fil: Symondi  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> Arthure Benson fil: Bryā  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Ann Hodgson fil: Ric:  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Keen fil: Oliver (?)  
 January j<sup>th</sup> Margaret Rigge fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 iiij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 ffebruary xij<sup>th</sup> Richard Tompson fil: Thomæ  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> Thomas Benson fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 eode die James Satterthwaite fil: Robte  
 eode die Elsabeth Watterson fil: Milo  
 eode die James Rigge fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 eode die Renald Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Bryami  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Edward Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 eode die Edward Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil: Tho:

March iij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Holme fil : Renald  
 eode die Mabell Tayler fil : Xpōferi  
 vij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Knype fil : Jacobi  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Leonard Rigg fil : Milonis  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Margaret Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil : Edw :

NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO.

July xxv<sup>th</sup> Thomas Sands & Elsabeth Tayler  
 Auguste ix<sup>th</sup> Xpōfer Tayler & Margaret Rigge  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> Thomas Birkhead & Elsabeth Braithwaite  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Rowland ffisher & Agnes Sawrey  
 Septemb : xxvij<sup>th</sup> Nicholas Bell & Margaret Rigge  
 Octob : iiij<sup>th</sup> George Rigge & Agnes Holme  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Leonard Keen & Elsabeth Sands  
 finis hujus Anni.

SEPULTURÆ ANNO DŌI 1585.

March iiij<sup>th</sup> George Ruke  
 viij<sup>th</sup> Edward Satterthwaite  
 Aprill ix<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Anthonii Banke  
 xv<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Robte Satterthwaite  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> James Tompson  
 eode die puer Leonardi Hirdson  
 May xij<sup>th</sup> Robte Harrison  
 xx<sup>th</sup> George Ruke  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> George Sands fil : Tho :  
 June iiij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Xpōferi Holme  
 v<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Milonis Atkinson  
 xj<sup>th</sup> Edward Scale fil : John  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Willson  
 July viij<sup>th</sup> Jefferay Holme  
 ix<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Walker  
 Auguste vij<sup>th</sup> Richard Tompson  
 Septemb : iiij<sup>th</sup> George Tyson  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Edward Walker  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> puer Renaldi Macrethe  
 Octob : xxiiij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Johis Rigge

Novemb: xxi<sup>th</sup> Margaret Macrethe  
           xxij<sup>th</sup> Richard Satterthwaite  
           xxv<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Johis Towenson  
           xxvij<sup>th</sup> Cathren Howson  
 Decemb: v<sup>th</sup> Xpōfer Braithwaite  
           xx<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> George Walker  
           xxvj<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Anthonii Banke  
           xxvij<sup>th</sup> Joh<sup>n</sup> Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
           xxx<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Johis Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
 January iij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Jacobi Chamney  
 february vj<sup>th</sup> Henery Braithwaite  
           xij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> James Rigge  
           xvij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Xpōfer Rigge  
           xx<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Blu<sup>m</sup>er  
           xxix<sup>th</sup> John ffleminge  
 Marche iij<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Cooke  
       eode die Margaret Walker  
           vj<sup>th</sup> John ffleminge  
           ix<sup>th</sup> Arthure Ashburner  
           xxij<sup>th</sup> puer Henery Holme  
           xxvij<sup>th</sup> puer Jacobi Gurnell

BAPTIZACIONES INFANTIŪ A<sup>o</sup> PREDICTO.

Aprill ix<sup>th</sup> Anthonie Sands filius Adami  
           xvij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Readhead fil: Ric:  
       eode die Issabell Rigge fil: Charlsi  
           xxvij<sup>th</sup> John Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 May j<sup>th</sup> John Walker fil: Edw:  
 eode die Anne Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil: Ric:  
           xvj<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Geo:  
 July xxx<sup>th</sup> Cathren Stonbank fil: Adami  
       eode die Jenatt Rigge fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 Auguste xv<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Tayler fil: Geo:  
 Septemb v<sup>th</sup> Agnes Rigge fil: Edwini:  
           xij<sup>th</sup> James Keen fil: Ric:  
       eode die Agnes Towenson fil: Tho:  
 Octob xiiij<sup>th</sup> Arthur Ashburner fil: Geo:



xviiij<sup>th</sup> Robte Satterthw<sup>t</sup> filius W<sup>m</sup>  
 Novemb: xv<sup>th</sup> Anthonie Walker fil: Gyles  
 eode die Anthonie Banke fil: ffrancs.  
 eode die Margaret Dodgson fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 eode die Arthure Rigge fil: Xpoferi  
 Decemb: viij<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Tayler fil: Leonardi  
 January ix<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Keen fil: Leonardi  
 xxiiiij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Sands fil: Myles  
 eode die Elisabeth Satterthw<sup>t</sup>: fil: Robte  
 ffebruary xiiij<sup>th</sup> Myles Sawrey fil: Henerici  
 March xiiij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Rigge fil: Clementi  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> Ric: Rigge fil: Geo:

NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO

May xxix<sup>th</sup> James Gurnell & Agnes Birkhead  
 June xx<sup>th</sup> Arthure Sands & Barbary Braithwaite  
 July iij<sup>th</sup> Robte Walker & Agnes Rigge  
 September xix<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Wayles & Agnes Turner  
 Octob: xxx<sup>th</sup> Renalde Macrethe & Elisabeth Vayrey  
 Novemb: xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Edward Macreth & Margaret Satterthwaite  
 Decemb: xij<sup>th</sup> Anthony Banke & Issabell Walker  
 January xxx<sup>th</sup> Richard Penny & Elisabeth Rigge  
 ffebruary xiiij<sup>th</sup> James Rigge & Elline ffrearson  
 finis hujus Anni 1585

SEPULTURÆ ANNO DŌI 1586

Aprill vi<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Rolland fforeste  
 eode die ux<sup>r</sup> Johis Scale  
 xj<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Robte Knype  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> puer Cuthbert Birkhead  
 May iij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> filius Willi<sup>m</sup>e\*  
 eode die ux<sup>r</sup> Robte Walker  
 xix<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Johis Tayler  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Clement Rigge

\* No surname given.

- June ij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Harrison  
     iij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Scale  
     xj<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Walker  
     xij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Anthonii Rigge  
 July v<sup>th</sup> John Dixson  
     vj<sup>th</sup> Agnes Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
     xviiij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Tho : Dodgson yonger  
 August x<sup>th</sup> puer W<sup>m</sup> Watterson  
     xiiiij<sup>th</sup> puer W<sup>m</sup> Braithwaite  
     xx<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Johnson  
     xxiiiij<sup>th</sup> Richard Borwicke fil : Clem :  
 Septemb : iiiij<sup>th</sup> puer George Sands  
     vij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Sands fil : Tho :  
     xij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Rigge fil : W<sup>m</sup>  
     code die Margaret Benson fil : W<sup>m</sup>  
     xv<sup>th</sup> puer Edwini Benson abort :  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> Edmund Rigge  
 Octob : ix<sup>th</sup> Issabell Braithwaite  
     x<sup>th</sup> Agnes Turner  
     xvj<sup>th</sup> puer W<sup>m</sup> Braithw<sup>t</sup> abort :  
 Novemb : xj<sup>th</sup> puer Xpōferi Tayler abort :  
 Decemb : ij<sup>th</sup> puer Leonardi Rigge abort :  
     xix<sup>th</sup> Issabell Rawlinson  
     xxiiiij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Richardi Rigge  
     code die John Ashburner  
     xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Robte Willson  
     xxix<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Xpōferi Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 January vij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Rigge  
     viiij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Scale  
     xxiiij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Blūmer  
 February xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Cathren Partridge  
 March xvij<sup>th</sup> puer Thomæ Turner abort :  
     xxiiiij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Towenson fil : Tho :  
     xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Blumer

## BAPTIZATIONES INFANTIŪ A° PREDICTO

- Aprill xvij<sup>th</sup> Elline Watterson fil: Willme  
     xxiii<sup>th</sup> George Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Milonis  
     eode die Issabell Satterthw<sup>t</sup>: fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 May j<sup>th</sup> Agnes Braithw<sup>t</sup>: fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
     iii<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Braithw<sup>t</sup>: fil: Milonis  
 eode die Margaret ffisher fil: Rogeri  
 June v<sup>th</sup> Xpōfer Grindall fil: Johis  
     eode die Renald Holme fil Edw:  
     ix<sup>th</sup> Agnes Rigge fil: Symondi  
     xix<sup>th</sup> Charles Satterthw<sup>t</sup>: fil: Tho:  
 eode die Robt̄e Johnson fil: Ric:  
     xx<sup>th</sup> George Kirkby fil: Anthonii  
 eode die W<sup>m</sup> Macreth fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 July x<sup>th</sup> Margaret Benson fil W<sup>m</sup>  
 eode die Barnard Braithwaite filius Renaldi  
 August vii<sup>th</sup> Myles Sands fil: Geo:  
     eode die Barbary Sands fil: Geo: de foulyeat  
     xxj<sup>th</sup> Xpofer Atkinson fil: Geo:  
     eode die Jenatt Wayles fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 Septemb: ij<sup>th</sup> Cathren Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 Decemb: xxx<sup>th</sup> John Towenson fil: Ric:  
 January ix<sup>th</sup> Agnes Rigge fil: Johis  
     xv<sup>th</sup> Robt̄e Walker fil: Johis  
     eode die Margaret Penny fil: Ric:  
     xxix<sup>th</sup> Mary Magson fil: Petri  
 ffebruary vj<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Sawrey fil: Milonis  
     xii<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Braithwaite fil: Robti  
 Marche x<sup>th</sup> Mabell Towenson fil: Geo:  
     xv<sup>th</sup> Robt̄e Rigge fil: Charoli  
     xix<sup>th</sup> Robt̄e Hodgson fil: Cuthberti  
     xxv<sup>th</sup> John Hodgson filius Jefferay

## NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO.

- June xxvj<sup>th</sup> Alexander Towenson & Jenatt Towenson  
 July x<sup>th</sup> Edmund Blumer & Agnes Braithwaite

xxx<sup>th</sup> Rowland Pennington & Elline Kirkby  
 August xxj<sup>th</sup> George Holme & Ann Sawrey  
 Septemb: v<sup>th</sup> Randall Ward & Issabell Braithwaite  
 Octob: ix<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Addison & Margaret Rawlinson  
     xvij<sup>th</sup> Roger Walker & Issabell Holme  
     xxv<sup>th</sup> Robte Walker & Agnes Braithwaite  
     finis hujus Anni 1586

## SEPULTURÆ ANNO DŌI 1587

Aprill iij<sup>th</sup> puer Milonis Sawrey  
     iiij<sup>th</sup> Richard Blumer  
     vij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Robte Tayler baylif  
 May xv<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Cuthbert Birkhead  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Willson  
 June ij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Keen  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Rigge  
     xxv<sup>th</sup> Agnes Keen  
 July xvij<sup>th</sup> James Borrowe  
 Auguste iiij<sup>th</sup> Robte Satterthwt  
     xiiij<sup>th</sup> Michael Braithwt  
     xvj<sup>th</sup> Cuthbert Rigge  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> John Leese  
 Septemb: iiij<sup>th</sup> Xpofer Rigge  
     xj<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> George Macreth de Outyeat  
     xiiij<sup>th</sup> John Jackson  
 Octob: ij<sup>th</sup> Christopher Willson  
     iiij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Barwicke  
     v<sup>th</sup> Elisabeth Penny  
     vj<sup>th</sup> Agnas Keen  
     xvij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Richard Tompson  
     xviiij<sup>th</sup> puer Adame Atkinson  
     code die puer Thomæ Tompson  
     xxiiij<sup>th</sup> puer Clement Barwicke  
 Novemb: iiij<sup>th</sup> James Tayler  
     v<sup>th</sup> Myles Walker  
     xvj<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> George Macreth of Skellw<sup>th</sup>  
     code die puer Robte Walker

xvij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Myles Burnes  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> John Tompson  
 Decemb: iiij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Barnard Benson  
       ix<sup>th</sup> puer George Holme  
       xvj<sup>th</sup> Renald Holme  
       xvij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Ric: Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
       xxj<sup>th</sup> Ric Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 January xij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Nicholas Macreth  
       xv<sup>th</sup> George Brockbanke  
       xvij<sup>th</sup> John Tayler  
       xviiij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Gawen Holme  
       xx<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Johis Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
       xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Elline Ashburner  
 february iiij<sup>th</sup> Dorathy ffisher  
       vj<sup>th</sup> Edward Rawes  
       xxij<sup>th</sup> George Holme  
       eode die James Brocksbanke  
       xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Hugh Grigge  
 March iiij<sup>th</sup> puer Edwardi Willson  
       xv<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Walker  
       xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Robte Benson

## BAPTIZACIONES INFANTIŪ ANNO PREDICTO

Aprill iiij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Macrethe fil: Edwardi  
       eode die Elsabeth Braithw<sup>t</sup>: fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 May viij<sup>th</sup> Mabell Braithw<sup>t</sup>: fil: Geo:  
       xv<sup>th</sup> Xpofer Rigge fil: Johis  
       eode die Agnes Rigge fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
       xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Robte Satterthw<sup>t</sup>: fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 June ix<sup>th</sup> Agnes Rigge fil: Johis  
       xvj<sup>th</sup> George Holme fil: Renaldi  
       eode die Cuthberte Rigge fil: Xpoferi  
 July vij<sup>th</sup> George Rigge fil Anthonii  
       xiiij<sup>th</sup> Elline Satterthwaite  
 Auguste xij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Braithw<sup>t</sup>: fil: Robte  
       xx<sup>th</sup> John Rigge fil: Johis

## HAWKSHEAD PARISH REGISTER.

- Septemb: iiij<sup>th</sup> Anthony Sands fil: Geo:  
 xij<sup>th</sup> James Satterthwt: fil Rob̄te
- Novemb: xv<sup>th</sup> Xp̄ofer Garner  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Richard Barwicke fil: Clem:  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Blūmer fil: Edmundi  
 eode die John Satterthwt: fil: W<sup>m</sup>
- Decemb: iiij<sup>th</sup> Rob̄te Walker fil: Robte  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Edward Holme fil: Geo:  
 eode die Agnes Tayler fil: Rob̄te  
 xix<sup>th</sup> George Macrethe fil: Geo:  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> Agnes Dixson fil: Ric:
- January xv<sup>th</sup> Richard Dodgson fil: Ric:  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Leonard Rigge fil: Leo:  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Braithwt: fil Edw:
- March x<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Walker fil: Rogeri  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Satterthwt: fil: Charoli  
 xxxi<sup>th</sup> Clement Towenson fil: Thomæ

## NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO

- June ij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Tomlinson & Mabell Taylor  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Robert Vayrey & Ann Satterthwaite
- July xvj<sup>th</sup> John Kirkby & Agnes Braithwaite  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Jackson & Margaret Macrethe  
 eode die Rob̄te Partridge & Margaret Braithwt  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> John Slee & Elline Keen  
 eode die James Gurnell & Elisabeth ffearson  
 eode die John ffearson & Margaret Satterthwt
- Auguste vi<sup>th</sup> Edward Macreth & Mabell Benson  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Richard Holme & Mabell Walker  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> John Towenson & Agnes Braithwaite
- Septemb: xvij<sup>th</sup> Barnard Macreth & Cicly Rigge  
 xxiiiij<sup>th</sup> Myles Braithwt & Issabell Macrethe
- Octob: j<sup>th</sup> Adame Rigge & Issabell Macrethe  
 viij<sup>th</sup> John Satterthwt & Jenatt Greegge  
 xv<sup>th</sup> Abrahame Rigge & Jenatt Cowper  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Edward Robinson & Agnes Rigge
- Novemb: v<sup>th</sup> George Satterthwt & Elisabeth Dodgson

January xxvj<sup>th</sup> Thomas Dodgson & Elisabeth Rigge  
 february vj<sup>th</sup> Robte Dodgson & Issabell Holme  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Richard Willson & Agnes Rigge  
 finis hujus Anni 1587

## SEPULTURÆ ANNO DŌI 1588.

Aprill xv<sup>th</sup> Christopher Sands  
 xx<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Thomas Rigge  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> John Tayler fil: Robte  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Anthony Sands fil: Adami  
 May ij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Rigge  
 June i<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Bryami Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
 xij<sup>th</sup> John ffearson  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Myles Tayler  
 July xvij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Robte Satterthw<sup>t</sup> :  
 xix<sup>th</sup> puer Georgii Braithw<sup>t</sup> :  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Johis Watterson  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Georgē Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 eode die ux<sup>r</sup> Ric: Towenson  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> James Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> John Satterthw<sup>t</sup> : filius W<sup>m</sup>  
 Auguste xiiij<sup>th</sup> Gilliane Batemane  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> puer Adame Sands abort :  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> John Willson  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Xpōfer Tayler  
 Septemb: iij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Turner  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> Robte Rigge  
 Octob: viij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> George Macrethe  
 xj<sup>th</sup> Margaret Rigge fil: Symondi  
 Novemb: ij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Towenson  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Leonard Walker  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> puer Edwardi Macrethe  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> Agnes Tayler  
 Decemb: vij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Leonard Walker  
 viij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Milonis Tayler  
 xx<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Robte Tayler  
 January vij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Clement Towenson

*HAWKSHEAD PARISH REGISTER.*

xv<sup>th</sup> puer Renaldi Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil: Jacobi  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Kirkby  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> Robte Walker fil: Milonis  
 ffebruary xvij<sup>th</sup> puer Richardi Dodgson

BAPTIZACIONES INFANTIŪ A<sup>o</sup> PREDICTO

May xxvj<sup>th</sup> John ffisher fil Milonis  
 June xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 Auguste xiiij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Johis  
 Septemb: xv<sup>th</sup> Myles Rigge fil: Johis  
     eode die Margaret Rigge fil: Symondi  
     eode die Xpōfer Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Xpōfer  
     xix<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> ffearson fil Johis  
     xxix<sup>th</sup> Thomas Towenson fil: Johis  
 Octob: vj<sup>th</sup> Thomas Sands fil: Milonis  
     eode die Mabell Macreth fil: Barnardi  
     viiij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
     xiiij<sup>th</sup> George Barwicke fil Clement  
     xx<sup>th</sup> Gyles Holme fil: Ric:  
     eode die Jenatt Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil W<sup>m</sup>  
     eode die Issabell Rigge fil: Jacobi  
     xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Taylor fil George  
 Novemb: xxx<sup>th</sup> Xpōfer Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Xpofer  
 Decemb: xxv<sup>th</sup> Michaell Holme fil: Geo:  
 January: j<sup>th</sup> Michaell Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Milo  
     xxx<sup>th</sup> Margaret Hodgson fil: Ric:  
 ffebruary xij<sup>th</sup> James Borwicke fil: Geo:  
     eode die Issabell Holme fil: Renaldi  
     xvj<sup>th</sup> Robte ffisher fil: Rogeri  
     eode die Xpofer Sands fil: Thomæ  
     xix<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Rigge filius W<sup>m</sup>  
     eode die James Rigge fil: Jacobi  
     xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Jane Watterson fil: Milonis  
 Marche ix<sup>th</sup> Elline Towenson fil: Georgii  
     xxix<sup>th</sup> Agnes Rigge fil: Johis  
     xxxj<sup>th</sup> Agnes Dodgson fil: W<sup>m</sup>



NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO

June vij<sup>th</sup> John Holme & Jenatt Tompson  
 July xxj<sup>th</sup> Edward Jackson & Jenatt Dixson  
 Auguste xxv<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Satterthwt & Ann Braithwt  
 Septemb: xv<sup>th</sup> Nicholas Macrethe & Issabell Blumer  
           xxix<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Macrethe & Margaret Jackson  
 Novemb: xvj<sup>th</sup> Robte Satterthwt & Agnes Rawes  
           xxij<sup>th</sup> John Walker & Cathren Holme  
           xxx<sup>th</sup> John Hobson & Issabell Keen  
           finis hujus Anni 1588

SEPULTURÆ ANNO DŌI 1589

Aprill xxv<sup>th</sup> puer W<sup>m</sup> Satterthwt  
 May xvij<sup>th</sup> Robte Johnson fil: Ric:  
           xxxj<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Ashburner fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 June iiij<sup>th</sup> puer Leonardi Rigge  
           xxij<sup>th</sup> Cathren Blande  
           xxix<sup>th</sup> puer Bryami Benson  
 July xj<sup>th</sup> Willme Rigge  
           xv<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Braithwaite  
 eode die Robte Rigge fil: Char:  
           xxj<sup>th</sup> puer W<sup>m</sup> Ashburner  
 August vij<sup>th</sup> Robte Braithwt  
           eode die Margaret Rawlinson fil Robte  
           xvij<sup>th</sup> Ric Kirkby  
           eode die Anthony Sands fil: Geo:  
           xxij<sup>th</sup> Renald Sands fil: Xpofer  
           xxvi<sup>th</sup> puer Milonis Sands  
           xxvij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Hugh ffisher  
 Septemb: j<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Dodgson fil: Ric:  
           iiij<sup>th</sup> James Rigge fil: Jacobi  
           xviiij<sup>th</sup> Renald Macreth  
           xxvij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Lawrence Braithwt  
           xxx<sup>th</sup> Myles Rigge fil: Edwini  
 Octob: viij<sup>th</sup> puer Johis Scale abortive  
           xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Macreth fil: Renaldi  
 Novemb: xxix<sup>th</sup> Richard Rigge

January iij<sup>th</sup> Renald Stonbanke  
 v<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Robte Tayler  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Willson  
 february xxj<sup>th</sup> John Dixson  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> George Rigge  
 March xvj<sup>th</sup> Dorathy Dodgson fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Renald Macreth senior

BAPTIZACIONES INFANTIŪ A<sup>o</sup> PREDICTO

Aprill ix<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Macreth fil: Edwardi  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Myles Rigge fil: Clementi  
 eode die Agnes Gurnell fil: Jacobi  
 May j<sup>th</sup> Mabell Rigge fil: Charoli  
 eode die Elsabeth Rigge fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 xviiij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil W<sup>m</sup>  
 eode die Thomas Robinson fil: Edw:  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Clement Rigge fil: Geo:  
 June j<sup>th</sup> Myles Rigge fil: Edwine  
 July vj<sup>th</sup> Ann Magson Petri filia  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> James Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Robte  
 eode die Agnes Macreth fil: Renaldi  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> John Holme fil: Edwardi  
 Octob: xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Mabell Rigge fil: Xpōferi  
 eode die Clement Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil: Geo  
 Novemb: viij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Walker fil: Johis  
 eode die Elsabeth Scale fil: Ric:  
 Decemb: vij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil: Robte  
 x<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Dixson fil: Ric:  
 xiiiij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Dixson fil: Johis  
 January j<sup>th</sup> Issabell Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Milonis  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Robte ffearson fil: Johis  
 eode die Mabell Macreth fil: Nicho:  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Braithwaite }  
 eode die Cathren Braithw<sup>t</sup> } omnes fil: Nicholai  
 eode die Margaret Braithw<sup>t</sup> }  
 february j<sup>th</sup> John Macreth fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 eode die Margaret Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Milo:

ix<sup>th</sup> George Walker fil: Edw:  
 xv<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil: Charoli  
 eode die Edward Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Penny fil: Ric  
 Marche j<sup>th</sup> James Walker fil: Milonis  
 eode die Ann Banke fil: Geo:  
 viij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Ric:  
 eode die Dorathy Dodgson fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Margaret Macreth fil: Geo:

## NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO

June xvj<sup>th</sup> Anthonie Banke & Elsabeth Watterson  
 July xij<sup>th</sup> John Scale & Agnes Willson  
 xix<sup>th</sup> John Pepper & Margaret Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 Auguste ij<sup>th</sup> Renald Walker & Issabell Macrethe  
 Octob: xvij<sup>th</sup> Edwarde Brockbanke & Jenatt Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> James Pressy & Sibell Walker  
 Novemb: viij<sup>th</sup> Edward Satterthw<sup>t</sup> & Agnes Banke  
 ffebruary xxij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Walker & Agnes Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
 Marche ij<sup>th</sup> Miles Strickland & Elsabeth Tayler  
 finis hujus Anni 1589

\* SEPULTURÆ INFANTIŪ A<sup>o</sup> DŌI 1590

Aprill xij<sup>th</sup> puer Milonis Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 xix<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Ric: Rigge  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Dodgson  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> puer Agnes Knype  
 May j<sup>th</sup> Robte Dodgson  
 eode die Elsabeth Dodgson fil: Ric:  
 ij<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Scale fil: Tho:  
 v<sup>th</sup> Thomas Dodgson  
 xix<sup>th</sup> John Braithw<sup>t</sup>:  
 June ix<sup>th</sup> Rowland Nicholson  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Petter Tayler  
 July xvij<sup>th</sup> John Braithwaite  
 xviii<sup>th</sup> puer W<sup>m</sup> Braithw<sup>t</sup>

\* Sepulturæ *Infantiū*: a queer slip on the part of our usually careful calligraphist.

Auguste xvij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Leonardi Holme  
     xxx<sup>th</sup> puer W<sup>m</sup> Dodgson  
 Septemb: v<sup>th</sup> James Satterthwaite  
     xiii<sup>th</sup> fil: Johis Watterson  
 Octob: j<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Jacobi Braithwt  
     eode die puer W<sup>m</sup> Macreth  
     vii<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Nicholas Borrowe  
     x<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> George Rigge  
     xxiii<sup>th</sup> Michaell Dodgson  
     xxix<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Turner de Rusland  
     xvj<sup>th</sup> puer Robte Dodgson  
 ffebruary iij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Robte Rigge  
     vj<sup>th</sup> fil: Johis Rigge  
     xx<sup>th</sup> Renald Towenson fil: Row:  
 Marche xxvii<sup>th</sup> Charles Satterthwaite elder

BAPTIZACIONES INFANTIŪ A<sup>o</sup> PREDICTO

Aprill xxij<sup>th</sup> Robte Dodgson } filii Ric:  
     eode die Elisabeth Dodgson }  
 May vj<sup>th</sup> Rowland Braithwt fil: Tho:  
     xxvii<sup>th</sup> James Watterson fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 June iij<sup>th</sup> Elisabeth Ashburner fil: Geo:  
     xxiii<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Braithwaite fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
     eode die Margaret Rigge fil: Ric:  
 July xvj<sup>th</sup> Robte Rigge fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 Auguste xvij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Satterthwt fil: Geo:  
 Septemb: xx<sup>th</sup> Agnes Braithwt: fil: Johis  
     eode die Jenatt Towenson fil: Tho:  
     xxii<sup>th</sup> ffranceis Benson filia W<sup>m</sup>:  
 Octob: iij<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Holme fil: Renaldi  
     xxv<sup>th</sup> Christabell Sands fil: Geo:  
 Novemb: viij<sup>th</sup> John Walker fil: Rogeri  
     eode die W<sup>m</sup> Satterthwt: fil: Edw:  
     eode die Thomas Strickland fil: Milo:  
     eode die Margaret Rigge fil: Antho:  
     eode die Robte Blumer fil: Edmundi  
     xj<sup>th</sup> Mabell Macreth fil W<sup>m</sup>

xviiij<sup>th</sup> Clement Banke fil Adami  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Towenson fil : Tho :  
 Decemb : ix<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Towenson fil : Sander  
 eode die Elline Holme fil : Johis  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> George Braithwt : fil Xpoferi  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Edward Macrethe fil : W<sup>m</sup>  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Robte Tayler fil : Geo :  
 January i<sup>th</sup> George Macreth fil : Renaldi  
 eode die Agnes Rigge fil : W<sup>m</sup>  
 eode die Issabell Holme fil : Ric  
 v<sup>th</sup> George Satterthwt fil : Robte  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Elisabeth Towenson fil : Johis  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Rigge fil : Jacob : de Sawrey  
 xxxj<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Sawrey fil : Milonis  
 ffebruary xiiij<sup>th</sup> John Holme fil : Renaldi  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Willm̄e Atkinson fil : Geo :  
 eode die Ann Sands fil : Milonis  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Anthony Macreth fil : Edw :  
 eode die George Dodgson fil : Robti  
 Marche xxj<sup>th</sup> Jane Banke fil : ffrancisci

NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO

July vij<sup>th</sup> Lawrence Braithwt & Mabell Saddler  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Towensen & Margaret Knype  
 eode die John Benson & Elisabeth Holme  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Robte Jopson & Mabell Sawrey  
 Auguste ix<sup>th</sup> Robte Mitchell & Elisabeth Knype  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> John Macreth & Agnes Blūner  
 eode die Robte Willson & Agnes Scale  
 Septemb : vj<sup>th</sup> Myles ffrearson & Issabell Macrethe  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Braithwt & Jenatt Macrethe  
 Octob : xvij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Braithwt & Elisabeth Sands  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Michaell Dodgson & Mabell Tayler  
 Novemb : j<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Braithwt & Margaret Braithwaite  
 xv<sup>th</sup> Edward Walker & Issabell Holme  
 Decemb : xx<sup>th</sup> Clement Towenson & Margaret ffrearson

January xvij<sup>th</sup> Clement Rigge & Margaret Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> James Dixon & Margaret Ashburner  
 february vii Richard Rigge & Issabell Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
 finis hujus Anni 1590

## SEPULTURÆ ANNO DŌI 1591

April i<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Braithwaite  
 xj<sup>th</sup> Xpōfer Braithwaite  
 eode die George Macrethe  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Charles Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
 eode die John Braithwaite  
 xviiij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Sawrey  
 eode die ux<sup>r</sup> Lawrence Keen  
 xix<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Johis Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> puer Georgii Holme  
 May iij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Georgii Dodgson  
 vj<sup>th</sup> Thomas Holme  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Macrethe  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> Issabell Holme  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Arthure Sands  
 eode die puer Thomæ Walker  
 June ij<sup>th</sup> Richard Dodgson  
 iij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> George Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Howson  
 xxiij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Dodgson  
 xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Richard Rigge  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> puer Georgii Macreth  
 July iiiij<sup>th</sup> Clement Turner  
 eode die puer W<sup>m</sup> Dodgson  
 vi<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Thomæ Dodgson  
 vii<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Richard Howson  
 Auguste xiiij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> Edmund Bluñer  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Leonard Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> Richard Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
 Septemb: j<sup>th</sup> Anthonie Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
 eode die ux<sup>r</sup> Xpōfer Satterthw<sup>t</sup>

- iij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Scale  
 eode die Mabelle Scale  
 eode die ux<sup>r</sup> Anthony Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Symond Sands  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> puer Jacobi Jackson abort :  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Jacobi Scale  
 Octob : iij<sup>th</sup> Jane Sawrey  
     vj<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
     xvj<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Macreth  
     xviiij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Leonardi Knype  
     xxiiij<sup>th</sup> John Sands  
     xxvj<sup>th</sup> Nicholas Hatfeilde  
 Novemb : x<sup>th</sup> Renald Blu<sup>m</sup>er  
     xiiij<sup>th</sup> Anthony Sands  
     xx<sup>th</sup> Richard Rigge  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> George Rigge  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Leester fil : Sam :  
 Decemb : vj<sup>th</sup> puer Richardi Rigge  
     xiiij<sup>th</sup> Robte Rigge fil : W<sup>m</sup>  
     xxxj<sup>th</sup> Olliver Sands  
 January xv<sup>th</sup> James ffrearon  
     xx<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Richard Dodgson  
     xxj<sup>th</sup> John Dodson fil : Ric :  
     xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Rawlinson  
     xxv<sup>th</sup> Elline Tayler  
 ffebruary vij<sup>th</sup> George Tayler  
     eode die ux<sup>r</sup> Rowlandi ffisher  
     eode die James Rigge  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> ux Johis ffisher  
     xxiiij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Richard Lowson  
     xxv<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Milonis Tompson  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Leonardi Tayler  
 Marche x<sup>th</sup> Leonard Tayler  
     xx<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Edwardi Walker  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Georgii Turner  
     eode die puer Johis Walker  
         finis Sepulturæ

BAPTIZACIONES INFANTIŪ A<sup>o</sup> PREDICTO

- Aprill xj<sup>th</sup> Margaret Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 eode die George Walker fil: Thomā  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Rob̄te Walker fil: W<sup>m</sup>
- May xvj<sup>th</sup> Dorathy Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Milonis  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Issabell Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 eode die Margaret Rigge fil: Jacobi
- July xj<sup>th</sup> Elline Gurnell fil: Jacobi
- Auguste i<sup>th</sup> George Macrethe fil: Barnardi  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Dixson fil: Edwardi
- Septemb: ij<sup>th</sup> George Benson fil: Arthure  
 v<sup>th</sup> Issabell ffleminge fil: Adami  
 eode die Elline Rigge fil: Jacobi  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Agnes Towenson fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 eode die Alce Sands fil: Milo:
- October xvij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 xxvii<sup>th</sup> Agnes Walker fil: Ric:
- Decemb: xv<sup>th</sup> Mabell Towenson fil: Clem:
- January j<sup>th</sup> Edward Walker fil: Johis  
 vj<sup>th</sup> Thomas Dixson fil: Ric:  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Tayler fil: Xpōferi  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Pepper fil: Joh̄is
- ffbruary vj<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Rigge fil: Clementi  
 eode die Myles Sands fil: Geo:
- March j<sup>th</sup> Margaret Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil: Xpōferi  
 x<sup>th</sup> Dorathy Barwicke fil: Clementi

## NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO

- May xvii<sup>th</sup> Rob̄te Buttler & Grace Magson
- June xxvij<sup>th</sup> Myles Robinson & Mabell Braithw<sup>t</sup>
- July iiij<sup>th</sup> Richard Bateman & Margaret Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 xj<sup>th</sup> Edward Dixson & Elisabeth Penny  
 xviiij<sup>th</sup> Lanclett Walker & Margaret Knype
- Auguste i<sup>th</sup> Rowland Towenson & Elisabeth Kitchinge  
 viij<sup>th</sup> Arthure Chamney & Margaret Newton  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Harrison & Margaret Strickland



xxix<sup>th</sup> Renald ffearson & Elline Satterhw<sup>t</sup>  
 Septemb: xxv<sup>th</sup> John Tayler & Elline Ashburner  
           xxvj<sup>th</sup> Bryam Satterthw<sup>t</sup> & Cathren Macreth  
 Octob: iij<sup>th</sup> Robte Ashburner & Margaret Tayler  
 Novemb: vij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Braithw<sup>t</sup> & Margaret Tayler  
 January ix<sup>th</sup> Robte Tayler & Margaret Walker  
           finis hujus Anni 1591

SEPULTURÆ ANNO DŌI 1592

Aprill viij<sup>th</sup> George Walker.  
           xj<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Henery Rigge  
           xv<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Edwardi Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
           xviij<sup>th</sup> John Tayler  
           xxx<sup>th</sup> puer Georgii Sands  
 May ij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Johis Pepp  
           xj<sup>th</sup> Robte Tayler  
           xij<sup>th</sup> Elline ux<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Macreth et puer eius  
 June xvj<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Robte Rigge  
           xxiij<sup>th</sup> Edward Sawrey  
           eode die Brya Rigge  
 July i<sup>th</sup> puer Bryami Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
 eode die ux<sup>r</sup> Robte Dodgson  
           xviij<sup>th</sup> Mary Rawlinson fil Robte  
 eode die Jenatt Benson  
 eode die ux<sup>r</sup> Barnard Macreth  
 Auguste xxix<sup>th</sup> puer Robte Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
           xxx<sup>th</sup> Agnes Macreth  
           xxxj<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Robte Macreth  
 Septemb: iij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> George Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
           eode die puer Richardi Keen  
           eode die puer Georgii Rigge  
           xxvj<sup>th</sup> Robte Walker  
           xxix<sup>th</sup> Ric: Scale fil: Thomæ  
 Octob: vij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Leonardi Rigge  
           xx<sup>th</sup> Geōrge puer Milonis Braithw<sup>t</sup>:  
 Novemb: i<sup>th</sup> Jenatt fil: Jacobi Knype  
           xviij<sup>th</sup> Xpōfer Banke fil: Adami

## HAWKSHEAD PARISH REGISTER.

xxvij<sup>th</sup> Brya Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Jenatt the wif of Richard Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 Decemb: x<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Dodgson  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup>e Tayler fil: Geo:  
 January xvj<sup>th</sup> Petter Leester fil: Samueli  
 February vij<sup>th</sup> Rowland Tayler  
 eode die Elisabeth ffearson fil: Renaldi  
 xj<sup>th</sup> puer Xpoferi Tayler  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> puer Johis ffearson  
 eode die Will<sup>m</sup> Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 March viij<sup>th</sup> Edward Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 xj<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Willson  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Renald ffearson fil Milo:  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> John Satterthw<sup>t</sup>: de Sawrey

BAPTIZACIONES INFANTIŪ A<sup>o</sup> PREDICTO

April x<sup>th</sup> Renald Holme fil: Johis  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> Thomas Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil: Char:  
 eode die George Holme fil: George  
 May xxj<sup>th</sup> Sarai Magson fil: Petri  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Towenson fil: Rowlandi  
 xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Alce Dodgson fil: Richardi  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Brya Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 June iiij<sup>th</sup> Abrahame Rigge fil: Milonis  
 eode die W<sup>m</sup> Keen fil: Richardi  
 xj<sup>th</sup> George Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Milonis  
 July ix<sup>th</sup> Rowland Walker fil: Thomæ  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Knype fil: Jacobi  
 Auguste vj<sup>th</sup> Thomas Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Lawrence  
 eode die Margaret Towenson fil: Geo:  
 ix<sup>th</sup> Margaret Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil: Geo:  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Issabell Rigge fil: Geo:  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Renald Tomlinson fil Geo:  
 Septemb: iij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Dodgson fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 x<sup>th</sup> Mabell Jackson fil: Jacobi  
 eode die Ann Keen fil: Elisabeth  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Towenson fil Geo:

xxxj<sup>th</sup> Gayby filia Mariae \*

Novemb: i<sup>th</sup> Agnes Wayles fil: Willme  
 v<sup>th</sup> Myles Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Johis  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Petter Leester fil: Samuell  
 eode die George Holme fil: Edwardi  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Robte Rigge fil: Johis  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Penny fil: Richardi

Decemb: vj<sup>th</sup> Xpōfer Tayler fil: Robte  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Macreth fil: W<sup>m</sup>

January vj<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 x<sup>th</sup> Elline Rigge fil: Richardi  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Robte Troughton fil: Tho:

ffebbruary iiij<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth ffearson fil: Renaldi  
 vij<sup>th</sup> James ffearson fil: Johis  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> James Strickland fil: Milonis  
 eode die Agnes Towenson fil: Alexandri  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Dodgson fil: Robte  
 xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Rigge fil: W<sup>m</sup>

Marche iiij<sup>th</sup> Hester Sands filia Adami  
 vij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil: Edwardi  
 xj<sup>th</sup> Robte Shacklocke fil: Johis  
 eode die Thomas Dodgson fil: Ric:  
 xviiij<sup>th</sup> Myles Walker fil: Milonis  
 eode die Renald ffearson fil: Milo:  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Elline Rigge fil: W<sup>m</sup>

NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO

Aprill iiij<sup>th</sup> Stephen Ellarey & Margaret Threlked  
 July xvj<sup>th</sup> George Walker & Elsabeth Holme  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> George Dodgson & Issabell Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Dodgson & Agnes Towenson

Auguste xiiij<sup>th</sup> Robte Hodgson & Cathren Benson  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> Charles Satterthw<sup>t</sup> & Margaret Braithw<sup>t</sup>

Septemb: x<sup>th</sup> Oliver Benson & Margaret Benson  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> John Askewe & Mabell Benson

## HAWKSHEAD PARISH REGISTER.

- Octob : i<sup>th</sup> Roger Dodgson & Cathren Otlay  
       code die John Parke & Ann Sawrey  
       vij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Askewe & Ellino<sup>r</sup> Satterthw<sup>t</sup> :  
       xv<sup>th</sup> Rowland ffisher & Margaret Robinson  
       xxix<sup>th</sup> George Dodgson & Mabell Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 Novemb : j<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Braithw<sup>t</sup> & Dorathy Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
 Decemb : iij<sup>th</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup>e Bell & Elisabeth Kirkby  
 ffebruary xj<sup>th</sup> George Rigge & Agnes Blumer  
       xxvj<sup>th</sup> Henery Rigge & Cathren Howson

## SEPULTURÆ ANNO DŌI 1593

- Aprill ij<sup>th</sup> Lanclett Walker  
       vj<sup>th</sup> Thomas Tomlinson  
       vij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Rigge fil Symondi  
       xi<sup>th</sup> Jane Birkhead fil : Cuthberti  
 May xiiij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Robinson fil Joh<sup>i</sup>s  
       xviiij<sup>th</sup> Will<sup>m</sup>e Sawrey  
       xxiiiij<sup>th</sup> Myles Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 June i<sup>th</sup> Thomas Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil : Charl  
       xvij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Dodgson fil : Richardi  
       xxiiiij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> James Scale  
       xxix<sup>th</sup> Agnes Turner  
 July xv<sup>th</sup> puer Thomæ Satterthw<sup>t</sup> : abort :  
 Auguste vij<sup>th</sup> Percivell Holme  
       code die Agnes the wif of Rob<sup>t</sup>e Willson  
       xij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Johis Satterthwaite  
       xx<sup>th</sup> Margaret Macreth  
 Septemb : i<sup>th</sup> Agnes Readhead  
       xij<sup>th</sup> Myles Tayler  
       xiiiij<sup>th</sup> Elisabeth Stagge  
       xv<sup>th</sup> Sibell the wif of Myles Tayler  
       xvj<sup>th</sup> James Towenson  
       xviiij<sup>th</sup> Leonard Rigge  
 Octob : xij<sup>th</sup> puer Rowlandi ffisher  
       xxxij<sup>th</sup> Alce Dodgson fil : Ric :  
 Novemb : ij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Knype fil : Jacobi  
       vj<sup>th</sup> Edward Walker fil : Johis

xxvij<sup>th</sup> puer Bryami Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
 Decemb : xvj<sup>th</sup> puer Thomæ Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
     xxv<sup>th</sup> George Macreth  
 January vij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Tompson  
     xix<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Hirdson  
     xx<sup>th</sup> George Tomlinson  
 eode die Xpōferi Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
     xxiiij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Walker  
 ffebruary ii<sup>th</sup> puer Edwardi Walker  
     v<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Xpōfer Braithw<sup>t</sup> de Consay  
     xiiij<sup>th</sup> Xpōfer Braithw<sup>t</sup> de Skellw<sup>th</sup>  
     xvj<sup>th</sup> Robte Sawrey  
     xxvj<sup>th</sup> Renald fil : Milonis Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 Marche x<sup>th</sup> Cathren ux<sup>r</sup> Robte Hodgson  
     xij<sup>th</sup> puella Joh̄is Watterson  
     xvj<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Joh̄is Watterson  
     xxv<sup>th</sup> puer Richardi Borrowe  
     xxx<sup>th</sup> puer Robte Hodgson

BAPTIZACIONES INFANTIŪ A<sup>o</sup> PREDICTO

Aprill i<sup>th</sup> Edward Towenson fil : Thomæ  
 eode die Dorathy Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil : Robti  
     iiij<sup>th</sup> Jane Birkhead fil : Cuthberti  
     vij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Rigge fil : Symondi  
 May vj<sup>th</sup> Edward Rigge fil : Richardi  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> Arthure Tayler  
 eode die Cathren Holme fil : Geo :  
 June iij<sup>th</sup> Xpōfer Sands fil : Geo :  
     xx<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Rawlinson fil : W<sup>m</sup>  
 July xv<sup>th</sup> Robte Satterthw<sup>t</sup> : fil : Geo :  
 Auguste v<sup>th</sup> Thomas Keen fil : Richardi  
     xv<sup>th</sup> Margaret Macreth fil : Michael  
     xix<sup>th</sup> Mary Tomlinson fil : Thomæ  
 Septemb : i<sup>th</sup> Barbary Ashburner fil : Geo :  
     ix<sup>th</sup> Issabell Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil : Milo :  
     xvj<sup>th</sup> Issabell Knype fil : Jacobi  
     xxx<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Hodson fil : Robte

*HAWKSHEAD PARISH REGISTER.*

- Octob: iij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Sands fil: Geo:  
       xviiij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 Novemb: vii<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Macreth fil: Edwardi  
       xiiiij<sup>th</sup> George Rigge fil: Clementi  
       xxj<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Holme fil: Joh̄is  
       xxv<sup>th</sup> Adame Benson fil: Arthure  
       eode die John Sands fil: Milonis  
       eode die Elsabeth Robinson filia Joh̄is  
 Decemb: ij<sup>th</sup> Myles Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Xp̄oferi  
       eode die John Rigge fil: Geo:  
       iiiij<sup>th</sup> Edward Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
       ix<sup>th</sup> Ann Dalton fil: Cuthberti  
       xix<sup>th</sup> Agnes Braithw<sup>t</sup>: fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 January xiiij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Rigge fil: Geo:  
       xvj<sup>th</sup> Henery Walker fil: Rogeri  
       xx<sup>th</sup> Rob̄te Tomlinson fil: Joh̄is  
       eode die Elsabeth Holme fil: Ric:  
       eode die Mabell Holme fil: Renaldi  
 ffebruary iij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Rigge fil: Anthonii  
       eode die Elsabethe Jopson fil: Rob̄te  
       xj<sup>th</sup> Renald Braithw<sup>t</sup>: fil: Milonis  
       xviij<sup>th</sup> Ann Rawlinson filia Rob̄te  
       eode die Margaret Walker filia Renaldi  
       eode die Agnes Macrethe fil: Renaldi  
       xx<sup>th</sup> John Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
       xxv<sup>th</sup> Edward Sawrey fil: Milonis  
       eode die Margaret Banke fil: ffrancisci  
 Marche iij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Dixson fil: Ric:  
       xvij<sup>th</sup> Elline Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil: Ric:  
       xxiiiij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Dodson fil: Rogeri  
       eode die Elsabeth Holme fil: Geo:  
       xxvij<sup>th</sup> Robte Chamney fil: Arthure  
       eode die W<sup>m</sup> Braithw<sup>t</sup>: fil: Renaldi  
       xxix<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Satterthw<sup>t</sup>: fil: Geo:

*HAWKSHEAD PARISH REGISTER.*

75

NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO

May xxvij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Sawrey & Margaret Hodgson  
June xvij<sup>th</sup> Percivell Preston & Issabell Walker  
eode die W<sup>m</sup> Robinson & Elsabethe Braithwt:  
July viij<sup>th</sup> Leonard Knype & Jenatt Jopson  
xv<sup>th</sup> James Satterthwt: & Alce Ashburner  
xxij<sup>th</sup> Leonard Riggè & Margaret Satterthwt  
Auguste v<sup>th</sup> James Dodgson & Issabell Dodgson  
xij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Dixson & Elsabeth Braithwt  
Septemb: xxij<sup>th</sup> Richard Hodson & Elline Sawrey  
xxv<sup>th</sup> John Robinson & Margaret Hirdson  
Octob: xxvij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Sands & Elsabeth Macrethe  
Decemb: xvij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Rawlinson & Issabell Rawlinson  
finis hujus Anni 1593

SEPULTURÆ ANNO DŌI 1594

Aprill j<sup>th</sup> Willme Banke  
eode die Anthonie fil: Milonis Watterson  
viiij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Benson  
eode die Thomas fil: Rogeri Dodgson  
xij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Jacobi Tomlinson  
eode die puer Georgii Holme abort:  
xx<sup>th</sup> John Turner fil: Johis  
May xj<sup>th</sup> Mabell Holme fil: Renaldi  
xij<sup>th</sup> Elline Rigge  
xv<sup>th</sup> Issabell Scale fil: Richardi  
June ix<sup>th</sup> Edward Sawrey fil: Milonis  
xiiij<sup>th</sup> Xpofer Rigge  
eode die Elsabeth ffearson fil: Milonis  
xx<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Thomæ Kirkby  
xxix<sup>th</sup> Leonard Willson  
July ix<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> George Satterthwt  
xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Richard Dodgson  
xxvj<sup>th</sup> Richard Holme  
xxxj<sup>th</sup> Xpofer Rigge  
Auguste iij<sup>th</sup> George Turner  
viiij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Braithwt fil: Renaldi

- eode die Agnes Hodgson fil: Ric:  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> puer Cuthbert Birkhead  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> puer Milonis Braithwt:
- Septemb: xviiij<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth puella Tho: Scale  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Thomas fforest fil: Johis  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> Edward Walker
- Octob: xiiij<sup>th</sup> Rowland Turner  
 xv<sup>th</sup> Elline puella W<sup>m</sup> Rigge  
 xix<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Milonis Braithwt
- Novemb: iiij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Rigge  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Edward Strickland
- Decemb: xxvij<sup>th</sup> Mary ffleminge } filiae Adami  
 eode die Elsabeth — }  
 iiij<sup>th</sup> puella Richardi Turner
- January xxiiij<sup>th</sup> puella Bryami Satterthwt:  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> Henery Parke
- February iiij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Dodgson  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Rawlinson ux<sup>r</sup> Tho: Rawlinson
- Marche vij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Willson  
 x<sup>th</sup> Richard Willson  
 xj<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Leonard Willson

BAPTIZACIONES INFANTIŪ A<sup>o</sup> PREDICTO

- Aprill xiiij<sup>th</sup> Alce Dodgson fil: Richardi  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Henery Kirkby sine patre noto  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> George Rigge fil: Charoli  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Myles Macreth fil: Bernardi  
 eode die Elsabeth ffearson fil: Milonis
- May xij<sup>th</sup> Dorathy Rigge fil: Leonardi  
 eode die Jenatt Braithwt
- June xxx<sup>th</sup> Margaret Holme fil: Anthonii
- July iiij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Dodgson fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 eode die Issabell Rigge fil: Abrahami  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> Edward Rigge fil: Jacobi  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> Agnes Hodgson fil: Ric:  
 xxxj<sup>th</sup> Margaret Satterthwt fil: Tho:



Auguste iiij<sup>th</sup> Petter Magson fil : Petri  
           xvii<sup>th</sup> George Walker fil : Tho :  
 Septemb : j<sup>th</sup> Symond Sands fil : W<sup>m</sup>  
           vii<sup>th</sup> Thomas Banke fil : Adami  
 Octob : xiiij<sup>th</sup> Renald Sands fil : Milonis  
           eode die Ann Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil : Charoli  
 Novemb : vj<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Walker fil : Richardi  
 Decemb : xxij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Dodgson fil : Geo :  
           eode die Elsabeth ffleminge  
           eode die Margaret ffleminge } omnes filiaē Adami  
           eode die Mary ffleminge  
 January vi<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Macreth fil : Edwardi  
           xij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Jackson fil : Jacobi  
 ffebruary xij<sup>th</sup> Dorathy Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil : Geo :  
           xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Elline Rigge } filiaē Johis  
           eode die Margaret Rigge }  
           xxv<sup>th</sup> Thomas Thomlinson fil : Geo :  
 Marche xix<sup>th</sup> Ann ffisher fil : Rowlandi  
           xxiiij<sup>th</sup> John Penny fil : Ric :

NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO

May xx<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Rawlinson & Agnes Dixson  
 at Kendall xiiij<sup>th</sup> John Hodgson & Issabell Satterthw<sup>t</sup> :  
 July vij<sup>th</sup> Renald Braithw<sup>t</sup> & Issabell Braithw<sup>t</sup> :  
           eode die John Boronskell & Margaret Jackson  
 Auguste iiij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Knype & Elsabeth Rigge  
           xj<sup>th</sup> Edward Braithw<sup>t</sup> & Agnes Hodgson  
           xvii<sup>th</sup> Renald Braithw<sup>t</sup> & Margaret Tompson  
           xxv<sup>th</sup> Robte Hodgson & Margaret Borwicke  
           eode die John Tubman & Elsabeth ffisher  
 Septemb : xv<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Dodgson & Agnes Bleamoore  
           xxij<sup>th</sup> John Holme & Margaret Atkinson  
 Octob : xiiij<sup>th</sup> Henery Banke & Margaret Braithw<sup>t</sup> :  
           eode die Thomas Braithw<sup>t</sup> & Margaret Banke  
           xxvij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Satterthw<sup>t</sup> & Jenatt Satt<sup>t</sup>hw<sup>t</sup> :  
           finis hujus Anni 1594

## SEPULTURÆ ANNO DŌI 1595

- May v<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Holme  
 vj<sup>th</sup> Agnes Gurnell Jacobi fil:  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Mabell Rigge fil: Joh̄is  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> puer Edwardi Willson  
 July vj<sup>th</sup> puer Richardi Hodgson  
 xj<sup>th</sup> puer Milonis Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Banke fil: George  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> Arthure Tayler fil: Rob<sup>t</sup>e  
 Auguste vj<sup>th</sup> Elline Readhead  
 x<sup>th</sup> Puer Leonardi Knype  
 xx<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup>e Readhead  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Leonardi Knype  
 Septemb: vj<sup>th</sup> Thomas Nicholson  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> puer Joh̄is Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Edward Tomlinson fil: Tho:  
 Decemb: xiiij<sup>th</sup> Roger Dodgson fil: Ric:  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> puer Richardi Burrey  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Agnes ux<sup>r</sup> Johis Scale  
 January ij<sup>th</sup> George Robinson fil: Johis  
 iij<sup>th</sup> puella eiusdē Johis  
 vij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Rigge  
 eode die puer Georgii Kirkby  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Holme  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Margaret ux<sup>r</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup>e Satterthw<sup>t</sup>:  
 ffebruary vj<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Sands fil: Adami  
 eode die Margaret ux<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Towenson  
 eode die puer Cuthberti Birkhead  
 x<sup>th</sup> Gregory filius eiusdē Cuthberti  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> Henery ffisher  
 Marche xxxj<sup>th</sup> George Braithw<sup>t</sup> de Sawrey

BAPTIZATIONES INFANTIŪ A<sup>o</sup> PREDICTO

- Aprill ix<sup>th</sup> Issabell Sands fil: Xpōferi  
 eode die James Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Tho:  
 eode die Kathren Yorke fil: Georgii

- May i<sup>th</sup> Myles Rigge fil: Johis  
 xv<sup>th</sup> Margaret Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil: Geo:  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Sawrey fil: Milonis
- June i<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Holme fil: Georgii
- July xj<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Milonis
- Auguste iij<sup>th</sup> ffrancis Strickland Milonis fil:  
 eode die Margaret Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Milonis  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Xpōfer Tayler fil: Edwardi  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> George Rigge fil Ric:  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Hollme fil: Johis  
 eode die Elsabeth Rigge Jacobi fil:
- Septemb: vij<sup>th</sup> Mabell Tubman fil: Johis  
 x<sup>th</sup> Roger Dodgson fil: Richardi  
 eode die Mary Borwick fil: Clementi  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> James Braithw<sup>t</sup>: fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Holme fil: Edwardi
- Octob: v<sup>th</sup> Margaret Braithw<sup>t</sup>: fil: Edwardi  
 xxviiij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Rigge fil: Johis
- Novemb: xvj<sup>th</sup> James Braithw<sup>t</sup>: fil Renaldi  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Issabell Tomlinson fil: Tho:  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Dodgson fil: Rogeri  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Thomas Towenson fil: Alexandri  
 eode die Agnes Hodgson fil: Rob̄te
- Decemb: xxj<sup>th</sup> Dorathy Dodgson fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth ffrearson fil: Joh̄is  
 eode die W<sup>m</sup> Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil: Jacobi  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Issabell Macreth fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> George et Ann Robinson filiā Joh̄is
- January vj<sup>th</sup> John Knype fil: Thomæ  
 eode die W<sup>m</sup> Keen fil: Richardi  
 xviiij<sup>th</sup> Rob̄te ffrearson fil: Milonis  
 eode die Elline Rawlinson fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Sands fil: Adami  
 eode die George Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil: Geo:
- ffbruary i<sup>th</sup> Edward Walker fil: Renaldi  
 ij<sup>th</sup> John Walker fil: Milonis  
 vj<sup>th</sup> Gregory Birkhead fil: Cuthb:

## HAWKSHEAD PARISH REGISTER.

vij<sup>th</sup> James Dodgson fil: Robte  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Margaret Sands filia W<sup>m</sup>  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Dodgson fil: Jacobi  
 Marche v<sup>th</sup> Elline Sands fil: Milonis  
 vij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Satterthw<sup>t</sup>: fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 x<sup>th</sup> Margaret Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Johis  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: W<sup>m</sup>

## NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO

July xxvj<sup>th</sup> Percivell Hollme & Margaret Walker  
 Auguste x<sup>th</sup> Robte ffisher & Elline ffearson  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Jeremy Walker & Issabell Keen  
 eode die Willme Walker & Issabell Holme  
 Novemb: ij<sup>th</sup> Rowland Willson & Jenatt Tayler  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Richard Tayler & Agnes Rigge  
 ffebruary xxj<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Rigge & Jenatt Rigge  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Alexander Readhead & Ellice Readhead  
 finis hujus Anni 1595

## SEPULTURÆ ANNO DŌI 1596

Aprill ij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> ffearson  
 xij<sup>th</sup> George Rigge  
 May vij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Edwine Walker  
 xj<sup>th</sup> Elisabeth Creaskell  
 June ij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Dodgson fil: Jacobi  
 eode die Elisabeth ffearson fil: Johis  
 July ij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Macreth fil: Michaelli  
 v<sup>th</sup> Elisabeth Rawlinson fil: Robte  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Bryami Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Mabell fil: George Tomlinson  
 Auguste v<sup>th</sup> Edward Knype  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Mabell Holme fil: Edw:  
 xxiiij Ellinor the wife of Xpofer Burnes  
 Septemb: vij<sup>th</sup> puella George Macreth de Sawrey  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Richard Rigge fil: Geo:  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Rigge

eode die Renald Holme  
     xxv<sup>th</sup> John Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 Octob: xij<sup>th</sup> James Dodgson  
 Novemb: x<sup>th</sup> Agnes Rigge fil: Jacobi  
     xviiij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Holme puell Johis  
 eode die puer W<sup>m</sup> Walker  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> Jenatt ux<sup>r</sup> Johis Kitchinge  
 Decemb: x<sup>th</sup> Nicholas Holme  
     xx<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> ffrearson  
     xxix<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Johis Rigge fil: Xpōfer de Satt<sup>r</sup>thw<sup>t</sup>  
     xxx<sup>th</sup> Charles Benson fil: Barnardi  
 January j<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Geo:  
 eode die Edward Robinson interfectus 5 die  
     ante Supul . . . .  
     ix<sup>th</sup> Edwine Walker  
     xj<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Tayler  
 eode die ux<sup>r</sup> Robte Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
     xvij<sup>th</sup> Rowland ffrearson fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
     xix<sup>th</sup> Robte Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> John Braithw<sup>t</sup> : fil: Xpōferi  
 ffebruary viij<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Sands fil: Geo:  
     xiiij<sup>th</sup> Ellino<sup>r</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Xpōferi Sands  
     xiiiij<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Croudson  
     xix<sup>th</sup> John Dodgson de hill  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Geo  
 Marche iij<sup>th</sup> Elline Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil: Ric:  
     vij<sup>th</sup> Jenatt ux<sup>r</sup> Richardi Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
 eode die ux<sup>r</sup> Milonis Rigge de Churchsteel  
     vij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Satterthw<sup>t</sup> } fil: Ric:  
 eode die Dorathy Satterthw<sup>t</sup> }  
     x<sup>th</sup> Jane Green alias Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
     xiiij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Oswold Keen  
 eode die Myles Pepper  
 eode die W<sup>m</sup> fil: Jacobi Satterthw  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Richard Kirkby

finis

BAPTIZACIONES INFANTIŪ A<sup>o</sup> PREDICTO

- Aprill iiiij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Macreth fil : Michaell  
           ix<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil W<sup>m</sup>  
           x<sup>th</sup> Charles Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
       eode die Elsabeth Rigge  
           xviiij<sup>th</sup> Rob̄te Rigge fil : Charoli  
 May xvj<sup>th</sup> Richard Rigge fil : Abrahami  
           xxx<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Sawrey fil : Tho :  
       eode die Elsabeth Sands fil : Geo :  
 June xx<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Rawlinson fil : Johis  
 Auguste iiiij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil : Tho :  
           viiij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil : Rob̄te  
 Septemb : xij<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Hodgson fil : Ric :  
           xix<sup>th</sup> Agnes Holme fil : Joh̄is  
 Octob : xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Christopher Sands fil : Xp̄oferi  
           xxx<sup>th</sup> James Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil : W<sup>m</sup>  
 Novemb : vij<sup>th</sup> Myles Taylor fil : Ric :  
       eode die James Banke fil : Geo :  
       eode die John Walker et George filii \*  
           xiiiij<sup>th</sup> James Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil : Will̄mi  
       eode die Elsabeth Rigge fil : W<sup>m</sup>  
           xxj<sup>th</sup> John Macreth fil : Edwardi  
       eode die Richard Banke fil : ffrancisci  
       eode die Elsabeth Kirkby fil : Geo :  
 Decemb : xij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Dodgson fil : Geo :  
       eode die W<sup>m</sup> Troughton fil : Tho :  
           xx<sup>th</sup> Agnes Tomlinson alias Sawrey  
 January xij<sup>th</sup> Grace Dodgson fil : Ric :  
           xxx<sup>th</sup> Thomas Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil : Tho :  
 ffebruary xiiij<sup>th</sup> Will̄me Walker fil : Tho :  
       eode die Margaret Gibson fil : W<sup>m</sup>  
           xx<sup>th</sup> Mary Dixson fil : Ric :  
           xxv<sup>th</sup> Thomas Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil : Rob̄te  
 Marche vi<sup>th</sup> ffranceis Sands filia Adami  
           ix<sup>th</sup> Jane Rigge fil : Clementi

\* Name of father not given.

xvj<sup>th</sup> John Atkinson Tho: fil: porchiæ de  
Torver \*

xx<sup>th</sup> Ann Bateman fil: Ric

NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO

Aprill xiiij<sup>th</sup> Edmund Sands & Margaret Braithw<sup>t</sup>

June xiiij<sup>th</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup>e Satterthw<sup>t</sup> & Agnes Sands

July xxv<sup>th</sup> Myles Bateman & Elisabeth Braithw<sup>t</sup> :

Auguste viij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Tomlinson & Elisabeth Tomlinson

    xv<sup>th</sup> David Tyson & Elisabeth Sawrey

    xxij<sup>th</sup> Leonard Knype & Elisabeth Rigge

    eode die John Suerte & Issabell ffisher

Septemb: xix<sup>th</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup>e Boonas & Elisabeth Dodgson

    xxvj<sup>th</sup> Richard Braithw<sup>t</sup> : & Issabell Willson

Octob: xxx<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Benson & Agnes Knype

Novemb: vij<sup>th</sup> John Watterson & Alce Wood

January xxx<sup>th</sup> Clement Holme & Agnes Macrethe

    vi<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Tompson & Barbary Boonson

Memorandū quod circiter Augusti decimū

hujus anni secundo nupti fuerant Willm̄ Raw-

linson et Isabella Rawlinson

    finis hujus Anni 1596.

SEPULTURÆ ANNO DŌI 1597

Aprill i<sup>th</sup> puer Charoli Satterthw<sup>t</sup> :

    iiiij<sup>th</sup> puer Bryami Satterthw<sup>t</sup> :

    eode die Margaret ux<sup>r</sup> Renaldi Macrethe

    vj<sup>th</sup> Issabell ux<sup>r</sup> Edwardi Knype

    x<sup>th</sup> Edmund Holme fil: Johis

    xj<sup>th</sup> Issabell ux<sup>r</sup> Renaldi Holme

    xv<sup>th</sup> Gilliane ux<sup>r</sup> Milonis Keen

    xvj<sup>th</sup> Barbary ux<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Tompson

    xx<sup>th</sup> Thomas filius Tho: Satterthw<sup>t</sup>

    xxj<sup>th</sup> Margaret fil: Geo Holme

\* The date has been written xxvj<sup>th</sup> but the first x seems to have been intentionally smeared out.

- May ij<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth ux<sup>r</sup> Rowland Walker  
 eode die puer Rowlandi Tomlinson  
 eode die Thomas fil: Rowlandi \*  
     ijj<sup>th</sup> Edward Holme  
     vj<sup>th</sup> John puer W<sup>m</sup> Walker  
 eode die puer Edwardi Braithw<sup>t</sup> :  
     ix<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Johis Satterthw<sup>t</sup> : de Sawrey  
     xj<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Thomas Tompson de Satterthw<sup>t</sup> :  
     xiiij<sup>th</sup> Grace Dodgson puella Ric: de Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
     xv<sup>th</sup> Margaret puella W<sup>m</sup> Gibson  
     xxxj<sup>th</sup> puer Rowlandi Willson  
 eode die Elsabeth ux<sup>r</sup> Row: ffrearson  
 June iiij<sup>th</sup> Jenatt ux<sup>r</sup> Rowlandi Willson  
     vj<sup>th</sup> Xpofer Rigge fil: Henerici  
     vij<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Christallson  
     xij<sup>th</sup> Issabell ux<sup>r</sup> Robte Braithw<sup>t</sup> :  
     xiiij<sup>th</sup> Richard Satterthw<sup>t</sup> de Newhouse  
 eode die W<sup>m</sup> Benson fil: Brya  
     xvij<sup>th</sup> puer Johis Holme abort :  
     xxv<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Burney fil: Ric :  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> John Braithw<sup>t</sup> : fil: W<sup>m</sup> de Satterhowe  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> James Willson  
 July vj<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth fil: Geo: Kirkby  
     vij<sup>th</sup> Mabell ux<sup>r</sup> Ric: Holme  
     xxiiij<sup>th</sup> puer Georgii Macrethe  
 Auguste i<sup>th</sup> Cathren ux<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
     vj<sup>th</sup> Agnes Braithw<sup>t</sup> : fil: Ric :  
     xj<sup>th</sup> Xpofer Braithw<sup>t</sup> : fil Xpofer  
     xv<sup>th</sup> Jenatt ux<sup>r</sup> Xpoferi Holme  
     xvij<sup>th</sup> Anthony Banke  
     xix<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Adami Atkinson  
     xx<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Sawrey  
 eode die W<sup>m</sup> Braithw<sup>t</sup> de Satterhowe  
 Septemb i<sup>th</sup> Richard Threshe  
     ij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Stonbanke



- viij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Sands  
     x<sup>th</sup> Margaret ux<sup>r</sup> Tho: Rigge  
     xj<sup>th</sup> Issabell ux<sup>r</sup> Ric: Braithw<sup>t</sup> :  
     xij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Atkinson fill: Adami  
     xiiij<sup>th</sup> Clement Rigge fil: Tho: de fieldhead  
     xx<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Holme fil: Ric:  
     xxv<sup>th</sup> Jenatt ux<sup>r</sup> Jacobi Macreth  
     xxix<sup>th</sup> Geo: Pepper otherwise Sands  
 Octob: vij<sup>th</sup> Issabell fil: Cuthbert Birkhead  
     xxj<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Bryami  
     xxv<sup>th</sup> Thomas Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
 eode die James Gurnell  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> Issabell ux<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Walker  
 eode die Ann ux<sup>r</sup> Robti Rigge  
 Novemb: i<sup>th</sup> Richard Dodgson de Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
     v<sup>th</sup> James Rigge de Sawrey  
     ix<sup>th</sup> Issabell ux<sup>r</sup> Johis Blumer  
     x<sup>th</sup> Agnes fforeste  
     xi<sup>th</sup> Margaret Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
 eode die Leonard Hirdson  
     xiiij<sup>th</sup> puer Ric: Penny  
     xx<sup>th</sup> Jenatt ux<sup>r</sup> Anthony Banke de Coniston  
 Decemb: v<sup>th</sup> Issabell Macreth fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
     x<sup>th</sup> Margaret ffisher fil: Rogeri  
     xij<sup>th</sup> puer Milonis Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
     xiiij<sup>th</sup> Robte ffisher  
     xvij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Walker de Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
 eode die ux<sup>r</sup> Xpofer Rigge de fieldhead  
 January xxj<sup>th</sup> Thomas Braithw<sup>t</sup> de Braythey  
     xxvj<sup>th</sup> Agnes Tayler fil: Jacobi  
     xxx<sup>th</sup> Alce Burges ux<sup>r</sup> Jacobi  
 ffebruary i<sup>th</sup> Ann ffisher fil: Roger  
     viiij<sup>th</sup> Margaret ux<sup>r</sup> George Macreth  
     xiiij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Tailer  
     xvii<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Johis Dodgson de Hill  
     xxv<sup>th</sup> George Macreth  
 Marche ij<sup>th</sup> Agnes ux<sup>r</sup> Xpofer Tayler elder

v<sup>th</sup> Dorathy Braithwt : fil : Milonis  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Robte Rigge Charoli fil :  
 xxxj<sup>th</sup> Jane ffoxe of Skelton pochus de  
 Lamplay \*

BAPTIZACIONES INFANTIŪ A<sup>o</sup> PREDICTO

Aprill x<sup>th</sup> Barbary Tomlinson Rowlandi fil :  
 eode die Ann Tomlinson Richardi fil :  
 May i<sup>th</sup> John Rigge Milonis fil :  
 June viij<sup>th</sup> Robte Rigge Gulielmi fil :  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Agnes Braithwt : Richardi fil :  
 July xxx<sup>th</sup> Dorathy Brait . . . . de breares  
 Auguste vij<sup>th</sup> Nathaniell Ni(cholson) filius Allani  
 eode die Gilliane Rawlinson Robte filius  
 eode die George Pepper susceper  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> Elline Holme fil : Perciveli  
 xxxj<sup>th</sup> Cathren Ashburner fil : Geo :  
 Septemb : vij<sup>th</sup> Ann Ward fil : Johis  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Macreth fil : Barnardi  
 Octob : v<sup>th</sup> Issabell et } filæ Cuthberti Birkhead  
 Mabell }  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> Renald Braithwt : fil : Renaldi  
 Novemb : xiiij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Sands Gulielmi filia  
 eode die Leonard Benson fil : W<sup>m</sup>  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Myles Walker fil : Rogeri  
 Decemb : iiiij<sup>th</sup> Edward Braithwt : fil : Edw :  
 January xv<sup>th</sup> Michaell Jackson fil : Jacobi  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> Susanna Magson Petri filia  
 ffebruary ij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Braithwt : fil : Johis  
 Marche xxv<sup>th</sup> James ffrearson fil : Renaldi

## NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO

June xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Tompson & Issabell Macreth  
 Auguste xxj<sup>th</sup> Clement Towenson & Issabell Crosfield  
 Septemb : iiiij<sup>th</sup> Xpōfer Burnes & Issabell Tayler

---

\* *i.e.*, Parish of Lamplugh (Cumberland).

Octob: ij<sup>th</sup> John Dixson & Margaret Rigge  
       vij<sup>th</sup> Robte Crosfelde & Mabell Scale  
       xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Henery Locke & Margaret Satterthw<sup>t</sup> :  
 eode die John Watterson & Elsabeth Robinson  
       xxx<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Satterthw<sup>t</sup> & Ellino<sup>r</sup> Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 eode die W<sup>m</sup> Braithw<sup>t</sup> & Cathren Hodgson  
 Novemb: vj<sup>th</sup> John Warrinar & Issabell Atkinson  
 January viij<sup>th</sup> George Sands & Margaret Rigge  
       xv<sup>th</sup> Jefferay Tyson & Elline Holme  
       eode die Rowland Killner & Elline ffrearson  
 ffebruary v<sup>th</sup> Thomas Tomlinson & Agnes Walker  
       xij<sup>th</sup> Xpōfer Harrison & Issabell Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
       xxvij<sup>th</sup> Leonard Towenson & Issabell Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
       finis hujus Anni 1597.

## SEPULTURÆ ANNO DŌI 1598

Aprill ij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Holme  
       ij<sup>th</sup> Emas ux<sup>r</sup> Leonard Towenson  
 eode die Elline ux<sup>r</sup> Ric: Scale  
       vij<sup>th</sup> John Rigge fil: Milo:  
       xij<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Atkinson  
       xiiij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Walker ux<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup>  
       xvij<sup>th</sup> Cathren ux<sup>r</sup> Johis Holme  
 May ij<sup>th</sup> puer Georgii Tomlinson de browe  
       vij<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth ux<sup>r</sup> Clem: Rigge de roger ground  
       xiiij<sup>th</sup> James Scale  
       xv<sup>th</sup> Arthure Chamney  
 eode die Margaret Dixson  
       xviiij<sup>th</sup> Clement Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
       xix<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Rigge de Wray  
       xxx<sup>th</sup> Agnes Sattrthw<sup>t</sup>: fil: Charoli  
 June ij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Holme fil W<sup>m</sup>:  
       vj<sup>th</sup> Edward Satterthw<sup>t</sup>: fil: Jacobi  
       vij<sup>th</sup> Issabell ux<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Dodgson de fieldhead  
       ix<sup>th</sup> Ann Dodgson Ric: fil:  
       xij<sup>th</sup> Xpofer Sands Geo: fil: de fieldhead  
 eode die James ffrearson fil: Renaldi

- July x<sup>th</sup> Richard Dodgson fil: Ric: de Sattrthwt:  
     xij<sup>th</sup> Anthonie Banke fil ffrancis  
     xiiij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Holme  
     xix<sup>th</sup> Susanna Magson fil: Petri  
     xxij Agnes ux<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Turner  
     xxiiij<sup>th</sup> puer Leonardi Knype abort:  
 August: vj<sup>th</sup> Mabell ux<sup>r</sup> Jefferay Braithwt: de fould  
     xxvj<sup>th</sup> James Tailer de finsthwaite  
 Septemb: v<sup>th</sup> Edward Tailer de finsyke  
     eode die Richard Walker de Tarnhouse  
     xvij<sup>th</sup> James Macreth  
 Octob: ix<sup>th</sup> George Sattrthwt: fil: W<sup>m</sup> de Sattrthwt  
     xxiiij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Watterson  
 Novemb: i<sup>th</sup> Agnes ux<sup>r</sup> Bryami Rigge  
     ij<sup>th</sup> Xpōfer Holme  
     vij<sup>th</sup> Robte Chamney fil: Arthur  
     xiiij<sup>th</sup> Issabell ux<sup>r</sup> Geo: Rigge de Sattrthwt:  
 Decemb: ij<sup>th</sup> Margaret ux<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Walker de Sattrthwt:  
     ix<sup>th</sup> . . . . . Rigge de Sattrthwt:  
     . . . . . Braithwt: de Lonthwt.  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> . . . . . Braithwt: fil Renaldi de Sattrhow  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> Lawrence Braithwt de Braythey  
     xxix<sup>th</sup> George Tayler  
     xxx<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Braith: fil: W<sup>m</sup>: de Sattrhowe  
 January i<sup>th</sup> Issabell the wif of Richard Rigge  
     vij<sup>th</sup> Willm̄e Satterthwt: de Coulthouse  
     viiij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Tayler de finstott  
     ix<sup>th</sup> John Tomlinson fil: Thomæ  
     xiiij<sup>th</sup> George Jackson Michaelli filius  
     xviiij<sup>th</sup> Issabell ux<sup>r</sup> Allani Pennington  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth ux<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Sands de foulyeat  
     xxix<sup>th</sup> Leonard Braithwt: de Sawrey  
 ffebruary viij<sup>th</sup> George Ashburner  
     eode die Elsabeth ux<sup>r</sup> Thomæ Tompson  
     xiiij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Hall  
     xvij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Rigge fil: Milonis de Churchsteel  
     xxj<sup>th</sup> Allan Pennington

xxij<sup>th</sup> puer W<sup>m</sup> Satterthw<sup>t</sup>: de Cragge  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Knype fil: Edw:  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Edward Willson  
 eode die Cuthberte Birkhead  
 March ij<sup>th</sup> Mabell Birkhead fil: p<sup>r</sup>dict Cuthberti  
 viij<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth ux<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Braithw<sup>t</sup>: de breares  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Issabell ux<sup>r</sup> Renaldi Strickland  
 xx<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Braithw<sup>t</sup>: de Hauxhead field  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup>e Scale

BAPTIZATIONES ANNO PREDICTO.

Aprill ij<sup>th</sup> Richard Dodgson fil: Ric:  
 eode die Rob<sup>t</sup>e Sands fil: Geo:  
 eode die Edwine Sands fil: W<sup>m</sup>:  
 May vii<sup>th</sup> Henery Rigge fil: Joh<sup>is</sup>  
 eode die Elline Tayler fil: Jacobi  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Agnes Kirkby fil: Geo:  
 June viij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Bateman fil: Milon<sup>is</sup>  
 xj<sup>th</sup> Thomas ffrearson fil: Renaldi  
 July xvj<sup>th</sup> Margaret Rigge fil: Geo: de Churchsteel  
 eode die Rob<sup>t</sup>e Rigge fil: Anthonii  
 Auguste vj<sup>th</sup> Rowland Towenson fil: Thomæ  
 eode die Elsabeth Rigge fil: Johis  
 Septemb: iij<sup>th</sup> Susanna Rawlinson Rob<sup>t</sup>e filia  
 eode die Agnes Braithw<sup>t</sup>: fil: Edw:  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> Susanna Satt<sup>r</sup>thw<sup>t</sup>: fil: Georgii  
 eode die Margaret Satt<sup>r</sup>tw<sup>t</sup> fil: Thomæ  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Sands fil: Xpōferi  
 eode die Jenatt Towenson Gulielmi fil:  
 Octob: viij<sup>th</sup> Ann Rawlinson fil: Thomæ  
 ix<sup>th</sup> Margaret Suerte fil: Johis  
 Novemb: v<sup>th</sup> Margaret Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Renaldi  
 viij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Macreth fil: Georgii  
 xij<sup>th</sup> James Satt<sup>r</sup>thw<sup>t</sup> fil: Charoli  
 Decemb: ij<sup>th</sup> Myles Watters fil: Rowlandi  
 vj<sup>th</sup> John Tomlinson fil: Thomæ  
 eode die Agnes Holme fil: Joh<sup>is</sup>

- x<sup>th</sup> Nathane Keen fil: Ric:  
 xv<sup>th</sup> Mabell Satt<sup>r</sup>thw<sup>t</sup> fil: Jacobi  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Satt<sup>r</sup>thw<sup>t</sup>: fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth }  
 et Jenatt } Dodgson fil: W<sup>m</sup> de Pkamoore  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> George Holme fil: Johis  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> George Dodgson alias Jackson  
 January xiiij<sup>th</sup> Gyles Walker fil: Geo:  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Dorothy }  
 et Margaret } Sawrey filiā Milonis  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Renald Macreth fil: Edwardi  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Dodgson fil: Geo:  
 ffebruary xxvij<sup>th</sup> Edmund Satt<sup>r</sup>thw<sup>t</sup>: fil Rob<sup>t</sup>i de  
 Prk (?) \*  
 March xj<sup>th</sup> John Holme fil: Geo: de Oxenfell  
 xviiij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Towenson fil: Clem:  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> George Tayler fil: Ric de Lendine  
 eode die Elsabeth Penny fil: Ric:  
 eode die Margaret Rigge fil Milonis de Saw(?) †

## NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO

- July xxiiij<sup>th</sup> John Blūmer & Agnes Knype  
 Octob: i<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Braithw<sup>t</sup>: & Ealse Braithw<sup>t</sup>:  
 vij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Benson & Mabell Benson  
 xv<sup>th</sup> George Braithw<sup>t</sup> & Elsabeth Sawrey  
 Novemb: xij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Roberts & Margaret Rigge  
 Decemb: xij<sup>th</sup> John Towenson & Agnes Tayler  
 ffebruary vij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Dixson & Agnes Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 xv<sup>th</sup> Michaell Jackson & Issabell Dodgson  
 finis hujus Anni 1598

## SEPULTURÆ ANNO DŌI 1599

- Aprill iij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Keen  
 vij<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth ux<sup>r</sup> Rowlandi Turner  
 x<sup>th</sup> Mabell Satt<sup>r</sup>thw<sup>t</sup>: fil: W<sup>m</sup>

\* This word is so bound in that its identification is difficult.

† Ditto.

May j<sup>th</sup> Barnard Benson de Bulcloose  
     ij<sup>th</sup> Margaret ux<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Rigge de Wray  
     xiiij<sup>th</sup> Agnes ux<sup>r</sup> Rowland Tomlinson  
     xxj<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Dodgson de Parkamoore  
     xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Clement Tomlinson  
 June xvij<sup>th</sup> Alexander Towenson  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> filius Thomæ Troughton  
 July ij<sup>th</sup> Elline ux<sup>r</sup> Robte Rigge de Wray  
     xv<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Braithw<sup>t</sup> de Tockhowe  
     xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Cathren ux<sup>r</sup> Bryami Walker  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> Jenatt ux<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Scale  
 Auguste xiiij<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Braithw<sup>t</sup>: fil: Milonis  
     xv<sup>th</sup> Margaret ux<sup>r</sup> Rowlandi Turner  
     xvij<sup>th</sup> Gilliane Rawlinson Robte filia  
 Septemb: xix<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Braithw<sup>t</sup> Badger wif  
     xxx<sup>th</sup> Jenatt ux<sup>r</sup> Richardi Satt<sup>r</sup>thw<sup>t</sup>:  
 Octob: xxix<sup>th</sup> Richard Rigge de Satt<sup>r</sup>thw<sup>t</sup>:  
 Decemb: iiij<sup>th</sup> abortivus Gulielmi Turner  
 January i<sup>th</sup> George Crosfield Jacobi filius  
     iiij<sup>th</sup> Xpofer Kirkby fil: W<sup>m</sup>:  
     xxj<sup>th</sup> Cuthbert Dalton  
     xxvj<sup>th</sup> Issabell Macreth Edw. fil:  
 february xix<sup>th</sup> puer Mabell Braithw<sup>t</sup>: abort:  
 March x<sup>th</sup> John Braithw<sup>t</sup>: dround  
     xj<sup>th</sup> Robte Readhead de Nibthw<sup>t</sup>  
     xv<sup>th</sup> fil: Johis Blu<sup>m</sup>er abort:

BAPTIZATIONES ANNO P . . . . \*

April i<sup>th</sup> Agnes Walker Jeromy filia  
     vij<sup>th</sup> Georg Borrwicke Robte filius  
     ix<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Satterthwait Caroli filia  
     xv<sup>th</sup> Issabell Strickland Mylonis filia  
 eode die Elsabeth Braithwait Mylonis filia  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> Christopher Rawlinson fil: Willm

---

\* A new hand takes up the registers here, and the skin is of a different and inferior quality.

- eode die Clement Tomlinson fil: Georgii  
 May ix<sup>th</sup> Elisabeth Hodgson Rob̄te filia  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> Ellen Towenson Joh̄is filia  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Dodgson filia Rob̄te  
     xxix<sup>th</sup> William Braithwait filia Reynaldi  
 June xvij<sup>th</sup> Alles Studdert Gulielmi filia  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> Katherin Hall alias Willson  
 August: vij<sup>th</sup> Dorathy Sands Mylonis filia  
     xij<sup>th</sup> Dorathy Satterthw<sup>t</sup> Georgii filia  
     eode die Arthure Knype leonardi filius  
     xv<sup>th</sup> ffrancis Sands fil: Georgii de fieldhead  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> Bryam Mackereth Gulielmi filius  
 September ij<sup>th</sup> John Braithwait Gulielmi filius  
     vij<sup>th</sup> John Magson Petri fil:  
     xij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Bateman Milonis fil:  
     xvj<sup>th</sup> Anthony Rigge Ric: filius  
     eode die W<sup>m</sup> Rigge Joh̄is filius de Satterthw . .  
     eode die Ealse Rigg Clementi filia  
     eode die Agnes Braithw<sup>t</sup> Rob̄te filia  
     xix<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Hodgson Ric: filius  
     eode die Margaret Braithw<sup>t</sup> Georgii filia  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> Arthure Dixson Ric: filius  
     eode die Elisabeth Rigg Joh̄is filia  
     xxx<sup>th</sup> Edward Keene leonardi filius  
 October vij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Benson Gulielmi filia  
 November iij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Benson Thomæ filia  
     xj<sup>th</sup> Agnes Walker Mylonis filia  
     xvij<sup>th</sup> John ffisher Rowlandi filius  
     xxv<sup>th</sup> Edward Macereth Georgii filius  
 December xij<sup>th</sup> Barbary Rigg Gulielmi filia  
     xvj<sup>th</sup> Georg Dodgson Georgii filius  
     xix<sup>th</sup> Daniel Nicolson Allani filius  
     xxvj<sup>th</sup> Issabell Braithwait Jacobi filia  
 January ix<sup>th</sup> William Knype Jacobi filius  
     xij<sup>th</sup> James Crosfield Rob̄te filius  
     xvj<sup>th</sup> Agnes Tomlinson Thomæ filia de bailifes  
     xx<sup>th</sup> John Banke Henrici filius



eode die Barbary Braithw<sup>t</sup> Gulielmi filia  
 eode die Issabell Makereth Edwardi filia  
 ffebruary ij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Rigge Abrahami filia  
     ix<sup>th</sup> Margaret Braithwait Johis filia  
 March ij<sup>th</sup> Elisabeth Braithw<sup>t</sup> Edwardi filia  
 eode die Ellen Towenson Johis filia  
 eode die Jenatt ffearson Mylonis filia  
     vij<sup>th</sup> Robert Braithw<sup>t</sup> Thomæ filius  
     ix<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Tompson filius Gulielmi  
 eode die Susanna Satterthw<sup>t</sup> Gulielmi filia  
     xj<sup>th</sup> Margaret Readhead Johis filia  
     xxj<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Rooke Mylonis filius  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Mabell Holme Georgii filia  
     xxx<sup>th</sup> Elisabeth Satterthw<sup>t</sup> Edwardi filia

NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO

July i<sup>th</sup> Willius Sands and Issabell Walker  
 eode die Adam Robinson and Margaret Braithw<sup>t</sup> ..  
     xxix<sup>th</sup> Georg Macereth and Ellen Macereth  
 August xix<sup>th</sup> Edward Robinson and Elisabeth Rigge  
 September ij<sup>th</sup> Edward Scale and Ellen Walker  
     xvj<sup>th</sup> Anthony Borwicke & Agnes Strickland  
     xxx<sup>th</sup> Thomas Walker & Ann Walker  
 November iiij<sup>th</sup> ffrancis Sawrey & Barbary Wright  
 December ij<sup>th</sup> Georg Satterthw<sup>t</sup> & Margaret Holme  
 January xiiij<sup>th</sup> John Poole & Margaret Walker  
     finis hujus Anni 1599

SEPULTURÆ ANNO DŌI 1600

Aprill xiiij<sup>th</sup> Elisabeth Dodgson Gulielmi filia de  
     Parkamo ..  
     xxx<sup>th</sup> Margaret the wif of Richard Holme  
     de f. . . .  
 May xxj<sup>th</sup> Cuthbert Holmē de Tilberth(w<sup>t</sup>)  
 June iiij<sup>th</sup> Mabell the wif of Richard Rigge  
     viiij<sup>th</sup> Katherin the wif of Hugh(?) Benson

August xiiij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Tubman Joh̄is filia  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Sands Adami filia\*  
 September iij<sup>th</sup> Robert Jackson Michael filius  
 viij<sup>th</sup> Barnard Braithw<sup>t</sup> de Skellw<sup>th</sup>  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Hodgson Ric: filius  
 October vj<sup>th</sup> Agnes Braithw<sup>t</sup> Edwardi filia  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Rowland ffisher  
 eode die Edmund Satterthw<sup>t</sup> Robte filius  
 November i<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Braithw<sup>t</sup> yonger de brears  
 xj<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Willson Roberti filia  
 December xxj<sup>th</sup> John Rigg de Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
 Januarie xxj<sup>th</sup> Xpōfer Braithw<sup>t</sup> de Tockehow  
 ffebruary v<sup>th</sup> Abraham Willson Roberti filius  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Michael Holme  
 March xj<sup>th</sup> Margaret Rawlinson Thomæ filia  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> John Rigge de Roger ground  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Clement Tailore

## BAPTIZATIONES ANNO PREDICTO

April iij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Ward Joh̄is filia  
 vj<sup>th</sup> Anna Sands Gulielmi filia  
 xx<sup>th</sup> John Suerte Joh̄is filius  
 eode die Margaret Holme Joh̄is filia  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Sands Georgii filius de Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
 May xvij<sup>th</sup> John Rigg Gulielmi filius de Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
 eode die Issabell Satterthw<sup>t</sup> Georgii filia  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Georg Holme Percivell filius  
 June i<sup>th</sup> ffrancis Arbure fil Hugh  
 iiij<sup>th</sup> Robert Jackson Michaeli filius  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Issabell Knyppe Thomæ filia †  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> John Tubman  
 et Issabell Tubman } Johis fil:  
 July xiiij<sup>th</sup> Ann Macereth Johis filia

\* The first spelling of Elizabeth in the modern way.

† The date has been xxix<sup>th</sup>, but the first x has apparently been purposely eradicated.

- August xiiij<sup>th</sup> Alexander ffearsone Joh̄is filius  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Sands Adami filia  
 xxxj<sup>th</sup> Agnes Braithwait Jacobi filia  
 eode die Agnes Braithwt W<sup>m</sup> fil : de Howend  
 September xiiij<sup>th</sup> Katherin Rawlinson Will̄mi filia  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Sands Georgii filia  
 October j<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Tailore Jacobi filia  
 iiij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Rawlinson Thomæ filia  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Mackereth alias Braithwt Ric :  
 filia  
 xv<sup>th</sup> Jane Sawrey ffrancisci filia  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Kirkby Georgii filius  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Renald Braithwt Gulielmi filius  
 November ix<sup>th</sup> John Robinson Edwardi filius  
 Januarie vj<sup>th</sup> Dorathie Dodgson Georgii filia  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Robert Jackson Jacobi filius  
 ffebruarie ij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Satterthwt Caroli filia  
 xviiij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Borrwicke Robte fil :  
 eode die Issabell Rigg Anthon : fil :  
 eode die Elsabeth Tomlinson Thomæ fil :  
 March xxi<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Birkhead alias Walker  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Mabell Walker Renaldi fil :

NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO

- Aprill xx<sup>th</sup> Edw : Satterthwt & Elsabeth Satterthwt  
 July xiiij<sup>th</sup> Myles Willson & Margaret Tomlinson  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Bryam Braithwt & Ealse Braithwt  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Atkinson & Ellen Holme  
 August iiij<sup>th</sup> John Sawrey & Margaret Braithwt  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> James Scotson & Issabell Satterthwt  
 October xxvj<sup>th</sup> Robert Rigg & Margaret Bensone

SEPULTURÆ ANNO DŌI 1601

- Aprill xij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Georg Satterthwt de Skinerhow  
 xv<sup>th</sup> puer Milonis Rigg de Satterthwt  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> Georg Satterthwt de Skinerhow  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Jenett Holme ux<sup>r</sup> Cuthberti

## HAWKSHEAD - PARISH REGISTER.

xxv<sup>th</sup> Jefferey Braithw<sup>t</sup> de fould  
 May v<sup>th</sup> Geo : Satterthw<sup>t</sup> elder de Skinnerhow  
 eode die Geo : Walker Thomæ filius  
     vij<sup>th</sup> Elisabeth ux<sup>r</sup> Rowlandi Nicolson  
     xxj<sup>th</sup> Jenett ux<sup>r</sup> Xpōferi Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 June xx<sup>th</sup> Mabell Walker Renaldi filia  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> Adam Stonebanke de Churchsteele  
     xxx<sup>th</sup> John Braithwait  
 July x<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Ashburner Yonger de Stotpke  
 August ij<sup>th</sup> Robert Readhead  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> John Tailor de ffinsthw<sup>t</sup> buried in the church  
 October xx<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Braithw<sup>t</sup> de breares elder  
 November xvij<sup>th</sup> Jenett ux<sup>r</sup> Jacobi Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
 December viij<sup>th</sup> Jenett ux<sup>r</sup> Leonardi Rigge  
     xvij<sup>th</sup> Ric : Rigg Edwini filius  
     xix<sup>th</sup> Margaret Holme Geo : fil : de Oxenfell  
     xx<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> John Knype de Conistone  
 Januarie xvj<sup>th</sup> Willm̄ Walker Willm̄i filius  
     xxx Leonard Benson  
 ffebruarie iij<sup>th</sup> puer Thomæ Strickland  
     xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Elisabeth Moser Thomæ filia  
 March vi<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> George Ashburner  
     xiiij<sup>th</sup> Katherin Ashburner fil : Eiusde Geo :  
     xviiij<sup>th</sup> Katherin ux<sup>r</sup> Jo : Sawrey de Graithw<sup>t</sup>  
     xxv<sup>th</sup> puer Geo : Dodgson de hill elder abort :  
     xxxj<sup>th</sup> George Satterthw<sup>t</sup> Georgii filius  
 May x<sup>th</sup> Susanna Godmunt Mylonis filia  
 eode die Katherin Sands Xpōferi filia  
 eode die John Tubman Johis filius

## BAPTIZATIONES ANNO PREDICTO

Aprill v<sup>th</sup> Agnes Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil Geo :  
 eode die Ellen Tomlinson fil : W<sup>m</sup>  
     xxix<sup>th</sup> Margaret Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil : Johis de Braith . . .  
 May iij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Walker fil Thomæ  
 eode die Dorothy Boonson alias Ashburner  
     x<sup>th</sup> Anthony Atkinson fil : W<sup>m</sup>

- xvij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Macereth fil : Edwardi  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> Agnes Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil : Ric :  
 June xvij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil : Geo :  
     xxix<sup>th</sup> Margaret Holme fil : Geo de Oxenfell  
 July v<sup>th</sup> Agnes Tailore fil : Jacobi  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> Susanna Godmunt fil : Mylonis  
     xxvj<sup>th</sup> Ann Mozer fil Martin  
 August xxij<sup>th</sup> Bartholemew Macereth fil : Barnard  
 September vj<sup>th</sup> Issabell Satterthw<sup>t</sup> : fil : Robte de  
     Parkam . . . .  
     eode die Agnes Hodgson fil : Ric :  
         xij Susanna Studdert fil : W<sup>m</sup>  
         xx<sup>th</sup> Ann Braithw<sup>t</sup> : fil : Renaldi  
         xxij<sup>th</sup> Bartholemew Rigg fil : Geo : de Church-  
         steele  
     eode die W<sup>m</sup> : Braithw<sup>t</sup> : fil : W<sup>m</sup>  
 October iiij<sup>th</sup> Katherin Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil : Geo :  
 December iiij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Tompson fil : Thomæ  
     xj<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Sands fil : W<sup>m</sup> :  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> Leonard Benson fil : Thomæ  
 December xij<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Mozer fil : Thomæ  
     xv<sup>th</sup> John Rawlinson fil : Thomæ  
     xxj<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> : Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil : Jacobi  
 January vj<sup>th</sup> Myles Rigg fil : Clementi  
     x<sup>th</sup> Agnes Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil : Geo :  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> Anne Tomlinson fil : Geo : de brow  
     xxx<sup>th</sup> John Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil : Robte de Skellw<sup>th</sup>  
 ffebruarie xv<sup>th</sup> John Ashburner alias Sawrey  
     xvij<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Braithw<sup>t</sup> : fil : W<sup>m</sup>  
     xvij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Jackson fil : Michael  
     xix<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Hodgson fil : Robte  
     xx<sup>th</sup> Anthony Sawrey fil : Mylonis  
     eode die Georg Rigg fil : Ric :  
     eode die Issabell Tomlinson fil : Clemen . .  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> Katherin Sands fil : Xpoferi  
 March vij<sup>th</sup> Geo : Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil : Edwardi  
     x<sup>th</sup> David Sands fil : Mylonis

*HAWKSHEAD PARISH REGISTER.*

NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO

Aprill ix<sup>th</sup> James Tailor & Margaret Chamney  
 July v<sup>th</sup> Michaell Benson & Agnes Kirkby  
     xix<sup>th</sup> James Dodgson & Elsabeth Dodgson  
     xxvj<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup>: Dodgson & Issabell Dodgson  
 August ij<sup>th</sup> Symond Pughpker & Agnes Holme  
     xvj<sup>th</sup> ffrancis Benson and Mabell Benson  
     xxiiij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Jackson and Agnes Holme  
     eode die Clement Holme and Jenatt Jackson  
 September vj<sup>th</sup> John Blighe & Margaret Scale  
 October xj<sup>th</sup> John Penington & Agnes Penington  
     xxix<sup>th</sup> Henry Sawrey & Elsabeth Tomlinson  
     finis hujus Anni 1601

SEPULTURÆ ANNO DŌI 1602

March xxxj<sup>th</sup> Geo: Satterthw<sup>t</sup>: fil: Geo:  
 May ix<sup>th</sup> Agnes ux<sup>r</sup> Tho: Holme  
     x<sup>th</sup> Susanna fil: Mylonis Godmunte  
     eode die Katherin Sands fil: Xpoferi  
     xvij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup>: Hodgson fil: Rob<sup>t</sup>e  
 June vij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Walker elder de Dalepke  
     ix<sup>th</sup> Issabell ffisher fil: Jasonis  
     xxix<sup>th</sup> Rowland Willson  
 July vij<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth ux<sup>r</sup> John Wattersone  
     xxv<sup>th</sup> Ann Sands fil: Edwyni  
     xxx<sup>th</sup> Margaret ux<sup>r</sup> Rogeri Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 September xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Macereth fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
     xxviiij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup>: Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil: Robt  
 October v<sup>th</sup> Georg Dodgson de Satterthwait  
     xx<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil: Clement  
     xxviiij<sup>th</sup> John Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil: Caroli  
 Januarie vi<sup>th</sup> Mary Rigg ux<sup>r</sup> Mylonis  
     xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Nicholas Benson  
     xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Ward ux<sup>r</sup> Randall  
     xxxj<sup>th</sup> Edward Robinsone fil: Edwardi  
 ffebruary ij<sup>th</sup> Agnes ux<sup>r</sup> James Willson

vij<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth ux<sup>r</sup> Xpoferi Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Christopher Scale fil: Johis  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Dorathie Boonson  
 March xvj<sup>th</sup> John Asheburner alias Sawrey  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> Barbary Suckmantle  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Roger ffisher

BAPTIZATIONES ANNO PREDICTO

Aprill xv<sup>th</sup> Issabell Braithwait fil: Bryan  
 May ij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Dodgson fil: Jacobi  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Katherin Jackson fil: W<sup>mi</sup>  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> Issabell ffisher fil: Jasonis  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> John Watters fil: Row:  
 June vj<sup>th</sup> Thos                    allias Tysone (*sic*)  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Robert Rawlinson fil: Robert  
 July xvij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Peney fil: Ric:  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Ann Sands fil Edwini  
 August iiij<sup>th</sup> Barbary Sawrey fil: Henric  
 September xxvj<sup>th</sup> Geo: Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Jacobi  
                   eode die Issabell Holme fil: Georgii  
 October xvij<sup>th</sup> John Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil: Caroli  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Katherin Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 November x<sup>th</sup> Agnes Sawrey fil: Joh̄is  
                   xiiij<sup>th</sup> Hester Arture fil: Hugonis  
                   xxx<sup>th</sup> Christopher Nicolson fil: Allani  
                   eode die Anne Dodgson fil: Geo:  
 December xj<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Rigge fil: Bartholemew  
                   xix<sup>th</sup> Katherin Holme fil: Geo:  
                   xxj<sup>th</sup> Edward Benson fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 January ix<sup>th</sup> Mabell Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
                   eode die Mabell Towenson fil: Joh̄is  
                   xij<sup>th</sup> John Rigg fil: Rob̄te  
                   xvj<sup>th</sup> Mabell Holme fil: Clement  
 ffebruarie vi<sup>th</sup> Dorathie Ward fil: Joh̄is  
                   xvj<sup>th</sup> Tho: Dodgson fil: Geo: Smithe  
                   eode die Ric: Rigge fil: Joh̄is

*HAWKSHEAD PARISH REGISTER.*

March ij<sup>th</sup> Charles Satterthwait fil: Edwardi  
 ix<sup>th</sup> Robert Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil: Edwardi  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Robert ffrearson fil: Renaldi  
 eode die Edward Garnett alias Geldert

## NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO

July iij<sup>th</sup> Christopher Holme & Ann Dodgson  
 eode die Tho: Holme & Elisabeth Holme  
 xj<sup>th</sup> Willm Richardson & Elisabeth Holme  
 August v<sup>th</sup> Christofer Rigge & Agnes Braithwait  
 vij<sup>th</sup> Edward Satterthw<sup>t</sup> & Agnes Walker  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> James Rigg & Margaret Douthwaite  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Braithw<sup>t</sup> & Issabell Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 October xvij<sup>th</sup> Richard Knype and Jenett Tomlinson  
 ffebruary xx<sup>th</sup> Henry Holme & Elisabeth Atkinson  
 finis hujus Anni 1602

## SEPULTURÆ ANNO DŌI 1603

Aprill iiij<sup>th</sup> Mabell Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 vj<sup>th</sup> Ellin the wif of John Turner  
 vij<sup>th</sup> Elisabeth Rigge fil: Bartholemew  
 x<sup>th</sup> Ann ux<sup>r</sup> Georg Sands de fieldhead  
 eode die Elline ux<sup>r</sup> Barnard Benson  
 May x<sup>th</sup> Georg Holme de Waterhead  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> Edwyne Tailor de ffinsthwait  
 June iij<sup>th</sup> George Rigge de Churchsteele  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Xpōfer Willson fil: Row:  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Anthony Atkinson  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Towenson ux<sup>r</sup> Geo de Crosse  
 July ij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Geo:  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Mary Turner fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Elisabeth ux<sup>r</sup> Thomas Dodgson Junior  
 August i<sup>th</sup> Margaret Rigge ux<sup>r</sup> Richi:  
 iij<sup>th</sup> Willim Kirkby de Hollinbanke  
 xj<sup>th</sup> Jenett ffrearson fil: Mylo:  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> ffranceis Sands Adami filia  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Anne Towenson fil: Geo:



September ix<sup>th</sup> Georg: Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Jacobi  
 October vj<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth ux<sup>r</sup> Thomas Holme  
     xxvj<sup>th</sup> John Sawrey de Graithwait  
 November i<sup>th</sup> Myles Walker fil: Rogeri  
     v<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup>: Satterthwait  
     vij<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth ux<sup>r</sup> Johis Tompson  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> John Braithwait fil: Renaldi  
 December vijj<sup>th</sup> William Hollad  
     xj<sup>th</sup> John Walker de Dalepke  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Rigg fil: Clementi  
 January xvij<sup>th</sup> Christopher Bateman  
     xix<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Turner fil: Johis  
 ffebruarie i<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Satterthw<sup>t</sup> de Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
     ix<sup>th</sup> Regnald Braithwait de Satterhow  
     xvj<sup>th</sup> George Mackereth fil: Edwardi  
     xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Richard Crosfield de Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
 March xxiiij<sup>th</sup> puer Georgii Macereth

BAPTIZACIONES ANNO PREDICTO

March xxvijj<sup>th</sup> John Holme fil: Percivell  
 Aprill x<sup>th</sup> Georg Holme fil: Johis  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> Richard Hodgson fil: Roberte  
 May vijj<sup>th</sup> ffrancis Knype fil: Richi  
 June ix<sup>th</sup> John Dodgson fil: Robte  
 August iij<sup>th</sup> Mary Banke alias Willan  
     x<sup>th</sup> Hester Sawrey filia ffrancisci  
     xxvijj<sup>th</sup> Dorathie Walker fil Jeromy  
 September iiij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Colker fil: Thomā  
     xxv<sup>th</sup> Xpofer Bateman fil: Mylonis  
     xxix<sup>th</sup> Clement Rigg fil: Xpōferi  
 October v<sup>th</sup> John Asheburner fil: Roberti  
 November ix<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Edw:  
     xxj<sup>th</sup> Issabell Tomlinson fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 December xj<sup>th</sup> Robert Scale fil: Richi  
     xiiij<sup>th</sup> Hester Dodgson fil: Rogeri  
     eode die Xpōfer Borrwicke fil: Robte  
 January i<sup>th</sup> Margaret Benson fil: Michael

*HAWKSHEAD PARISH REGISTER.*

xv<sup>th</sup> Myles Bateman fil: Mylo:  
 eode die Margaret Braithwait fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Edward Satterthw<sup>t</sup>: fil: Caroli  
 ffebruary ix<sup>th</sup> Dorathie Rigge fil: Anthony  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Georg Macereth fil: Edwardi  
 eode die John Braithwait fil Reginaldi  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> Geo Rigg fil W<sup>m</sup> de Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Georg Satterthwait fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> John Godmane fil: Mylonis  
 eode die Georg Atkinsone fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 eode die Margaret Holme fil: Xpoferi  
 March xj<sup>th</sup> Mabell Sawrey fil: Henrici Junio<sup>r</sup>  
 eode die Hester Sands fil: Xpoferi  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil: Georgii:

## NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO

August vij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Sands and Margaret Walker  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> John Turner and Issabell Moone  
 September xxv<sup>th</sup> Bartholemew Rigg & Dorathie Ashe-  
 burne  
 November xix<sup>th</sup> Xpofer ffisher and Margaret Atkinsone  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Willm Middlefell and Ann Holme  
 January xvij<sup>th</sup> Richard Bleamore & Christibell Cookes  
 finis hujus Anni 1603

## SEPULTURÆ ANNO DŌI 1604

April xxiiiij<sup>th</sup> Georg Rigge de ffieldhead  
 eode die Margaret ux<sup>r</sup> leonard Braithwait  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Elisabeth Rigge fil: Jacobi  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> Issabell ux<sup>r</sup> John Rigg de Sawrey  
 May xxvij<sup>th</sup> Myles ffrearson fil: Jacob  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Issabell fil: Thomæ Knype  
 June iiij<sup>th</sup> Issabell ux<sup>r</sup> Gyles Walker  
 ix<sup>th</sup> Bryam Braithwait de Sawrey  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Georg Sands de fouleyeate  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> puer Johis ffisher abort

- July ij<sup>th</sup> Katherin ux<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Jackson  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Leonard Knype  
 September v<sup>th</sup> Henry Rigge de Rogerground  
 xv<sup>th</sup> Jane Pedlay  
 October xxiiij<sup>th</sup> E<sup>m</sup>as ux<sup>r</sup> Joh<sup>s</sup> Pepp  
 November xxj<sup>th</sup> Georg Jackson fil: Jacobi  
 December vj<sup>th</sup> Oswould Keene  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Georg Macereth fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Rowland Scale de Whaitehead  
 January vj<sup>th</sup> Issabell ux<sup>r</sup> Regnald Walker  
 xv<sup>th</sup> Issabell ux<sup>r</sup> Jo: Braithw<sup>t</sup> de Braithey  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Jenett ux<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Sawrey  
 ffebruarie iiij<sup>th</sup> Margaret ffell fil: Ric  
 viij<sup>th</sup> Margaret ux<sup>r</sup> Edward Scale  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Peney fil: Ric  
 Marche v<sup>th</sup> puer Adami Sands abort  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Rigge de Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
 viij<sup>th</sup> Christofer Satterthw<sup>t</sup> called Toy  
 xv<sup>th</sup> Agnes ux<sup>r</sup> Tho Rigge de Satterthw<sup>t</sup>

## BAPTIZATIONES ANNO PREDICTO

- Aprill x<sup>th</sup> Agnes Sands fil: Thomæ  
 xj<sup>th</sup> Issabell Holme fil: Joh<sup>s</sup>  
 xv<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil: Caroli  
 May i<sup>th</sup> Robert Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil: Geo:  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Bateman fil: Mylonis  
 June x<sup>th</sup> Georg Macereth fil: William  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> John Sands fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 eode die Thomæ (*sic*) Rooke fil: Mylonis  
 eode die Elsabeth Walker fil: Thomæ  
 July xij<sup>th</sup>\* Robert Tailor fil: Jacobi  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> Hester Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Jacobi  
 August v<sup>th</sup> Georg Knype fil: Thomæ  
 xij<sup>th</sup> William Rigg fil: Bartholomew  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Georg Jackson fil: Jacobi  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Braithwait fil: Joh<sup>s</sup>

\* Or xxij<sup>th</sup>.

- September ij<sup>th</sup> Mathew Banke fil Henrici  
 ix<sup>th</sup> Margaret Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil: Edw:
- October vij<sup>th</sup> Leonard Rawlinson fil: Thomæ  
 eode die W<sup>m</sup> Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Robtē  
 eode die Mabell Benson fil: Thomæ  
 eode die Issabell Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Geo:  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 eode die John Ryley alias Brooke ye child  
 of Ales Brooke  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> James Satterthwait fil: Jacobi
- November: vij<sup>th</sup> David Sands fil: Geo: de Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
 xj<sup>th</sup> Richard Crosfield fil: Roberti:
- December ij<sup>th</sup> Richard Tubman fil: Johis  
 eode die Henry Tailor fil Johis  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> John Hodgson fil: Ric:  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Thomæ  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Dodgson fil: Georgii Junior
- January xxvij<sup>th</sup> Jenett Poughpker fil: Symond  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Dodgson fil: Jacobi
- February x<sup>th</sup> Nicholas Benson fil Georgii  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Gaspyre Clocker fil: Xpōferi  
 eode die Leonard Towenson fil: Clementi  
 eode die W<sup>m</sup>: Braithwait fil: Edw:  
 eode die Susanna et } filiā Hugh Arture  
 Barbary }
- March x<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Mozer fil: Martin

## NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO

- Aprill xv<sup>th</sup> Thomas Bell & Margaret ffisher  
 June i<sup>th</sup> Thomas HawkRigg & Ellen Kirkby  
 July xv<sup>th</sup> John Towenson & Issabell Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
 August v<sup>th</sup> Allexander Garnet & Elsabeth Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Roger Borrwicke & Agnes Sawrey  
 September ij<sup>th</sup> Michaell Benson & Mabell Sawrey  
 October xv<sup>th</sup> Gyles Walker & Margaret Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
 November iiiij<sup>th</sup> John Rigg & Jenett Sawrey  
 februarie xj<sup>th</sup> Barnard Macereth & Issabell Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 finis hujus Anni 1604

## SEPULTURÆ ANNO DŌI 1605

- June vij<sup>th</sup> James Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil: Jacobi  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Jenett Braithw<sup>t</sup> de Sawrey  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: W<sup>m</sup>
- July ij<sup>th</sup> Hester ux<sup>r</sup> Edwini Sands  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Johis Tailor in the church
- September v<sup>th</sup> Abortivus Allan Nicolson in the  
 church  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Robte Satterthw<sup>t</sup> de Sawrey in the  
 church
- October xxix<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> James Jackson in the church
- December xxix<sup>th</sup> Willm Dodgson de fieldhead
- Januarie iij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Tailor  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Edwardi Macereth
- ffebuarie xvj<sup>th</sup> puella Michaell Jackson  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Braithw<sup>te</sup> de Braithey  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Edw: Tailor de Plowmegreene in the  
 church
- March x<sup>th</sup> Ellin ux<sup>r</sup> Richard Willson  
 xv<sup>th</sup> Myles Borrwicke fil: Rogeri  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth ux<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Tomlinson in the church
- Aprill x<sup>th</sup> David Sands fil: Geo:  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Myles ffisher de Dalepke  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> Clement Rigge  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Johis Tailore
- May i<sup>th</sup> Thomas Knype

## BAPTIZATIONES ANNO PREDICTO

- Aprill xxj<sup>th</sup> Georg Knype fil: Ric  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Agnes Maccreth fil: Edwardi  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Willm Ward fil: Johis  
 eode die W<sup>m</sup> Macereth fil: W<sup>m</sup>
- May i<sup>th</sup> Issabell Holme fil: Johis
- June xvj<sup>th</sup> Robert Benson fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Ann ffrearson fil: Regnaldi  
 eode die Myles Sands fil: Edw:

July viij<sup>th</sup> Georg Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 eode die Barbary Sawrey fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
     ix<sup>th</sup> John ffisher fil: Joh<sup>is</sup>  
     xiiij<sup>th</sup> James Keene fil: leonardi  
     xv<sup>th</sup> Ann Sands fil: Thomæ  
     xxj<sup>th</sup> Dorathie Rigge alias Bensone  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> Robert Tailor fil: Jacobi  
 August xj<sup>th</sup> Bartholomew Rigg fil Clement  
 September xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Walker fil: Roberti  
     xxix<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Holme fil: Geo:  
 October iij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil: Edw:  
 October vj<sup>th</sup> Daniel ffisher fil: Jasonis  
     eode die James Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Johis  
     xiiij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Holme fil: Perciuell  
     eode die Elisabeth Sawrey fil: Johis  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> Adam Rigge fil: Bartle

NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO

July xiiij<sup>th</sup> Barnard Grigg & Katherin Jacksone  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> ffrancis Walker & Katherin Sands  
     eode die Xpōfer Bleamore & Agnes Rigge  
 August xj<sup>th</sup> Richard Bell & Agnes Rigge  
 September vij<sup>th</sup> huen Tailore & Agnes Walker  
     xv<sup>th</sup> Georg Rigg & Agnes Sawrey  
     xxix<sup>th</sup> John Watterson & Jenett Bensone  
     finis hujus Anni 1605.

SEPULTURÆ ANNO DŌI 1606.

July x<sup>th</sup> Hester Sands fil Xpōferi  
     xv<sup>th</sup> Clement Rigge  
 eode die Ann Sands fil: Geo:  
 August xxj<sup>th</sup> Margaret Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
     xxiiij<sup>th</sup> John Rawlinson  
     eode die Mabell ux<sup>r</sup> Thomas Tomlinson  
 September v<sup>th</sup> Edward Willsonne  
     xij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Rigge fil Bartle  
     xiiij<sup>th</sup> Robert Rigge

eode die Edward Hirdson fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Leonard Rawlinsone fil Thomæ  
 October vj<sup>th</sup> Ann ux<sup>r</sup> Adam Sands  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> Dorathie fil: Thomæ Sands  
 December xxv<sup>th</sup> Katherin Willsonne  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> John Boonas fil: Robte  
 Januarie xij<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Leese  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Walker ux<sup>r</sup> Gyles  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Henry Sands fil: Xpoferi  
 ffebruarie x<sup>th</sup> Issabell Rigge fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Katherin ux<sup>r</sup> Georg Braithwt  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Robert Tailore  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Margaret Macereth  
 March xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Turner

## BAPTIZATIONES ANNO PREDICTO

May xvij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Sands fil: Geo:  
 September xv<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Satterthwt fil: Thomæ  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> Susanna Holme fil: Geo:  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Georg the supposed son of Edwyne  
 Sands  
 October i<sup>th</sup> Thomas Satterthwt } fil: Caroli  
 Grace Satterthwt }  
 v<sup>th</sup> Robert Scale fil: Ric:  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Agnes Walker fil: ffranc:  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> Dorathy Holme fil: Clement  
 November ij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Browne fil: \*  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Michaell Holme fil: Xpōferi  
 eode die W<sup>m</sup> Satterthwt fil: Geo:  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Satterthwt fil: Jacobi  
 December i<sup>th</sup> Georg Dodgson fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Katherin Dodgson fil: Geo:  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> Margaret Satterthwt fil Caroli  
 Januarie i<sup>th</sup> Issabell Braithwait alias Holme  
 iiij<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Nicolson fil: Allani

\* No name given.

code die Jenatt Blumer fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 xix<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Rawlinson fil: Thomæ  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Rigg fil: Xpōferi  
 february xv<sup>th</sup> John Bensone fil: Geo:  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> Geo: Walker fil: Thomæ  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> Margaret Macereth alias Dodgson  
 March i<sup>th</sup> James Borrwicke fil: Rogeri  
 viij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Kirkby fil: Henrici  
 code die Issabell Walker fil: Jeromy  
 xv<sup>th</sup> Henry Sawrey fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil: W<sup>m</sup>

## NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO

June xiiij<sup>th</sup> John Grave & Issabell Browne  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> Henry Bateman & Ann Borrwicke  
 July xiiij<sup>th</sup> Richard Hodgson & Margaret Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 code die Robert Seatle & Jenatt ffrearsone  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Thomas Keene & Issabell Townsone  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Leonard Rigge & Agnes Tailore  
 August vij<sup>th</sup> Robert Browne & Issabell Rigge  
 xxxj<sup>th</sup> Edwine Macereth & Margaret Wattersone  
 code die Edward Blealelme & Agnes Ashburner  
 September xiiij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Braithwait & Issabell Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> Edward Macereth & Elisabeth Rigge  
 October iij<sup>th</sup> Anthony Sawrey & Mary Bleamore  
 x<sup>th</sup> John Atkinsone & Elisabeth Holme  
 finis hujus Anni 1606

## SEPULTURÆ ANNO DŌI 1607

March xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Elisabeth Turner fil: Johis  
 Aprill viij<sup>th</sup> Xpofer Scale fil: Richardi  
 xij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Hirdsone  
 May xij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Christofer Sands de Rusland  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Mabell ux<sup>r</sup> Symond Rigge in the church  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Anne Sawrey fil: ffrancisci  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Rowland Willsone  
 code die Elisabeth Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Edw:



- June vj<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Hodgson in the church  
eode die Margaret Willson fil: W<sup>m</sup>
- July iij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Joh̄is Turner  
v<sup>th</sup> Nicholas Benson fil: Geo:  
\*vj<sup>th</sup> (?) ux<sup>r</sup> Jefferay Kirkby in the church  
xvj<sup>th</sup> John Scale de Whaitehead
- August ix<sup>th</sup> John Benson fil: Geo:
- September xiiij<sup>th</sup> Jenatt ux<sup>r</sup> Geo: Rigg de Churchsteele
- October iiiij<sup>th</sup> Edward Wallas  
xj<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Michaell Holme in the church  
xxij<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth ux<sup>r</sup> Thomas Tompstone
- November ix<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Bryan Satterthwait  
eode die puer Johis Braithwt  
eode die Issabell ux<sup>r</sup> Regnald Walker in the  
church  
xxvj<sup>th</sup> puer Rowland Scale  
xxix<sup>th</sup> Roger Walker in the church  
eode die ux<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Macereth in the church
- December v<sup>th</sup> Jane ux<sup>r</sup> Robt̄ Boonas in the church  
xj<sup>th</sup> Margaret Tompson fil: Thomæ  
xxvj<sup>th</sup> Rowland ffisher in the church
- January xxij<sup>th</sup> Geo: Satterwt̄ de Newhouse in the  
church  
xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Satterthwt̄ fil W<sup>m</sup> in the  
church  
xxiiiij<sup>th</sup> Mabell ux<sup>r</sup> Myles ffisher in the  
church  
xxv<sup>th</sup> James Dodgson de ffieldhead
- ffebuarie vij<sup>th</sup> Robt̄ ffisher fil: Myles in the church  
xv<sup>th</sup> Agnes ux<sup>r</sup> Richard Tailore  
xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Georg Tomlinson in the church
- March ij<sup>th</sup> Barnard Benson de Skellw<sup>th</sup> in the church  
v<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Dodgson ux<sup>r</sup> Georgii  
xij<sup>th</sup> Xpofer ffisher  
xiiij<sup>th</sup> Charles Rigg de Outyeate

May x<sup>th</sup> Georg Holme alias Bensone  
 xj<sup>th</sup> leonard Towensone  
 the first of July was Georg the son of Georg Rigg  
 buried

## BAPTIZATIONES ANNO PREDICTO

March xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Susanna Sawrey fil: ffrancisci  
 May ij<sup>th</sup> Bartholomew Dodgson fil: Geo  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> Rowland Tomlinson fil: Johis  
 June xxj<sup>th</sup> Adam Sands fil: Xpōferi  
 July xxv<sup>th</sup> Myles Rawlinson fil: Richardi  
 August ij<sup>th</sup> Dorathie Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Jacobi  
 ix<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup>: Sawrey fil: Anthonii  
 eode die Mabell Dodgson fil: Georgii  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> Margaret Holme alias Bensone  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 September xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Geo: Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil: Edw  
 eode die James Seatle fil: Robte  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Agnes Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 eode die Issabell Atkinson fil: Johis  
 October iiiij<sup>th</sup> John Dixson fil Gawen \*  
 xj<sup>th</sup> Dorathie Benson fil: Thomæ  
 November i<sup>th</sup> ffrancis Sands fil: Thomæ  
 eode die Elisabeth Rigge fil Anthonii  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> Daniell Godmunte fil: Mylonis  
 eode die John Ward fil: Johis  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> William Rigge fil: Bartholomew  
 eode die Bernard Boonas fil: Robte  
 December xx<sup>th</sup> Agnes Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Edwardi  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Rebecka Arture fil: Hugh  
 Januarie i<sup>th</sup> Thomas Satterw<sup>t</sup> fil: Geo:  
 iiiij<sup>th</sup> Dorathie Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Robte  
 x<sup>th</sup> Elisabeth Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Thomæ  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> John Satterthwait fil: Edwardi  
 eode die Margaret Knype fil: Ric:

---

\* The name "John" has been begun, and then Gawen substituted.

februarie vij<sup>th</sup> Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Geo: \*  
 viij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Holme fil: Geo:  
 eode die Elisabeth Asheburner fil: Jacobi  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> Katherin Rigge fil: Thomæ  
 March ij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Holme fil: Percivell  
 iij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Godmunte fil: Anthony  
 xix<sup>th</sup> John Hodgson fil: Georg:

NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO

May xxvj<sup>th</sup> John Holme & Elisabeth Knype  
 June vj<sup>th</sup> John Sawrey & Jane Dodgson  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Gawen Dixson & Anne Hodgson  
 July v<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Walker & Cicly Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
 vij<sup>th</sup> Geo: Braithw<sup>t</sup> & Agnes Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
 xij<sup>th</sup> John Ward & Issabell Wattersone  
 xix<sup>th</sup> James Braithw<sup>t</sup> & Agnes Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
 eode die W<sup>m</sup> Walker & Margaret Tomlinsone  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> John Satterthw<sup>t</sup> & Issabell ffisher  
 August ij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Holme & Dorathie Holme  
 eode die Anthony Higgin & Grace Macereth  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Hirdsone & Agnes Creakall  
 September xiiij<sup>th</sup> George Dixson & Mabell Macereth  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Edw: Satterthw<sup>t</sup> & Siball Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
 October xxv<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Satterthw<sup>t</sup> & Agnes Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
 November i<sup>th</sup> James Keen & Dorathie Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 December ij<sup>th</sup> James Asheburner & Issabell Towers  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Anthony Godmunte & Ann Kirkby  
 finis hujus Anni 1607

SEPULTURÆ ANNO DŌI 1608

Aprill iij<sup>th</sup> James Rigg of Sawrey  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Richard Rawlinson  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Nicholas Braithw<sup>t</sup> in the church  
 May ix<sup>th</sup> Regnald Strickland  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Myles Walker in the church  
 xviiij<sup>th</sup> James Knype

- June ij<sup>th</sup> Adam Sands of Graithw<sup>t</sup> Hall \*  
 iiij<sup>th</sup> Issabell ux<sup>r</sup> Geo: Banke  
 xix<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> James Walker in the church
- July iij<sup>th</sup> Henry Dixson  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Hodgson fil: Ric:  
 xviiij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Walker fil: Jeromy  
 eode die Elisabeth Satter: fil: W<sup>m</sup> de Satterth:  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Dodgson fil: James
- August i<sup>th</sup> Georg Rigg de Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
 ij<sup>th</sup> Ann Dodgson fil: Jacob:  
 iij<sup>th</sup> Katherin Dodgson fil: Jacob:  
 eode die Susanna Rigg fil: Jacob  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> puer Arturi Benson abort in the church  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Satterthw<sup>t</sup> in the church
- September xvj<sup>th</sup> Elisabeth Braithw<sup>t</sup> alias Macereth
- October iij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Poole fil: Johis  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Issabell ux<sup>r</sup> Oswould Keene  
 xviiij<sup>th</sup> Ric: Satterthw<sup>t</sup> in the church  
 xx<sup>th</sup> puer Caroli Satterthw<sup>t</sup> abort
- November xvij<sup>th</sup> John w<sup>ch</sup> god sent us  
 xviiij<sup>th</sup> Edw: Willsons  
 xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Ellino<sup>r</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Ric: Readhead  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> Robte Rawlinson of Grisdall in the  
 church
- December iij<sup>th</sup> Georg Borrwicke  
 vj<sup>th</sup> Geo Satterthw<sup>t</sup> de Sawrey in the  
 church  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Ellino<sup>r</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Satterthw<sup>t</sup> in the  
 church  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> Barbary Rigge de Sawrey
- Januarie iij<sup>th</sup> Geo Dodgson de ffieldhead  
 vij<sup>th</sup> Gyles Walker  
 ix<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil: Geo: in the church  
 xj<sup>th</sup> Margaret Holme fil: Percivell  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> Elisabeth Boonas  
 xxxj<sup>th</sup> John Scale fil: Johis

---

\* The word "Hall" is added in a different hand and at a later period.

ffebuarie iiij<sup>th</sup> flia Thomæ Rawlinson de Graithw<sup>t</sup> in  
the church

viiij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Rigg ux<sup>r</sup> Joh̄is

xv<sup>th</sup> Jane ux<sup>r</sup> Thomæ Rawlinson in the  
church

xx<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil W<sup>m</sup>

March ij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Rigge de Sawrey

eode die Thomas Walker de Hauerthw<sup>t</sup> in the  
church

iiij<sup>th</sup> Robert Tailer de Dalepke in the church

xj<sup>th</sup> Margaret Sands ux<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup>

xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup>e Satterthw<sup>t</sup> de Parkeamore in the  
church

BAPTIZATIONES ANNO PREDICTO

Aprill i<sup>th</sup> Hans Mozer fil: Martini

iiij<sup>th</sup> Katherin Dodgson fil: Rogeri

ix<sup>th</sup> Susanna Rigg fil: Jacob

xij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Macereth fil: Geo:

xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Gyles Walker fil: W<sup>m</sup>

eode die W<sup>m</sup>: Hodgson fil Ric:

eode die Elline Colker fil: Thomæ

eode die John Walker fil: Xpoferi

May viij<sup>th</sup> Georg Jackson

xvj<sup>th</sup> Mabell Holme fil: W<sup>m</sup>

June xj<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Sawrey fil: ffranc:

xij<sup>th</sup> Arture Macereth fil: Geo:

xix<sup>th</sup> Mathew Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Regnaldi

July xv<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Braithw<sup>t</sup> alias Macereth

xvij<sup>th</sup> Jane Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: W<sup>m</sup>:

August xxj<sup>th</sup> Elline Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: W<sup>m</sup>:

xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Keene fil: Jacob

September xj<sup>th</sup> Issabell Benson fil: Geo:

October vij<sup>th</sup> Mabell Benson fil: Michaell

xxx<sup>th</sup> Issabell ffrearson fil: Regnaldi

November vi<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Banke fil: Henric

xvj<sup>th</sup> Anthony Sands fil: Edwini

xx<sup>th</sup> Margaret Crosfield fil: Roberti  
 December iiiij<sup>th</sup> Edward Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Jacob  
     xj<sup>th</sup> John Dodgson fil: W<sup>m</sup>:  
 Januarie i<sup>th</sup> Dorathie Sands fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Knype fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
     xxix<sup>th</sup> Margaret Sawrey fil: Johis  
 ffbruarie v<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil: Johis  
 March xj<sup>th</sup> Margaret ffisher fil: Johis  
     eode die Sibell Seatle fil: Robt̄i  
     xix<sup>th</sup> James Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Johis̄

## NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO.

May xvij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Rawlinson & Susanna Stonepker  
 July xxij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Wattson & Dorathie Jackson  
     xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Rowland Robinson & Issabell Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
     xxx<sup>th</sup> Geo: Robinsone & Katherin Stonebanke  
     eode die Tho: Satterthw<sup>t</sup> & Elisabeth Tomlinso...  
 August vij<sup>th</sup> Anthony Pattison & Agnes Rigge  
     eode die Geo: Dodgson & Margaret Willson  
     xiiij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Braithw<sup>t</sup> & Margaret Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
     xxj<sup>th</sup> Adam Banke & Ellin Rigge  
     eode die John Rigge & Agnes Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 September iiiij<sup>th</sup> Georg Sands & Issabell Walker  
 November xvij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Walker & Elisabeth Keene  
 ffbruarie xix<sup>th</sup> Hugh Huthw<sup>t</sup> & Marian Rawlinson  
     xxiiij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Readhead & Jenett Tomlinson  
     finis hujus Anni 1608

## SEPULTURÆ ANNO DŌI 1609

March xxxj<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Satterthw<sup>t</sup> de Sawrey in the church  
 Aprill ix<sup>th</sup> John Jackson fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
     xx<sup>th</sup> John Scale  
     xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Edward Braithwait in the church  
 May viij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Satterthwait in the church  
     xxj<sup>th</sup> Margaret Crosfield fil: Robt̄i  
 September xxvij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Tailore de ffinstw<sup>t</sup>:  
     xxviiij<sup>th</sup> puer Georgii Dixson abort:

- October vij<sup>th</sup> Edward Walker de Walker ground  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> puer ffrancis Walker abort :
- November i<sup>th</sup> Margaret Satterthwt fil : Caroli  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Jane Braithwt : fil : W<sup>m</sup>
- December ix<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> : Macereth  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Holme fil : Geo :  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Michael Suckmantle a Dutchman
- Januarie iiij<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Sawrey fil : Joh̄is in the church  
 viij<sup>th</sup> Richard Higgin  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Jenatt ux<sup>r</sup> Abraham Rigge
- februarie xx<sup>th</sup> Issabell ux<sup>r</sup> Geo : Sandes in the church  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Christofer Banke in the church  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Robert Rigge in the churche
- March ij<sup>th</sup> Jenett ux<sup>r</sup> Edwyne Rigge
- Aprill ix<sup>th</sup> Jenett Braithwt fil : Barnardi in the church  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Adam Braithwt fil : Mylonis
- June ix<sup>th</sup> Mabell Rigge  
 eode die John Blumer filius \*

## BAPTIZATIONES ANNO PREDICTO

- March xxvj<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Sawrey fil : W<sup>m</sup>  
 eode die Ann Borrwicke fil : Rogeri  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Xpofer Tailore fil : Edw :
- Aprill ij<sup>th</sup> John Jackson fil : W<sup>m</sup>  
 eode die Ann Kirkby fil : Henrici  
 v<sup>th</sup> Thomas Pattisson fil : Anthonii  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Braithwt : fil : Ric :
- May vij<sup>th</sup> Sibell Macereth fil : Edw :  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Tomlinson fil : Rowlandi  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Hester Sands fil : W<sup>m</sup> :
- June iiij<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Holme fil : Geo :  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Ann Holme fil : Xpoferi  
 eode die Edward Holme fil : W<sup>m</sup> :
- July ix<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Rawlinson fil : Thomæ  
 x<sup>th</sup> Thomas Satterthwt fil : Thomæ

- xvj<sup>th</sup> Agnes Holme fil: Thomæ  
 Auguste vj<sup>th</sup> Dorathie Benson fil: Michaeli  
     xiiij<sup>th</sup> ffrancis Dodgson fil: Geo:  
     xxiiiij<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Barrow fil: Edw:  
     eode die Issabell Braithwt<sup>t</sup> fil: W<sup>m</sup>:  
 September iij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Sands fil: Thomæ  
     eode die Margaret Satterthwt<sup>t</sup>: fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
     x<sup>th</sup> Cuthbert Hodgson fil: Ric:  
     eode die Xpofer Satterthwt<sup>t</sup> fil: Jacob  
 October i<sup>th</sup> Geo: Tomlinson fil: Joh̄is  
     xxix<sup>th</sup> Agnes Sawrey fil: Anthonii  
     xxx<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Sawrey fil: Joh̄is  
 November viij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Sands fil: Arthuri  
     xxvj<sup>th</sup> Adam Rigg fil: Roberti  
 December xj<sup>th</sup> James Braithwt<sup>t</sup> fil: James  
     eode die Agnes Holme fil: Geo:  
     xviij<sup>th</sup> Adam Braithwt<sup>t</sup> fil: Mylonis  
     eode die Jenatt Walker fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
     xix<sup>th</sup> Xpofer Sands fil: Edwini  
 January xxj<sup>th</sup> John Sands fil: Geo:  
 ffebruary iij<sup>th</sup> Geo: Holme fil: Geo:  
     xviij<sup>th</sup> Georg Dixson fil: Gawini  
 March iiij<sup>th</sup> John Hodgson fil: Robti:  
     eode die Mabell Bensone fil: Geo:  
     xj<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Crosfield fil: Roberti  
     xiiij<sup>th</sup> Edward Walker fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
     xiiiij<sup>th</sup> Geo: Atkinson fil: Joh̄is

NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO

- July xvj<sup>th</sup> Rowland Willson and Agnes ffisher  
     xviij<sup>th</sup> Robert Braithwt<sup>t</sup> & Agnes Braithwt<sup>t</sup>  
     xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Myles Macereth & Agnes Lancaster  
 August vj<sup>th</sup> Myles ffisher & Agnes Satterthwt<sup>t</sup>  
     xiiij<sup>th</sup> Alex Tomlinson & Margaret Satterthwt<sup>t</sup>  
     eode die John Smithson & Agnes Scale  
     xx<sup>th</sup> Robert Knype & Issabell Rigge  
     eode die Alex: Rigge & Jane Sawrey



eode die Thomas Holme & Elline Holme  
 September x<sup>th</sup> Arthure Sands & Mabell Tailore  
     xvj<sup>th</sup> Robert Jackson & Elisabeth Shacklocke  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> Anthony Walker & Elisabeth Watterson  
 October viij<sup>th</sup> Bryam Macereth & Elisabeth Rigge  
 December x<sup>th</sup> Jo : Townson & Agnes Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
 ffebruarie v<sup>th</sup> (?) Geo : Braithw<sup>t</sup> & Margaret Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
     xj<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Walker & Barbary Banke  
     xvij<sup>th</sup> Tho Rigge & Agnes Rigge  
     finis hujus Anni 1609.

SEPULTURÆ ANNO DŌI 1610

March xxvj<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil : Caroli in ye church  
     xxx<sup>th</sup> Agnes Rigg fil : Jacob  
 Aprill xvij<sup>th</sup> Xpōfer Sands fil : Edwini  
     eode die ux<sup>r</sup> Xpōferi Rigg  
     xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Roger Sands de ffieldhead  
 May iiij<sup>th</sup> Edward Turner fil : Joh̄is  
     vj<sup>th</sup> Elisabeth Willson fil : Rob̄ti  
     x<sup>th</sup> Rowland Turner fil : John  
     xvj<sup>th</sup> Jenett Rigg de Churchsteel  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> Jo : Rawlinson fil : Thomæ in ye church  
 June ij<sup>th</sup> Xpōfer Tailor eldest in ye church  
     x<sup>th</sup> Edwine Tailore de briggend  
 August xij<sup>th</sup> puer Caroli Satterthw<sup>t</sup> abort  
 September xvij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Dodgson Junio<sup>r</sup> in the church  
     xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Pattison  
 October vj<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Joh̄is Tubman  
     ix<sup>th</sup> Cuthbert Hodgson in the church  
     xx<sup>th</sup> puer Willm Willson abort  
 November xvij<sup>th</sup> Issabell ux<sup>r</sup> Ric : Keene  
 December i<sup>th</sup> Jo : Tailor de Sinderhill in the church  
 ffebruarie ij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Rigge in the church  
     iiij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Scales fil : Ric :  
     x<sup>th</sup> puer W<sup>m</sup> Bensone de brow abort.  
     xj<sup>th</sup> Geo Dodgson Smith in the church

March v<sup>th</sup> Agnes Tailor de ffinstwt  
 eode die Mathew Turner  
 xj<sup>th</sup> Robert Turner fil Joh̄is  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Turner in the church

## SEPULTURÆ ANNO DŌI 1611

Aprill xiiij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Benson de Skellw<sup>th</sup>  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Myles Sawrey in the church  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> puer ffrancis Sawrey  
 May iij<sup>th</sup> puer Georgii Macereth  
 iiij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Mylonis Strickland in the church  
 September xv<sup>th</sup> Robert Holme fil: Percivell  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> Edward Satterthwt in the church  
 November iij<sup>th</sup> Adam Rigge in the church  
 December viij<sup>th</sup> Geo: Sands fil: Arthuri  
 x<sup>th</sup> Richard Keene de Cowpke  
 Januarie iiij<sup>th</sup> puella Jacob Turner  
 viij<sup>th</sup> Bryam Benson in the church  
 ffebruarie xxv<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Asheburner in the church  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Xpofer Braithwt  
 xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Keene fil: Jacob

## BAPTIZATIONES ANNO PREDICTO

Aprill vij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Barrow fil: Edw:  
 eode die James ffrearson fil: Regnaldi  
 ix<sup>th</sup> Agnes Asheburner fil: Johis  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Boner fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 eode die Margaret Macereth fil: Bryan  
 eode die Margaret Satterthwt fil: Edw:  
 xv<sup>th</sup> Geo: Dodgson fil: Rogeri  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Benson fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 eode die Elsabeth Rigg fil: Alex  
 eode die Barbary Rigg fil: Anthonii  
 eode die Issabell Braithwt fil: Joh̄is  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Sands fil: Edwini  
 eode die John Gurnall fil: Allani  
 eode die Nicholas Holme fil: Jefferey

- May xix<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Edw:
- June ix<sup>th</sup> Agnes Arture fil: Hugonis  
 x<sup>th</sup> Thomas Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Xpōferi
- July iiij<sup>th</sup> Oliver Sands fil: Thomæ  
 xj<sup>th</sup> Xpofer Holme fil: Geo:  
 eode die W<sup>m</sup>: Borrwicke fil: Rogeri
- August xxv<sup>th</sup> James Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Jacob  
 eode die Elisabeth Benson fil: Michael:
- September xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Mabell Bluñer fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> Xpōfer Tailor fil: Xpōferi  
 eode die W<sup>m</sup> Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: W<sup>m</sup>: de fould
- October vj<sup>th</sup> Elisabeth et } filiaē Xpōferi \*  
 Barbary }
- xiiij<sup>th</sup> Xpōfer Rigg fil: Clement  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Margaret Walker fil: Anthonii  
 eode die Agnes Dodgson† fil: Robte  
 eode die Margaret Dodgson fil: Mylo
- November iiij<sup>th</sup> Geo: Holme fil: Geo: de Johus
- December viij<sup>th</sup> Tho: Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Thomæ  
 eode die Elisabeth Atkinson fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: W<sup>m</sup> de breares  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Ann Sands fil: Daniel  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Huan Pattison fil: Anthonii
- January xij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil: Caroli  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> John Sawrey fil: W<sup>m</sup>
- ffebuarie ix<sup>th</sup> Dorathy Kirkby fil: Henrici  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> John Walker fil: John  
 eode die Myles ffisher fil: Mylonis  
 eode die Agnes Poole fil: Petri  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Keene fil: Jacob  
 eode die Tho: Holme fil: Tho:
- March viij<sup>th</sup> Robert Benson fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 eode die Ann Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Ric:  
 xv<sup>th</sup> John Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Robti

\* No surname given.

† This name is apparently Hodgson changed by the scribe to Dodgson.

xvj<sup>th</sup> Dorathy Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Georg Rigg fil: Jacob  
 eode die Margaret Tailor fil: Xpōferi

## NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO

July iiij<sup>th</sup> Bryam Harrison & Margaret Asheburner  
 vij<sup>th</sup> Richard Braithw<sup>t</sup> & Agnes Townsone  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> John Benson & Issabell Borrwicke  
 eode die W<sup>m</sup> ffrearson & Issabell Rigge  
 August iiij<sup>th</sup> John Rigg & Agnes Braithwait  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Xpofer Tailor & Margaret Walker  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Xpofer Walker & Ealse Sands  
 September i<sup>th</sup> Geo: Braithw<sup>t</sup> & Issabell Blumer  
 November xvij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Sands & Issabell Macereth  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Braithw<sup>t</sup> & Emas Asheburner  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Robert Banke & Jenatt Townsone  
 December vij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Townson & Elisabeth Tompsone  
 ffebruary x<sup>th</sup> Clement Rigg & Margaret Rigge  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Richard Rigge & Issabell Dodgson  
 finis hujus Anni 1611.

## BAPTIZATIONES ANNO DŌI 1612

March xxv<sup>th</sup> Joseph Sands fil: Xpo:  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Margaret Harrison fil: Bryan  
 eode die Issabell Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Ric:  
 Aprill xxvj<sup>th</sup> Jane Sawrey fil: Joh̄is  
 eode die Agnes Benson fil: Michael  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> Margaret Tompson fil: Edw:  
 May xvij<sup>th</sup> James Rigg fil: Joh̄is  
 June xix<sup>th</sup> Jenett Townson alias Magson  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> Henry Sawrey fil: Anthonii  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Barbary Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Jacob  
 July xiiij<sup>th</sup> Samuella Sands fil: Edwyni  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> ffrancis Ward fil: Johis  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Dodgson fil: W<sup>m</sup>.  
 August xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Jo: Rigg fil: Mylo:  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Rigg fil: Alexander

- September xiiij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Towenson fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Catherin Rigge fil: Thomæ  
 xxvii<sup>th</sup> Geo: Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Geo:
- October iiiij<sup>th</sup> Grace Walker fil: Jeromy  
 xj<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Benson fil: Geo:
- November viij<sup>th</sup> John ffrearson fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 eode die Edward Rigg fil: Geo:  
 eode die Barbary Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 xv<sup>th</sup> Geo: Macereth fil: Myles  
 eode die Jefferey Hodgson fil: Ric  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Anthony Banke fil: Adami  
 xxxj<sup>th</sup> James Walker fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 eode die Gyles Holme fil: Percivell
- December xiiij<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Macereth fil: Geo:  
 \*xx<sup>th</sup> Geo Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil: Edw:  
 eode die John Sawrey fil: ffrancisci
- January xxxj<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Asheburner fil: Jacob
- February xiiij<sup>th</sup> Symond Rigg fil: Xpo  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> John Rigg fil Clement  
 eode die Ann Walker fil Xpo  
 eode die John Sawrey fil: John
- March viij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Rigg fil: Johis  
 x<sup>th</sup> Robert Rawlinson fil: Tho:  
 eode die Margaret Walker fil: Tho:  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Myles Sands fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> Geo: Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil Johis  
 eode die W<sup>m</sup> Rigg fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 eode die W<sup>m</sup> Holme fil: Jefferey  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Rigge fil: W<sup>m</sup>

SÆPULTURÆ ANNO P<sup>R</sup>DICTO

- March xxv<sup>th</sup> John Scale in the church  
 Aprill xix<sup>th</sup> James Walker fil: Mylonis  
 xx<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup>: Satterthw<sup>t</sup> de berke in the church  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> John Sawrey fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> Jo: Tailor de plowmegreene in the church

\* This has been written xxx<sup>th</sup> but the first x is erased apparently intentionally.

- May i<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Jenkin Knypp in the church  
     iii<sup>j</sup><sup>th</sup> Edward Scale  
     v<sup>th</sup> Ellin Banke  
     ix<sup>th</sup> Margaret Tailor fil: X<sup>p</sup>o  
     xx<sup>th</sup> Tho Tailor fil: Edw:  
     xxiii<sup>j</sup><sup>th</sup> Mabell Bensone fil: Jo:  
     xxvi<sup>j</sup><sup>th</sup> Margaret fforest ux: Jo  
     xxx<sup>th</sup> Edward Macereth in the church  
 June xxvj<sup>th</sup> Ealse Magson ux<sup>r</sup> Petri in the church  
 July ij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> John ffrearson  
     xx<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Holme in the church  
     xxviii<sup>j</sup><sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Edmundi Holme in the church  
 August x<sup>th</sup> Jenett Rawlinson ux<sup>r</sup> Ric  
     xj<sup>th</sup> Joseph Sands fil: X<sup>p</sup>o in the church  
     xij<sup>th</sup> Rowland ffrearson  
     xv<sup>th</sup> Margaret Tompson fil Edw  
     xxii<sup>j</sup><sup>th</sup> Catherin ux<sup>r</sup> Clement Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
         in the church  
 September vij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Rigge  
     eode die puella Michael Atkinson abort  
     xiii<sup>j</sup><sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Tailor fil: Hugonis  
 October viij<sup>th</sup> Margaret ux<sup>r</sup> Charles Satterthw<sup>t</sup> in the  
     church  
     xiii<sup>j</sup><sup>th</sup> Jenett Towenson  
     xxii<sup>j</sup><sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> James ffrearson  
     eode die puer Jo: Turner abort  
 November ij<sup>th</sup> Isaac leester  
     vj<sup>th</sup> ffrancis ward fil: Joh<sup>is</sup>  
     xii<sup>j</sup><sup>th</sup> John Blu<sup>m</sup>er  
     xiii<sup>j</sup><sup>th</sup> John Towenson fil T . . .  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> Rowland Turner  
     xxvi<sup>j</sup><sup>th</sup> Richard ffell  
 December i<sup>th</sup> Jenkin Knyppe in the church  
     x<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Macereth  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> John Walker fil: Jo: in the church  
 January i<sup>th</sup> Grace Sands ux<sup>r</sup> Edwyne  
     ix<sup>th</sup> the daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Sands de fouleyeate

xxv<sup>th</sup> Ealse ux<sup>r</sup> James Satterthwait  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> puer W<sup>m</sup> Satterthw<sup>t</sup> abortiu.  
 february iij<sup>th</sup> Robert Tailore fil: Xpo:  
     xj<sup>th</sup> Bryam Satterthw<sup>t</sup> in the church  
     xiiij<sup>th</sup> Abortu Rowland Willson  
     xvij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Robert Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 eode die ux<sup>r</sup> Edw. Tailore in the church  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> John Tailore  
     xxiiij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Bensone in the church  
     xxiiiij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Jo: Shacklocke in the church  
 March ij<sup>th</sup> Jenett Purte  
     ij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> leo: Benson in the church  
 eode die Jo: Rigge fil: Cle: in the church  
     v<sup>th</sup> John Willson in the church  
     x<sup>th</sup> Edwyne Sands fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 eode die puer Tho: Walker abort  
     xij<sup>th</sup> Jefferey Hodgson  
     xiiiij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Tho: Walker  
     xix<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> John Rigge  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Myles Gurnall  
     xxiiiij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Row: ffearson

NUPTIÆ ANNO P<sup>R</sup>DICTO

May xvij<sup>th</sup> Henry Jackson & Elisabeth Turner  
 July v<sup>th</sup> Row: Braithw<sup>t</sup> & Katherin Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 August xvj<sup>th</sup> John Turner & Mabell Willson  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> John Turner & Jenett Rigge  
     xxx<sup>th</sup> Richard Rigg & Ellinor Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
 October vij<sup>th</sup> Edwyne Rigge & Elisabeth Rigge  
     iiiij<sup>th</sup> Myles Sawrey & Margaret Dodgson  
 November xv<sup>th</sup> Edw: Watterson & Margaret Watterson  
     xxvj<sup>th</sup> Tho: Rawlinson & Hester Sands  
     xxix<sup>th</sup> John Bancke & Margaret Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
 finis hujus Anni 1612

## BAPTIZACIONES ANNO DŌI 1613

- Aprill v<sup>th</sup> Samuell Sands fil . Tho  
       vj<sup>th</sup> Jane Townson fil : Alexander  
 eode die James Keene fil : Jacobi  
       xj<sup>th</sup> Margaret Braithw<sup>t</sup> : fil : W<sup>m</sup>  
 eode die Jenett Walker fil : W<sup>m</sup>  
 May ij<sup>th</sup> Myles Rigg fil : Bartle  
 eode die Tho : Willson fil : Tho  
 June xij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Dixson fil Gawine  
       xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Phemcke fil : Jo :  
       xxix<sup>th</sup> Xpō : Atkinson fil : John  
 July xxv<sup>th</sup> Regnald Walker fil Regnald  
 August v<sup>th</sup> Margaret ffisher fil Jo :  
       viiij<sup>th</sup> Jo : Knype fil Ric  
 August viij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Waterson fil : Edw :  
 September i<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Rigg fil : Ric :  
       v<sup>th</sup> Margaret Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil : W<sup>m</sup>  
       xij<sup>th</sup> John Borrwicke fil : Roger  
       xiiij<sup>th</sup> Jane Rawlinson fil : Tho :  
       xxj<sup>th</sup> Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil : Richard \*  
 October x<sup>th</sup> Tho : Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil : Row :  
       eode die Elisabeth Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil : Edw :  
       eode die Margaret Knyppe fil : ffrancisci  
       xxv<sup>th</sup> Agnes Macereth fil : Bryam  
       xxxj<sup>th</sup> Margaret Bra : fil : W<sup>m</sup> : de Satterhow  
 November i<sup>th</sup> Dodgson fil : Geo : Smith\*  
       xiiij<sup>th</sup> Ann Borrwicke fil : Robte  
       xv<sup>th</sup> Tailer fil : Ric : \*  
       xxj<sup>th</sup> Geo : Tailer fil : Hugo  
       xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Anne Walker fil : Johis  
       xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Xpō : Holme fil : Tho :  
 January xvj<sup>th</sup> Susanna Dodgson fil : Rogeri  
       eode die Ellin Tailor fil : Xpō :  
       xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Susana Tompson fil : Edw :



eode die Elisabeth Sawrey fil: W<sup>m</sup>:  
 xxxj<sup>th</sup> Anthony Sawrey fil: Myles  
 february xiiij<sup>th</sup> Hester Sands fil David  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Regnald Townson fil: John  
 xxviiij<sup>th</sup> John Hodgson fil: Geo:

## SEPULTURÆ ANNO PREDICTO

March xxvj<sup>th</sup> Edward Macereth  
 xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Myles Willson  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Myles Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 xxxj<sup>th</sup> Myles Gurnall  
 Aprill j<sup>th</sup> John Holme in the church  
 eode die ux<sup>r</sup> Barnard Braithw<sup>t</sup> in the church  
 eode die Agnes Willson  
 iiiij<sup>th</sup> Dorathie Benson fil: Arthure in the church  
 vij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Bryam Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 viij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Tailor fil: X<sup>p</sup>o: in the church  
 ix<sup>th</sup> Elisabeth Sands fil . Edwyne  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Braithw<sup>t</sup> in the church  
 xv<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> James Tailore in the church  
 xviiij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Edw: Satterthw<sup>t</sup> in the church  
 xviiij<sup>th</sup> Anne Dodgson fil: Rogeri  
 eode die Jo: Sawrey fil: Jo: in the church  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Agnes Scale fil: Tho:  
 xxiij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Townsone  
 eode die Rowland Scale fil: Row  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Bateman fil: Myles  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Scale fil: Row:  
 May v<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Sands fil: Tho:  
 vij<sup>th</sup> Dorathie Kirkby fil: Henrici  
 viij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 xviiij<sup>th</sup> Elisabeth Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 xxiij<sup>th</sup> Jo: Braithw<sup>t</sup> de foulde  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Bryam Braithw<sup>t</sup> de lonthw<sup>t</sup>  
 June j<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Sands of Graithw<sup>t</sup>  
 eode die Susanna Studdert  
 eode die Issabell Braithw<sup>t</sup>

- ij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Christofer Banke de Coniston  
 ix<sup>th</sup> Ric. Rigge de Wray  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Walker fil: X<sup>po</sup>:  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> Christopher Banke de Coniston  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Banke  
 eode die Elsabeth Walker fil: Tho:  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Geo: Satterthw<sup>t</sup> in the church  
 July xxvij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> John Sawrey in the church  
 August v<sup>th</sup> Samuell Sands fil: Tho:  
 September xij<sup>th</sup> Grace Walker fil: Jeromy  
 October ix<sup>th</sup> puer Clement Satterthw<sup>t</sup> abort.  
 xj<sup>th</sup> Jefferey Holme  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Myles Sawrey in the church  
 eode die ux<sup>r</sup> Clem: Satterthw<sup>t</sup> in the church  
 eode die X<sup>po</sup>fer Willson fil: Johne  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> John Braithw<sup>t</sup> de further Sawrey  
 xxviiij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Kirkby de Rusland  
 November xiiij<sup>th</sup> Clem: Rigge de Wrey  
 xv<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> X<sup>po</sup>: Tailore in the church  
 xviiij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Scale  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Ann fil: Jo: Walker  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Stephen Cowp<sup>thw</sup><sup>t</sup>  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> John Kirkby fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 December v<sup>th</sup> X<sup>po</sup>: Willson in the church  
 January v<sup>th</sup> John Kirkby de Rusland  
 vj<sup>th</sup> Abort. W<sup>m</sup>: Satterthw<sup>t</sup> de Newhouse  
 xj<sup>th</sup> Margaret Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> John Kitching in the church  
 xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Robert Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 february vij<sup>th</sup> Jane Rawlinson fil: Tho: in the church  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Ann ux<sup>r</sup> x<sup>po</sup>: Holme in the church  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Tho: Banke fil: X<sup>po</sup>:  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Robert Knypp in the church  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Symond Rigg in the church  
 March xxiiij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Braithwait Sheareman

NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO

May iij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Braithw<sup>t</sup> and Jenett Jackson  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> James Willson & Ann Troughton  
 June xxvij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Tailor & Elsabeth Tailor  
 July viij<sup>th</sup> Clem Satterthw<sup>t</sup> & Margaret Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Rigge & Margaret Rigge  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Jo: Harrison & Ellin Rigge  
 August i<sup>th</sup> Regnald Holme & Elsabeth Holme  
 eode die leo: Holme & Margaret Walker  
 xv<sup>th</sup> Edw: Tailor & Margaret Rigge  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Tho Dodgson & Margaret Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
 September iiij<sup>th</sup> Ric. Burrey & Agnes Holme  
 October iij<sup>th</sup> Robert Satterthw<sup>t</sup> & Margaret Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 x<sup>th</sup> Peter Townson & Jenett Townsone  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> James Walker & Ann Sands  
 eode die Tho: Hodgson & Mabell Holme  
 ffebruarie xxij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Satterthw<sup>t</sup> & Issabell Rigge  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Myles Tailor & Margaret Rigge  
 finis hujus Anni 1613

BAPTIZATIONES ANNO DŌI 1614

March xxvij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil Jacob  
 Aprill iij<sup>th</sup> Jo: Higgin fil: Anthony  
 vj<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup>: Atkinson fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Ealse Holme fil: Geo:  
 May i<sup>th</sup> Henry Ward fil: Jo:  
 eode die Anthony Sawrey fil: Jo:  
 viij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil Jo:  
 xv<sup>th</sup> Dorathie Sands fil: Tho:  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Gurnall fil: Allan  
 July iij<sup>th</sup> Jo: Shacklocke fil: Tho:  
 x<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Rigg fil W<sup>m</sup>  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Geo Walker fil Antho:  
 xxiiiij<sup>th</sup> Alice Banke fil: Jo  
 August ij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Walker fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 xiiij John Walker fil: Jacob  
 eode die Tho: Townsone fil: Petri

- eode die Dorathie Braithwt fil : W<sup>m</sup>  
 xxvii<sup>th</sup> Tho Townson fil Jo :  
 September xxv W<sup>m</sup> Turner fil : Jo :  
 October i<sup>th</sup> Michaell Grigg fil : Regnald  
 ij<sup>th</sup> Willm Braithwt fil : W<sup>m</sup> : de Satterhow  
 ix<sup>th</sup> Issabell Holme fil : leonard  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Rigg fil : leonard  
 code die Agnes Braithwt fil W<sup>m</sup> de brears  
 November xx<sup>th</sup> Margaret Tailor fil : X̄po  
 xxvii<sup>th</sup> Jane Dodgson alias Marr :  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> John Dodgson fil Myles  
 December xix<sup>th</sup> Braithwt fil Tho \*  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> Myles Rigge fil : Alexander  
 January viij<sup>th</sup> Daniell Rawlinson fil : Tho :  
 xv<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Rigg fil : Ric :  
 xxii<sup>th</sup> Charles Macereth alias Rigge  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Mary et } Walker fil : Jeromy  
 Elsabeth }  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Braithwt fil : James  
 ffebruarie v<sup>th</sup> Michaell Holme fil : Clement  
 vj<sup>th</sup> Issabell Dodgson fil : Robert  
 x<sup>th</sup> Bryam Benson fil : Michaell  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Clement Rigg fil : Tho :  
 March i<sup>th</sup> Issabell Sands fil : Arthure  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Issabell Satterthwt fil : W<sup>m</sup>

## SEPULTURÆ ANNO PREDICTO

- March xxxj<sup>th</sup> Abort Tho : Benson  
 Aprill ij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Rigg fil : Ric .  
 vj<sup>th</sup> John Higgin fil : Anthony  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Geo : Townson fil : Jo :  
 May iiij<sup>th</sup> Myles Denyson  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Richard Readhead  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> Geo : Macereth fil : Myles

- June v<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Geo Rigge de Satterth :
- x<sup>th</sup> Jo : Tailor fil : X̄po in the church
- xv<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Walker de dalepke
- xxij<sup>th</sup> Michaell Holme fil : Johis in the church
- August xiiij<sup>th</sup> Tho : Holme fil : Tho :
- xv<sup>th</sup> John Walker fil : James
- xviiij<sup>th</sup> Henry Ward fil : Jo :
- xxx<sup>th</sup> Margaret ux<sup>r</sup> Ric : Satterthw<sup>t</sup> in the church
- October vij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Satterthw<sup>t</sup> de Coulthouse
- xj<sup>th</sup> X̄po : Satterthw<sup>t</sup> in the church
- xxvij<sup>th</sup> Geo : Walker fil : Antho :
- eode die Issabell Holme fil : Geo in the church
- November xv<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Rowland Crosfield
- xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Abort Anthony Higgin
- xxviiij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> : Walker
- December iij<sup>th</sup> Tho : Strickland
- v<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Jo : Walker in the church
- xvij<sup>th</sup> Cuthbert Tailor in the church
- xxvij<sup>th</sup> Tho : Walker
- January xiiij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Ric : Scale in the church
- xviiij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Jo : Turner
- xxij<sup>th</sup> Rowland Willson
- ffebuarie vj<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Robert Atkinson elder
- xj<sup>th</sup> James Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil : Regnald
- xiiij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Robert Braithw<sup>t</sup> in the church
- xvij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Nicholas (?) Benson in the church
- xx<sup>th</sup> X̄po Tailor (?) fil : Robert
- xxj<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Roger Sands in the church
- xxvij<sup>th</sup> Leonard Rigge de Satterthw<sup>t</sup>
- xxviiij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> X̄po : Willson
- March i<sup>th</sup> Robert Tailor fil : W<sup>m</sup> :
- eode die ux<sup>r</sup> Henry Holme
- vij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Satterthw<sup>t</sup> de Cragge
- xiiij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Richard Walker in the church

## NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO

July iij<sup>th</sup> Charles Middlefell & Ellin Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
 x<sup>th</sup> Jo: Gilpin & Jenett Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
 eode die Tho Willson & Ann Borrwicke  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Nichol: Besbrowne & Margaret Rigge  
 eode die Robert Satterthw<sup>t</sup> & Ellin Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> Clement Satterthw<sup>t</sup> & Issabell Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> ffrancis Banke & Elisabeth Ashburner  
 August xiiij<sup>th</sup> X̄po: Chamney & Agnes Knype  
 September xxij<sup>th</sup> Geo: Holme & Elisabeth Banke  
 October xvj<sup>th</sup> Robert Knype & Agnes Townsone  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Robert Braithwait & Issabell Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 february xvj<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Rigge & Jenett Jopson  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Geo Rigge & Jenett Tomlinson  
 finis hujus Anni 1614

## BAPTIZATIONES ANNO DŌI 1615

March xxvj<sup>th</sup> Tho: Benson fil: Geo:  
 eode die John Crosfield fil: Robert  
 eode die W<sup>m</sup>: Sands fil: X̄po:  
 Aprill ix<sup>th</sup> Jo: Willson fil: Tho:  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Tailor fil: Edw:  
 May xvij<sup>th</sup> Tho Sawrey fil: Jo:  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Charles Boonas fil: Robert de langdall  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Dorathie Braithw<sup>t</sup>: fil: Geo:  
 June xj<sup>th</sup> ffrancis Macereth fil: Myles  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> Edw: Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Regnald  
 eode die W<sup>m</sup> Holme fil: Geo:  
 July x<sup>th</sup> Jo Sawrey fil: Antho:  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Rigg fil: Ric:  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Walker fil: Anthony \*  
 xxxj<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Robte  
 August xx<sup>th</sup> Geo: Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil: Clem:  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Watterson fil: Edw:  
 September x<sup>th</sup> Tho: Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Ric:  
 xj<sup>th</sup> Robert Benson fil: Tho:

\* No Christian name given.

- October 1<sup>th</sup> Henry Holme fil : Regnald  
 eode die leo : Rawlinson fil : Tho :
- November 11<sup>th</sup> holme fil : Jefferey \*  
 eode die Margaret Dodgson fil : W<sup>m</sup>  
 vii<sup>th</sup> Jo : Walker fil : James  
 xv<sup>th</sup> Dorathy Borrwicke fil : Rogeri  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Dorathy Dodgson fil : Tho :  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> Agnes Banke fil : Clem :  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Banke fil : Adam
- December 11<sup>th</sup> Anthony Higgin fil : Antho :  
 eode die Margaret Rigg fil : X<sup>po</sup> :  
 xj<sup>th</sup> Agnes Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil : Jo :  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Mary Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil : W<sup>m</sup>  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Walker fil : X<sup>po</sup> :
- Januarie xxj<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Sawrey fil : Myles
- March 11<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Rigg fil : Tho :  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Macereth fil : Bryam  
 eode die Elsabeth Asheburner fil : Ja :

## SEPULTURÆ ANNO PREDICTO

- xxv<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Tho Troughton
- June xj<sup>th</sup> John Walker in the church  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Rigg abort  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> Ellin Walker fil ffrancisci
- July xiiij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Edward Walker
- August 1<sup>th</sup> abort Robert Knyppe  
 11<sup>th</sup> Myles Rigg fil : Alex  
 vij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Benson fil : Michaell in the church
- August xxiiij<sup>th</sup> John Rigg fil : leonard
- Sept 11<sup>th</sup> Tho : Sawrey fil : Jo : in the church
- Novemb 11<sup>th</sup> Sibell Scale  
 xj<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Geo : Tailor
- November xx<sup>th</sup> Jo Scale fil : Row :  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Satterthw<sup>t</sup> de Cragg
- December ix<sup>th</sup> Robert Willson fil Rōbte  
 xj<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Walker fil : W<sup>m</sup>

\* No Christian name given.

- xv<sup>th</sup> Jo: Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Tho:  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Jo: Watterson in the church  
 xxiii<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Jackson  
 January viij<sup>th</sup> Hugh Jackson in the church  
 xv<sup>th</sup> Grace Tomlinson in the church  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Robert Barrow in the church  
 february i<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Row: Willson  
 vij<sup>th</sup> Robert Braithw<sup>t</sup> in the church  
 xiiij Ellin Strickland fil: Tho:  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Adam Rigg fil: Bartle  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Geo: Braithw<sup>t</sup> in the church  
 March xvj<sup>th</sup> Agnes Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> James Crosfield  
 xxxj<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> X<sup>p</sup>o Tailor in the church  
 Aprill xiiij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Regnaldi  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> Margaret ffisher fil: Jo:  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> Geo: Tailor fil: Hugonis  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Issabell Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 May viij<sup>th</sup> Myles Watterson in the church  
 eode die Issabell Dodgson fil: Robte  
 xj<sup>th</sup> Myles Rigg fil: Bartle

NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO

- May iiij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Satterthw<sup>t</sup> & Mabell Denyson  
 vj<sup>th</sup> David Rooke & Margaret Holme  
 June xxix<sup>th</sup> John Sawrey & Margaret Willson  
 July xxx<sup>th</sup> James Keene & Margaret Keene  
 eode die Geo: Dickson & Dorathy Borrwicke  
 August xiiij<sup>th</sup> Jo: Braithw<sup>t</sup> & Dorathy Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Jo: Tomlinson & Agnes Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Ric: Johnson & Issabell ffleming  
 eode die Robert Hirdson & Elsabeth Crowdson  
 September xvij<sup>th</sup> X<sup>p</sup>o: Dawson & Margaret Sands  
 xxiii<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Jackson & Dorathie Benson  
 October i<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup>: Braithw<sup>t</sup> & Elsabeth Dodgson  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Myles ffleming & Issabell Holme  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> Row: Crosfield & Elsabeth Rigg



eode die Geo: Dixson & Elisabeth Hodgson  
 November vij<sup>th</sup> Charles Satterthw<sup>t</sup> & Mabell Walker  
           xix<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Sands & Katherin Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
           xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Robert Braithw<sup>t</sup> & Elline Rigg  
 January v<sup>th</sup> Geo: Rigg & Elisabeth Tomlinson

BAPTIZATIONES ANNO DŌI 1616

March xxv<sup>th</sup> Dickson fil: Gawin\*  
           eode die Ward fil: Jo:\*  
           xxxj<sup>th</sup> Issabell Rigg fil: Ric:  
 Aprill i<sup>th</sup> Agnes Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil: Edw:  
           xiiiij<sup>th</sup> Elisabeth fil: †  
           xxiiiij<sup>th</sup> Issabell et } fil: W<sup>m</sup> Atkinson  
                           Margaret }  
 May xix<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Rigg fil: Geo:  
           eode die Margaret Rigg fil: Jo:  
           xxvj<sup>th</sup> Agnes Holme fil: Geo:  
 June ij<sup>th</sup> Sara: Dodgson fil: Rogeri  
 July ij<sup>th</sup> ffraunces Sands fil: Dauid  
           vij<sup>th</sup> Jo: Turner fil: Nichol:  
 August v<sup>th</sup> Dorathie Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
           xviiij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Tomlinson fil: Jo:  
           xxv<sup>th</sup> Margaret Sands fil: Geo:  
 September i<sup>th</sup> Ann Benson fil: Michael  
           vij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Johnson fil: Ric:  
 September xv<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Hirdson fil: Robte  
           xvj<sup>th</sup> Edward Sawrey fil: Jo:  
           xxix<sup>th</sup> Hester Sands fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
           eode die Agnes Rigg fil: Geo:  
 October vij<sup>th</sup> Robert Rigg fil: Clem:  
           eode die Geo: Braithw<sup>t</sup>: fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
           xiiiij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup>: Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil W<sup>m</sup>  
 November x<sup>th</sup> Robte Tomlinson fil: Alex<sup>r</sup>  
           eode die Barbary Sawrey fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
           eode die Agnes Dodgson fil: Geo:

\* No Christian name given.

† No Christian or surname given.

xj<sup>th</sup> Tho: Sands fil: X̄po:  
 xviii<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Banke fil: ffranc  
 eode die Elsabeth Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Mathew  
 eode die Margaret Holme fil: leo  
 xxii<sup>th</sup> Jo Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: W<sup>m</sup> \*  
 eode die Dorathie Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Ja: \*  
 December i<sup>th</sup> Geo: Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 eode die James Rigg fil: W<sup>m</sup> †  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Tyson fil: W<sup>m</sup> †  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Tho: Keene fil: James  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> Hester Sands fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 eode die Mabell Rooke fil: Daudid  
 January xij<sup>th</sup> Geo: Satterthw<sup>t</sup>: fil: Edw:  
 eode die James Keene fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Tyson fil: W<sup>m</sup>:  
 eode die Robert Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Rob̄te  
 eode die Agnes Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Row:  
 ffebruary x<sup>th</sup> Jo: Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 eode die Agnes Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Edw:  
 eode die Margaret Rigg fil: Jo:  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> Margaret Holme fil: Tho:  
 eode die Elsabeth Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 xxii<sup>th</sup> Ric: Hodgson fil: Ric:  
 March vij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup>: Rigg fil Myles  
 xxii<sup>th</sup> Dorathie Rigge fil: Geo:  
 xxiii<sup>th</sup> fil: Jacob †

## SEPULTURÆ ANNO PREDICTO

Aprill ij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Jo: Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 eode die ux<sup>r</sup> Anthony Watterson

---

\* Opposite these two entries, in another hand:

No: xxx<sup>th</sup> Sa: Sands fil: Tho:

† These two entries have been faint, and have been touched up by a later hand. I am not sure if they have not been erased by the first writer after entered. It is to be noticed that the date of the next entry is not consecutive, as is usual.

‡ Neither Christian or surname given.

- xv<sup>th</sup> Tho : Sands  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Cuthbert Hodgson in the church  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Jason ffisher  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Katherin Hodgson  
 May xv<sup>th</sup> puer Jo : Braithw<sup>t</sup> abort  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup>e Shacklocke alias Johnson  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Agnes Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Robert Tailor in the church  
 June xiiij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Jacobe Sawrey  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Ric : Turner  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil : W<sup>m</sup>  
 July i<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> : Bensone  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> Jo : Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil : Rob<sup>t</sup>e  
 xxviiij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Robert Walker  
 August xiiij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Jo : Braithw<sup>t</sup> in the church  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> : Atkinson fil : Jo :  
 xxiij<sup>th</sup> puer ffrancis Walker abort  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> John Tubman  
 September xx<sup>th</sup> Peter Magson in the church \*  
 October vij<sup>th</sup> Allan Nicolson  
 November iiij<sup>th</sup> Tho Townesone in the church  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Kirkby fil : Geo : in the church  
 xix<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> : W<sup>m</sup> Kirkby  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Tho : Willson  
 December xix<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Row : Scale in the church  
 xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Tomlinson  
 January xvij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> leonard Keene  
 xix<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Nicholas Macereth  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Margaret Turner  
 January xxvj<sup>th</sup> abort W<sup>m</sup> Tyson  
 ffebruary ix<sup>th</sup> Geo : Benson in the church  
 xv<sup>th</sup> leonard Keene  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Jerome Walker  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Tho : Scale  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Geo : Dodgson in the church

\* The first master of the grammar school, appointed 1585.

xxv<sup>th</sup> Ric: Holme in the church  
 eode die Jo: Turner  
 March xv<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Geo: Braithw<sup>t</sup> in the church  
 xix<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Satterthw<sup>t</sup> in the church

## NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO

June ix<sup>th</sup> X<sup>p</sup>o Sands & Margaret Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
 July ij<sup>th</sup> Jo: Rawlinson & Elsabeth Rawlinson  
 x<sup>th</sup> Jo: Co<sup>m</sup>en & Margaret Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
 xiii<sup>th</sup> Henry Holme & Ealse Macereth  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Sawrey & Elsabeth Mackereth  
 xxvii<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Rigg & Agnes Bateman  
 August iij<sup>th</sup> Barnard Dixson & Margaret Banks  
 xj<sup>th</sup> Edw: Braithw<sup>t</sup>: & Margaret Dodgson  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Geo: Satterthw<sup>t</sup> & Margaret Macereth  
 September viii<sup>th</sup> Geo: Satterthw<sup>t</sup> & Mabell Tailore  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> James Satterthw<sup>t</sup> & Agnes Blumer  
 finis hujus Anni 1616

## BAPTIZACIONES ANO DOI 1617

Aprill vj<sup>th</sup> Barbary Tomlinson fil: Jo:  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Jo: Borrwicke fil: Robert  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> Robert Asheburner fil: Ja  
 May xxv<sup>th</sup> Susana Rawlinson fil: Tho:  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> Edw: Rigg fil: Alex.  
 June v<sup>th</sup> Adam ffisher fil: Jo:  
 vij<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil: Charles  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Jo: Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 August xvij<sup>th</sup> Tho: Rigg fil: Ric:  
 xxxj<sup>th</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup>e Tailor fil: Xpo:  
 September vij<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil: Edw:  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 eode die Margrett Rigg fil: Clem\*  
 October v<sup>th</sup> John Walker fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 eode die Ealse Holme fil: Regnaldi

---

\* The name "Margrett" is filled in by another hand.

xij<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Troughton fil : ffranc :  
 November ij<sup>th</sup> John Sawrey fil : W<sup>m</sup>  
     ix<sup>th</sup> leonard Knype fil : ffranc :  
     xvj<sup>th</sup> Tho : Huntor fil : Rob<sup>t</sup>i  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> Ric : Walker fil : ffranc  
     eode die Issabell Rigg fil : Ric  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> Ellinor Benson fil : W<sup>m</sup>  
 December xxj<sup>th</sup> Tho : Atkinson fil : Jo :  
     eode die W<sup>m</sup> Rigg fil : W<sup>m</sup>  
     eode die E<sup>m</sup>as Kirkby fil : Henrici  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> Jo : Macereth fil : W<sup>m</sup> :  
     xxix<sup>th</sup> Tho : Benson fil : Jo :  
 January i<sup>th</sup> X<sup>p</sup>o : Borrwicke fil : Rogeri  
     eode die Agnes Tomlinson fil : Petri  
     iiij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil : Edw :  
     xj<sup>th</sup> Edmund Turner fil : Jo :  
     xvij<sup>th</sup> James Jackson fil : W<sup>m</sup>  
     xx<sup>th</sup> Geo : Tompson fil : Edw :  
 february ij<sup>th</sup> James Watterson fil : Edw :  
     iiij<sup>th</sup> Dorathie Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil : Clem :  
     viiij<sup>th</sup> Mary Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil : James  
     xvij<sup>th</sup> Tho : Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil : Geo :  
     eode die Elsabeth Sawrey fil : Anthony  
 March i<sup>th</sup> Robert ffrearson fil : W<sup>m</sup> :  
     viiij<sup>th</sup> Nathan Keene fil : Ja :  
     eode die Agnes Holme fil Geo :  
     eode die Margaret Tomlinson fil : Jo :  
     xv<sup>th</sup>                 ffisher fil : Myles \*  
     xvj<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Sawrey fil : ffranc

SEPULTURÆ ANNO PREDICTO

March xxvj<sup>th</sup> Mabell Walker  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> Michaell Benson in the church  
     xxx<sup>th</sup> Geo : Dodgson in the church  
 April x<sup>th</sup> Richard Johnson

- May xvj<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Edw: Satterthw<sup>t</sup> in the church  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Ric: Knyppe in the church  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> Jo: Braithw<sup>t</sup> de Croftehead  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Rigg fil Alex  
 June vij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Jo:  
 July vij<sup>th</sup> Geo: Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil: Edw  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Dorathie Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Geo: in the church  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Elisabeth Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil: Edw:  
 August x<sup>th</sup> Issabell Johnson  
 September i<sup>th</sup> Susana Rawlinson in the church  
 October vj<sup>th</sup> puer Jefferey Holme abort.  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> Adam ffisher fil: Jo:  
 November xxvj<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Jo: ffisher  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Gyles Walker fil: Geo:  
 December xxx<sup>th</sup> Robert Asheburner fil: Jo:  
 xxxj<sup>th</sup> Robert Dodgson de Arnesyde  
 January iiij<sup>th</sup> puer W<sup>m</sup> Braithw<sup>t</sup> abort  
 v<sup>th</sup> Elisabeth Watterson  
 ix<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Geo Rigg de Churchsteele  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> puer Willm Rigg abort  
 february iiij<sup>th</sup> puer Edward Watterson  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> puer Agnes Otleye  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> X<sup>po</sup> Borrwicke fil: Rogeri  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> David Rooke in the church  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Tho Sands  
 March xvij<sup>th</sup> X<sup>po</sup> ffisher fil: Myles  
 eode die Tho Tompson

NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO

- July vj<sup>th</sup> Anthony Sawrey & Elisabeth Holme  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Geo: Dixson & Issabell Tyson  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> James Strickland & Margaret Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Jacob Sawrey & Issabell Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> Tho: Medcalffe & Ann Rawlinson  
 August iiij<sup>th</sup> X<sup>po</sup> Jackson & Mabell Rigge  
 x<sup>th</sup> Edw: Satterthw<sup>t</sup> & Issabell Holme  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Geo: Dodgson & Jenett Holme

October v<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Ellerey & Elsabeth Rigge  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Dodgson & Jenatt Tomlinson  
 finis hujus Anni 1617

BAPTIZACIONES ANNO D<sup>O</sup>I 1618

Aprill vij<sup>th</sup> Geo : Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil Ja :  
 xx<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil : Geo :  
 May x<sup>th</sup> Ric : Banke fil Jo :  
 code die Agnes Crosfield fil : Row :  
 eode die Margaret Rigg fil : Clem :  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Scale fil Edw :  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Willson fil : Tho :  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Agnes Sawrey fil : W<sup>m</sup>  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil Jo : \*  
 xxxj<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Harrison fil : Bryan  
 June vij<sup>th</sup> Robert Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil : Ric .  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> Myles Sawrey fil : Antho :  
 xxviiij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Macereth fil : Bryam  
 eode die Edmund Walker fil Henric  
 August ix<sup>th</sup> Mary Ward fil : Jo :  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Holme fil : Jefferey  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Banke fil : Clem :  
 September xiiij<sup>th</sup> Ann Walker fil : James  
 October xviiij<sup>th</sup> Radagunga Rawlinson fil : Tho :  
 eode die Hester Rawlinson fil : Thomæ  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Geo : Tailor fil : Xpo  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Ellin Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil : Robte  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> Agnes Tyson fil : W<sup>m</sup>  
 November v<sup>th</sup> Margaret Sands fil : Tho :  
 December ix<sup>th</sup> Michaell Holme fil : Geo :  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Rigg fil : Xpo :  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Banke fil : ffranc  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Issabell Blu<sup>m</sup>er fil : W<sup>m</sup>  
 December xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Myles Walker fil : Xpo :  
 January iiiij<sup>th</sup> Ellin Townson fil : Jo :

- eode die Margaret Rigg fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
   xvij<sup>th</sup> Dorathy Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
   xxv<sup>th</sup> John et } Dickson fil: Ric  
           Xpōfer }  
 ffebruary i<sup>th</sup> Myles Bra: fil: W<sup>m</sup> de tockhow  
   vij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Higgin fil: Anthony  
 eode die Issabell Troughton fil: ffranc  
   xiii<sup>th</sup> Ric: Keene fil: James  
 eode die Agnes Rigg fil: Geo:  
 eode die Elisabeth Dodgson fil: Tho:  
   xxij<sup>th</sup> Dorathy Wright fil: Will<sup>m</sup>  
   xxvij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Robert  
 March vij<sup>th</sup> Myles Asheburner fil: James  
   vii<sup>th</sup> ffrauncis Sawrey fil: Jo:  
 eode die Rebecka Sands fil: David  
   xv<sup>th</sup> James Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: W<sup>m</sup> de breares  
 eode die Edw: Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: W<sup>m</sup> de Satterhow  
 eode die Jenett Rigg alias Walker

## SEPULTURÆ ANNO PREDICTO

- Aprill xxiiij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Myles Macereth  
   v<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Geo: Holme in the church  
   vij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Braithw<sup>t</sup> de buske  
   xix<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Jo: Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 June vij<sup>th</sup> Jo: Holme fil: Geo:  
   vii<sup>th</sup> Nathan Keene fil: James  
   xx<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Ric Tailor Cowp\*  
 eode die Myles Strickland fil: James  
   xxv<sup>th</sup> Geo: Braithw<sup>t</sup> in the church  
 eode die leonard Knype fil: ffranc  
 July xxvij<sup>th</sup> John Walker  
 August v<sup>th</sup> Barbary Townson fil: John  
 eode die W<sup>m</sup>: Bra: fil: Geo:  
   xij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Crosfield fil: Row:  
   xxiii<sup>th</sup> Issabell Rigge fil: Ric:

---

\* "Cowp," *i.e.* cowper, probably a horse-cowper or dealer.



September ij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Willson  
 viij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Jo: Willson de Crosslands  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Rigg fil: X<sup>po</sup>  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Margaret Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Jo: Scale fil: Jo:  
 November xxvj<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Adam Stonebanke  
 December i<sup>th</sup> X<sup>po</sup> Tailor de ffinsthwt  
 vj<sup>th</sup> Agnes Holme fil: Jefferey  
 x<sup>th</sup> Agnes Tomlinson fil: Petri  
 xj<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Tho: Satterthw<sup>t</sup> in the church  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Towsy Wright in the church  
 ffebruary xvij<sup>th</sup> Ric: Keene fil: James  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Parke  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> puer leo: Holme  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Jo: Banke in the church  
 March xix<sup>th</sup> puer X<sup>po</sup> Willson

NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO

May xxj<sup>th</sup> Edw: Rigg & Mabell Bensonne  
 June ij<sup>th</sup> Robert Braithw<sup>t</sup> & Issabell Boonas  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> John Ellison & Agnes Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 July xij<sup>th</sup> Richard Kirkby & Ellin ffrearson  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Edw Braithw<sup>t</sup> & Margaret Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Pepp & Katherin Tomlinson  
 September xx<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Keene & Jenatt Tomlinsone  
 October iiij<sup>th</sup> Geo: Rigg & Margaret Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
 November xxix<sup>th</sup> Ric: Tailor & Issabell Holme  
 December vj<sup>th</sup> James Satterthw<sup>t</sup> & Ellin Rigg  
 January xxvj<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> lindow & Jenatt Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 ffebruary iiij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Barbon & Agnes Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 finis hujus Anni 1618

BAPTIZACIONES ANNO DŌI 1619

March xxvij<sup>th</sup> Tho: Banke fil: Adam  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> Bryam Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Mathew  
 eode die Geo: Jackson fil X<sup>po</sup>

- Aprill xviiij<sup>th</sup> Geo Holme fil: leonard  
     eode die Issabell Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
     eode die Elisabeth Borrwicke fil: Roger  
 May ij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup>: Seamer fil: X<sup>p</sup>o:  
     ix<sup>th</sup> Robert Barrow fil: Edw:  
 eode die Jenett Grigg alias Walker  
     x<sup>th</sup> Issabell ffisher fil: Myles  
     xiiiij<sup>th</sup> Johnathan Sands fil: Arthure  
     xxiiiij<sup>th</sup> Elisabeth Tailor fil: Myles  
     xxv<sup>th</sup> Issabell Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil: Edw:  
     xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Elisabeth Walker fil: Antho:  
 eode die Agnes Knyppc fil: John  
 June xiiij<sup>th</sup> James Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Edw:  
     xxix<sup>th</sup> Agnes Braithwait fil: W<sup>m</sup>:  
     xxx<sup>th</sup> Agnes Rigge fil: Clem:  
 July v<sup>th</sup> Elisabeth Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
     xj<sup>th</sup> Robert Rigg fil: Ric:  
 eode die leo: Keene fil: W<sup>m</sup>:  
 eode die Tho: Atkinson fil: W<sup>m</sup>:  
     xxv<sup>th</sup> Robert Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Row:  
 eode die Issabell Rigg fil: Jo:  
 August i<sup>th</sup> Dorathy Pennington fil: Jo:  
     ix<sup>th</sup> Ric: Keene fil: James  
     eode die Ealse Gurnall alias sine patre noto  
     xv<sup>th</sup> Elisabeth Rigg fil: Edw:  
     xvj<sup>th</sup> Anthony Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Ric:  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Tomlinson fil: Alex  
     xxix<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Kirkby fil: Ric:  
 September xxij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Edw:  
     eode die Issabell Strickland fil: James  
 October iij<sup>th</sup> Ann Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Geo: de Windermer  
     iiij<sup>th</sup> Jo: Banke fil: Jo:  
     xxiiiij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Willson fil: Tho:  
 November i<sup>th</sup> Margaret Rigg fil: Geo:  
     viiij<sup>th</sup> Rigg fil: W<sup>m</sup>\*

- xv<sup>th</sup> Robert Tomlinson fil : Petri  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> Agnes Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil : W<sup>m</sup> :  
 December vj<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> : Sands fil : X<sup>p</sup>o  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Robert Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil : W<sup>m</sup> :  
 eode die W<sup>m</sup> Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil : James  
 January ij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> : Pepper fil : W<sup>m</sup>  
 xiii<sup>th</sup> Thomas Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil : W<sup>m</sup> :  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Richard Rigg fil : Geo :  
 eode die Jo : Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil : W<sup>m</sup> :  
 eode die Agnes Rigg fil : Ric :  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Beniamine Dodgson fil : Tho :  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Holme fil : Clem :  
 eode die Margaret Tyson fil : W<sup>m</sup> :  
 ffebruary vij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Rigg fil : Clem :  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Walker fil : X<sup>p</sup>o :  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Readhead fil : Allan  
 xx<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> : Sawrey fil : Antho :  
 eode die Geo : Benson fil W<sup>m</sup> :  
 eode die Robert Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil : James  
 March v<sup>th</sup> Susana<sup>̄</sup> Keene fil : James  
 vj<sup>th</sup> Dorathy Rigg fil : Geo :  
 vij<sup>th</sup> Ellin Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil : W<sup>m</sup>

SEPULTURÆ ANNO PREDICTO

- March xxvj<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> : Asheburner in the church  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Henry Sawrey in the church  
 Aprill xxx<sup>th</sup> Jo : Walker fil : Robert  
 May xxvj<sup>th</sup> Myles Bateman  
 June xxv<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil : Robert  
 July ij<sup>th</sup> puer Jo : Sawrey abort.  
 ij<sup>th</sup> Myles Gurnall  
 July xvij<sup>th</sup> ffraunces Sawrey fil : Jo : in the church  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Myles Tailore fil : X<sup>p</sup>o :  
 August ij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil : Robert  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Elisabeth Sawrey fil : Jo : in the church  
 eode die puer Ric : Tailor abort

- September ij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Strickland fil: Myles in the  
church  
xvj<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Jo: Tailore in the church  
xxvj<sup>th</sup> Robert Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Row:  
October iij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil: Edw:  
xj<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> John Suert  
November xij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Hirdson de bowkerstead  
xiiij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Row: Crosfield  
xxvij<sup>th</sup> Charles Middlefell fil: Jo: de langdall in  
the church  
December iiij<sup>th</sup> Anthony Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Ric:  
x<sup>th</sup> Issabell Johnson fil: Ric:  
January ij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Jo: Tailor in the church  
ix<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Edward Walker de Collw<sup>th</sup>  
xvij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Robert Benson in the church  
xviij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Tho: Dodgson in the church  
xxxj<sup>th</sup> Agnes Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: W<sup>m</sup>:  
eode die ux<sup>r</sup> Row: ffisher  
ffebbruary iiij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Satterthw<sup>t</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup>: in the church  
xvij<sup>th</sup> Barnard Bensone de pke in the church  
xviij<sup>th</sup> Ric: Peney in the church  
xxvij<sup>th</sup> Jo: Rigg lord  
March ij<sup>th</sup> puer W<sup>m</sup> Satterthw<sup>t</sup>

#### NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO

- July xxv<sup>th</sup> Thomas Satterthw<sup>t</sup> & Margaret Asheburner  
August ij<sup>th</sup> Tho: Willson & Jenatt Tomlinson  
xv<sup>th</sup> Edw: Satterthw<sup>t</sup> & Agnes Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
eode die Roger Dawson & Jane Birkett  
xxix<sup>th</sup> Anthony Tailor & Margaret Holme  
November xxj<sup>th</sup> James Askew & Margaret ffearson  
December xij<sup>th</sup> Geo: Holme & Margaret Rooke  
ffebbruary xxix<sup>th</sup> Henry Walker & Elsabeth Tomlinson  
finis hujus Anni 1619

BAPTIZACIONES ANNO DŌI 1620

March xxvj<sup>th</sup> Geo: Rigg fil: X̄po:  
 Aprill xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Sawrey fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 May iiiij<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Macereth fil: Mylo:  
     v<sup>th</sup> Margaret Rigg fil: Tho:  
     viiij Edwyne Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil: Jo:  
     xxj<sup>th</sup> Jane Macereth fil: Bryā  
 eode die Jane Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Robte  
 eode die Margaret Troughton fil: ffranc  
     xxiiij<sup>th</sup> ffrancis Magson fil: ffranc  
     xxix<sup>th</sup> Myles ffisher fil: Jo:  
     xxx<sup>th</sup> Margaret Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil: Geo:  
 June xxvij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Johis  
 July ix<sup>th</sup> Agnes Tomlinson fil: Jo:  
     xvij<sup>th</sup> Robert Rigg fil Clem:  
 eode die Agnes Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Robte  
     xxv<sup>th</sup> James Sawrey fil: Jo:  
 August vj<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Macereth fil: Geo:  
     xx<sup>th</sup> Katherin Holme fil: Tho:  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> Ric: Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil: Edw:  
 September iij<sup>th</sup> Anne Askew fil: James  
     eode die W<sup>m</sup>: Jackson fil: X̄po  
 October i<sup>th</sup> Margaret Benson fil: Jo:  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil: Clem:  
 November xij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Rigg fil: Mylō:  
 December iij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup>: Gilpin fil: Geo:  
     eode die Anne Sands fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
     xxv<sup>th</sup> Ric: Holme fil: Jefferay  
 January viij<sup>th</sup> Samuell Ward fil: Jo:  
 January xvj<sup>th</sup> Margaret Rigg fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Tailor fil: Xpo:  
 ffebruary v<sup>th</sup> John Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Ric:  
     xij<sup>th</sup> Myles ffrearson fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
     xvij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Sawrey fil: Antho:  
 March iiiij<sup>th</sup> Ellinor Kirkby fil: Henric:  
     eode die Issabell Sands fil: Tho:

xj<sup>th</sup> Margaret Braithwt : fil : Geo :  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Ric : Johnson fil : Ric :  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Ric : Tomlinson fil : Jo :  
 eode die Henry Sawrey fil : Mylo :

## SEPULTURÆ ANNO PREDICTO

March xxvj<sup>th</sup> John Watterson  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Geo : Banke in the church  
 Aprill xxix<sup>th</sup> ffearfull Allan\* fil Geo : Sands  
 May ith Geo Tomlinson fil : Jo  
 xx<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Jo : Clarke  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Tho : Turner fil : Nichol :  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Tymothy Sands fil : Arthure  
 June xxix<sup>th</sup> Robert Rigg fil : Ric :  
 August xxvij<sup>th</sup> Jo : Rigg fil : Geo :  
 September viij<sup>th</sup> Robert Tomlinson fil : Petri  
 ix<sup>th</sup> Tyson fil : W<sup>m</sup> : †  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Susanna Keene fil : Ja :  
 October ith Agnes Townson fil : Jo :  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Tho : Satterthwt de How  
 eode die Johnathan Sands fil Arthure  
 November xix<sup>th</sup> Myles Sands fil : Tho : in the church  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Agnes Braithwt fil : Robert  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Geo : Atkinson in the church  
 December xxv<sup>th</sup> Robert Braithwt fil : Ric :  
 January vj<sup>th</sup> James Wiggame  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> Jo : Dodgson fil : Mylo :  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> : Satterthwt in the church  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> James Holme of Blawith  
 ffebruary viij<sup>th</sup> Geo : Readhead fil : Jo :  
 ix<sup>th</sup> Jo : Pilkington in the church  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Satterthwt fil : Charles  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> puer Jo : Sawrey abort  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> leesse †

---

\* This curious name is inserted in another hand.

† No Christian name given.

March 1<sup>th</sup> Jo: Macereth fil: Myles  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Rigg fil: Clem:  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> James Rigge  
 eode die Elisabeth Rigg fil: Jo:  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Jo: Rigg de Sawrey

NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO

May xxj<sup>th</sup> Tho: Dodgson & Elisabeth Satterthwt  
 July xix<sup>th</sup> Geo: Satterthwt & Margaret Braithwt  
 eode die Myles Walker & Katherin Holme  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Ric: Rooke & Elisabeth Dodgson  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Geo: ffell & Agnes Rigge  
 eode die Myles ffleming & Agnes Holme  
 August xiiij<sup>th</sup> Row: Strickland & Mabell Hodgson  
 xxxj<sup>th</sup> John Dixson & Ann Benson  
 September x<sup>th</sup> Ric Rigg & Mabell Macereth  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Jo: Willson & Issabell Braithwt  
 October 1<sup>th</sup> Jo: Dodgson & Mabell Jackson  
 viij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup>: Townson & Margaret Braithwt  
 xv<sup>th</sup> Edward Robinson & Emas Tailore  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Tho: Braithwt & Ann Bateman  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> Jo: Addison & Dorathy Sands  
 November x Jo: Birkehead & Katherin Keene  
 xij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup>: Macereth & Agnes Braithwt  
 December x<sup>th</sup> Jo: Macereth & Elisabeth Braithwt  
 finis hujus Anni 1620

BAPTIZATIONES ANNO DŌI 1621

March xxv<sup>th</sup> Margaret Braithwt fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 Aprill ij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Asheburner fil: Jo:  
 ix<sup>th</sup> Tho: Rawlinson fil: Tho:  
 xv<sup>th</sup> James Satterthwt fil: James  
 xx<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup>: Satterthwt fil: Geo:  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup>: Walker fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 eode die Clem: Turner fil: Jo:  
 eode die Mabell Rigg fil: Ric:  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Geo: Braithwt fil: W<sup>m</sup>:

xxv<sup>th</sup> Tho: Knype fil: Jo:  
 May xxij<sup>th</sup> Adam Sands fil: Daud  
 June iiij<sup>th</sup> Richard Dodgson fil: Myles  
     x<sup>th</sup> Issabell Wright fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
     eode die Elisabeth Walker fil: ffranc:  
     xj<sup>th</sup> ffrancis Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: W<sup>m</sup>:  
 July xv<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup>: Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Edw:  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> Elisabeth Holme fil: Geo:  
     xxix<sup>th</sup> James Rigg fil: James  
     xxx<sup>th</sup> Ric: Dixson fil: Ric:  
 August xij<sup>th</sup> Mary Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Tho:  
     eode die Agnes ffisher fil: Myles  
     xxj<sup>th</sup> Samuell Rawlinson fil: Tho:  
 September ij<sup>th</sup> Geo Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: W<sup>m</sup>:  
     eode die Tho: Turner fil: Nichol:  
     ix<sup>th</sup> Elline Penington fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
     xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Elisabeth Greenvpp fil: Jo:  
 October vij<sup>th</sup> Tho: Dodgson fil: Tho:  
     xiiij<sup>th</sup> Myles Tomlinson fil: Petri  
     xviiij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup>: Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil: Edw:  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Dodgson fil: Tho:  
     xxiiij<sup>th</sup> James Watterson fil: Edw:  
 November v<sup>th</sup> Daniell Magson fil: ffranc:  
     eode die Jo: Turner fil: Geo:  
     xxv<sup>th</sup> Joseph Keene fil: James  
     eode die Katherin Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Edw:  
     eode die Tho: Borrwicke fil: Roger  
     eode die Jo: Sawrey fil: Antho:  
     eode die Adam Ashburner fil: Ja:  
 December ix<sup>th</sup> Myles Walker fil: Mylo:  
 January\*  
     xvj<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup>: Sawrey fil: Jo:

---

\* After "January" the following entry has been written and then lined out:

xiiij<sup>th</sup> Geo: Macereth fil: Bryam

but the word "January" should also have been erased, as that month begins ten entries lower down.



eode die Geo : Rigg fil : Clem :  
 eode die Edw : Macereth fil : Jo :  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> Elisabeth Hirdson fil : Robti  
     xxiii<sup>th</sup> Issabell Townson fil : Jo :  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> James Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil : Robti  
     xxvii<sup>th</sup> Ann Pepp fil : W<sup>m</sup> :  
 eode die Agnes Kirkby fil : Ric :  
 eode die Dorathie Rigg fil : Ric :  
 January i<sup>th</sup> Barnard Benson fil : W<sup>m</sup>  
     vij<sup>th</sup> Cuthbert Hodgson fil : Robti  
     xiiij<sup>th</sup> Geo : Macereth fil : Bryam  
     xx<sup>th</sup> Elisabeth Rigg fil : Clem :  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> Nathan Keene fil : James  
 ffebruary viij<sup>th</sup> Antho : Banke fil : Ric :  
     x<sup>th</sup> Agnes Townson fil : W<sup>m</sup> :  
     xj<sup>th</sup> Elisabeth Rigg fil : W<sup>m</sup>  
     xvij<sup>th</sup> Dorathy Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil : Robti  
 eode die Jo : Barrow fil : Edw :  
 eode die Jane Milner fil : Tho :  
     xxiiiij<sup>th</sup> Tho : Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil : Ja :  
     xxv<sup>th</sup> Jo : Rigg fil : Geo :  
 eode die W<sup>m</sup> : Sawrey fil : W<sup>m</sup> :  
 March iij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Pennington fil : James  
     viiij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> : Banke fil : James  
     xj<sup>th</sup> Tho : Banke fil : Clem :

SEPULTURÆ ANNO PREDICTO

March xxv<sup>th</sup> Issabell Rigg fil : W<sup>m</sup> :  
     xxx<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Regnald Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 Aprill viij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> ffrancis Sawrey in the church  
     xiiij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Geo : Tomlinson  
 Aprill xx<sup>th</sup> Margaret Asheburner fil : James  
     xxvj<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Myles Macereth de Outeyeate  
     xxx<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Jo : Tomlinson  
 May xxv<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Tho : Tomlinson in the church  
     xxx<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Clement Tailore in the church  
 June ij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Regnald Macereth

- xxix<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup>: Hirdson fil: Ric:  
 August xxj<sup>th</sup> Clem: Turner fil: Jo:  
     xxx<sup>th</sup> Daniell Nicolson  
 October xiiij<sup>th</sup> puella W<sup>m</sup>: Sawrey  
     xxvj<sup>th</sup> Edwyne Rigg de Churchsteele  
     xxxj<sup>th</sup> Row: Tomlinson in the church  
 November i<sup>th</sup> Geo: Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: W<sup>m</sup>:  
     vj<sup>th</sup> ffrancis Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: W<sup>m</sup>:  
     code die ux<sup>r</sup> leo: Holme  
     ix<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Jo: Midlefell in the church  
     x<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Bateman  
     xviiij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Macereth fil: Michael  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Robert Dodgson  
     xxvj<sup>th</sup> Jo: Atkinson in the church  
 December xiiij<sup>th</sup> Margaret ux<sup>r</sup> Edw: Macereth in the  
     church  
     xvij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Rigge  
     xxj<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Myles Asheburner  
     xxix<sup>th</sup> Sara Willson  
 January xxiiij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Ric: Tailor de lending in the church  
 february xiiij<sup>th</sup> Ealse Dodgson fil: Geo:  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> Jo: Townson  
     xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Myles Saw: fil: Antho:  
 March iij<sup>th</sup> Tho: Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil: James  
     vij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup>: Turner  
     xvij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Sawrey fil: W<sup>m</sup>:  
     xxj<sup>th</sup> Jo: Barrow fil: Edw:  
     code die Issabell Tomlinson fil: Jo:

NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO

- May xv<sup>th</sup> Ric: Banke & Ellin Studdert  
     xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Geo: Greenup & Margaret Rigge  
 July xv<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup>: Willson & Katherin Holme  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup>: Dickson & Agnes Macereth  
     xxv<sup>th</sup> Nicholas Rayselay & Agnes Kirkby  
 August v<sup>th</sup> Mathew Kirkby & Ellen Towenson  
     xij<sup>th</sup> Jo: Boonas & Agnes Rigg

xix<sup>th</sup> Geo: Bowes & Agnes Walker  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> Anthony Macereth & Dorathy Dodgson  
 September ix<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup>: Sawrey & Ellinor Sands  
     xvj<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup>: Dodgson & Katherin Robinson  
 October xv<sup>th</sup> Ja: Hodgson & Margaret Dodgson  
     xxj<sup>th</sup> Regnald Holme & Elsabeth Peney  
 November iij<sup>th</sup> Clement Satterthw<sup>t</sup> & Margaret Satter-  
     thw<sup>t</sup>  
     eode die James Penington & Anne Banke  
     finis hujus Anni 1621

BAPTIZATIONES ANNO DŌI 1622

March xxv<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Jo:  
     eode die Anne Troughton fil: ffranc  
 Aprill vij<sup>th</sup> Myles Harrison fil: Myles  
     vij<sup>th</sup> Tho: Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: W<sup>m</sup>:  
 May vj<sup>th</sup> Agnes ffisher fil: Jo:  
     eode die Margaret Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil: Clem:  
     xij<sup>th</sup> Jo: Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Edw:  
     eode die Agnes Tailor fil: Mylo:  
     xix<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup>: Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Geo:  
 June x<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup>: Walker fil: Ja:  
     eode die Margaret Macereth fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
     xvij<sup>th</sup> Geo Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: W<sup>m</sup>: de fould  
     xxiij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Mathew  
     eode die Margaret ffell fil: Geo:  
     xxvj<sup>th</sup> Jo: Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil: W<sup>m</sup>:  
 July i<sup>th</sup> Robert Satterthw<sup>t</sup>: fil: Jo:  
     eode die W<sup>m</sup>: Troughton alias sine patre noto  
     vij<sup>th</sup> James Keene fil: W<sup>m</sup>:  
     xxix<sup>th</sup> Geo: Walker fil: Anthony  
 August xj<sup>th</sup> Agnes Walker fil: Edw:  
 August xvij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil: Tho:  
     xxv<sup>th</sup> Dorathy Sawrey fil: Jo:  
 September viij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Greenvpp fil: Jo:  
     xv<sup>th</sup> Agnes Wright fil: W<sup>m</sup>:  
     xxj<sup>th</sup> Geo: Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: W<sup>m</sup>:

- eode die Barnard Grigge fil : Regnald  
 October vj<sup>th</sup> Jo : Holm fil : Regnald  
 eode die Elisabeth Tomlinson fil : Alex :  
 eode die Myles Sawrey fil : W<sup>m</sup> :  
 xij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> : Askew fil : James  
 eode die Ric et }  
                   Willm } Dixson fil Ric :  
 November xvij<sup>th</sup> Tomalin Rigge \* fil Edw : Rigge  
 December xv<sup>th</sup> Katherin Towers fil : Jo :  
           xvj<sup>th</sup> Edward Dixson alias Partrigge  
           xvij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Atkinson fil : Antho :  
 Januarie i<sup>th</sup> Barnard Macereth fil : Myles  
           xij<sup>th</sup> Elisabeth Benson fil : Tho :  
 ffbruary ix<sup>th</sup> Jo : Macereth fil : Bryan  
           eode die Jo : Rigg fil : Jo :  
           xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Robert Barbon fil : W<sup>m</sup> :  
 March ij<sup>th</sup> Elisabeth Rigge fil : Ric :  
           xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Rigg fil Richard

## SEPULTURÆ ANNO PREDICTO

- March xxv<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> : Banke fil : James  
 Aprill v<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Ric : Braithw<sup>t</sup> in the church  
 eode die Geo : Holme fil : Percivell  
           vij<sup>th</sup> Tho : Banke fil : Adam  
           xj<sup>th</sup> Ric Keene fil : James  
           xii<sup>th</sup> Katherin Penington  
           xvij<sup>th</sup> Ric : Braithw<sup>t</sup> in the church  
           xviiij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Kirkby  
           xxvij<sup>th</sup> Samuell Dodgson fil : Tho :  
           xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Nathan Keene fil : James  
 May v<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Clem : Satterthw<sup>t</sup> in the church  
           xv<sup>th</sup> Margaret ux<sup>r</sup> Robert Banke  
           xx<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Jo : Braithw<sup>t</sup> in the church  
           xxix<sup>th</sup> Mabell Rigg fil : Ric :  
 June v<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> : Sawrey fil : Jo : in the church  
           xxvj<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil : Jo :

---

\* "Tomalin Rigge" in another hand.

- July i<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Tailore fil : X<sup>po</sup>  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> Robert Dodgson de Hill  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Ellinor Banke fil : Adam  
 August xvj<sup>th</sup> Jo : Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil : Edw :  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> : Hirdson fil : W<sup>m</sup> :  
 September xvij<sup>th</sup> Robert Atkinson de finstwait  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> : Sands de Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
 October xj<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Regnald Holme in the church  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> Jo : Holme fil : Jo :  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Jo : Tompson  
 November v<sup>th</sup> Tho : Bullfull de Wythburne  
 x<sup>th</sup> Dorathy Sawrey fil : Jo :  
 December i<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> : Troughton  
 vj<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Jo : Walker de Dalepke  
 ix<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Lawrence Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 xv<sup>th</sup> Jo : Braithw<sup>t</sup> in the church  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Ric : Penington  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Ric : Dixson fil : Ric :  
 January i<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> : Dixson fil : Ric :  
 eode die abort Jo : Knype  
 vj<sup>th</sup> X<sup>po</sup> Banke  
 xj<sup>th</sup> abor<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> : Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Regnald Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> puer Ric : Tailor  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Edw : Satterthw<sup>t</sup> de Cragg  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> : Watterson  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Edw : Willson  
 ffebruary iiij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Jo : Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 ix<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Michaell Macereth  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Ric : Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 eode die ux<sup>r</sup> leonard Knype  
 xxviii<sup>th</sup> John Tomlinson de Satterthw<sup>t</sup> :  
 March vj<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> John Willson  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Tho : Hodgson  
 xv<sup>th</sup> Tho : Dodgson elder  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> : Rigg  
 eode die ux<sup>r</sup> Tho : Scale

eode die Jo : Rigg de Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
 eode die ux<sup>r</sup> Ric : Johnson  
 xxxiiij<sup>th</sup> Xpō Bateman

## NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO

Aprill xxviii<sup>th</sup> Edw : Turner & Ellin Postlethwait  
 Junc xxx<sup>th</sup> Myles Harrison & Barbary Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 eode die Anthony Atkinson & Katherin Jackson  
 July xxj<sup>th</sup> Roger Birkhead & Agnes Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 eode die Barnard Grigg & Margaret Rigg  
 xxvii<sup>th</sup> Tho : Rowlandson and Issabell Sands  
 September xxij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Banke and Agnes Walker  
 eode die Edw : Harrison & Ann Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 October vj<sup>th</sup> Myles ffleming and Mary Borrwicke  
 xv<sup>th</sup> Charles Braithw<sup>t</sup> & Jenatt Tyson  
 xvii<sup>th</sup> John Braithw<sup>t</sup> & Margaret Benson  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Xpō Kellatt & Margaret Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
 ffebruary xvii<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> : Braithw<sup>t</sup> & Issabell Rigge  
 eode die John Robinson and Mary Tomlinson  
 finis hujus Anni 1622

## BAPTIZATIONES ANNO DŌI 1623

Aprill xiiij<sup>th</sup> Ann Kellatt fil : Xpō :  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Geo Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil : James  
 May v<sup>th</sup> Issabell Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil : Jo :  
 xviiij<sup>th</sup> Willim Mackereth fil : Antho :  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Susanna Magson fil : ffrancisci  
 June xxiiiij<sup>th</sup> John Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil : Jo :  
 July vij<sup>th</sup> Tho : Keene fil : James  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Myles Sawrey fil : John  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Grace et } filizæ Adami Banke  
 Mary }

August x<sup>th</sup> Tho . Braithw<sup>t</sup> . fil : W<sup>m</sup>  
 xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil : James  
 October xij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Hodgson fil : Jo :  
 eode die Jenatt Tomlinson fil : W<sup>m</sup> :  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Vickers fil : Robert

November ix<sup>th</sup> Jenatt Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil : W<sup>m</sup> :  
                   xvj<sup>th</sup> Jane Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil : Tho :  
 January xx<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> : Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil : Clem :  
 februarie xxiiij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> : Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil : Geo :  
                   xxix<sup>th</sup> Issabell ffisher fil Jo :

SEPULTURÆ ANNO PREDICTO

March xxxj<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Kilner fil : W<sup>m</sup>  
 Aprill xj<sup>th</sup> Geo : Watterson fil : Jo :  
                   xij<sup>th</sup> Ric : Dixson  
                   xiiiij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> James Crosfield  
 May iij<sup>th</sup> Jo Tailor thrower  
                   vij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> lanclott Walker  
                   xj<sup>th</sup> Agnes Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil : Ric  
                   xij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Ric Higgin  
 eode die Tho : Scale de whaitemosse  
                   xviiij<sup>th</sup> Mary Magson  
                   xxj<sup>th</sup> Myles Rooke  
 June ij<sup>th</sup> Geo : Kirkby in the church  
                   viiij<sup>th</sup> Charles Satterthw<sup>t</sup> in the church  
                   xiiij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Walker fil : Edw : in the church  
                   xvj<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Geo : Dodgson de Hill  
                   xviiij<sup>th</sup> James Tailore in the church  
 July v<sup>th</sup> Bridget Tailor fil : W<sup>m</sup>  
                   x<sup>th</sup> Agnes Hodgson fil : Jo : de Stotpke  
 July xiiij<sup>th</sup> Tho : Rawlinson de Graithw<sup>t</sup> in the church  
                   xviiij<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Tomlinson fil : Clem :  
                   xxij<sup>th</sup> Tho : Turner de Rusland  
                   xxvj<sup>th</sup> Agnes Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil : Jo :  
 eode die Geo : Dodgson fil : Robt̄  
 August i<sup>th</sup> Siball Woods  
                   ij<sup>th</sup> Robert Atkinson in the church  
                   viiij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Geo : Rigg in the church  
                   ix<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Tho : Willson  
                   xij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Benson in the church  
                   xv<sup>th</sup> Jo : Holme de Hodgclose  
                   xviiij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Satterthw<sup>t</sup> in the church

- eode die Geo : Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil : James  
     xix<sup>th</sup> Geo : Rigg de Wrey  
     xx<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> James Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 eode die Tho Tompson  
     xxj<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Braithw<sup>t</sup> in the church  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> Tho : Willson  
     xxv<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Geo Atkinson in the church  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Benson in the church  
 eode die Tho : Sawrey  
     xxviiij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Dodgson de Hill in the church  
     xxx<sup>th</sup> Nicholas Macereth  
 eode die ux<sup>r</sup> Clem : Tomlinson  
     xxxj<sup>th</sup> Mabell Bensone fil : Michaell  
 eode die ux<sup>r</sup> James Braithw<sup>t</sup> de braithey  
 September ij<sup>th</sup> Robert Borrwicke  
     vij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Myles Watterson  
     viii<sup>th</sup> Katherin Holme  
     ix<sup>th</sup> James Braithw<sup>t</sup> de braithey  
     xvij<sup>th</sup> Ric Johnson  
     xviiij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Dodgson in the church  
     xix<sup>th</sup> Tho : Troughton  
 eode die Geo : Macereth  
     xx<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Geo : Macereth  
     xxviiij<sup>th</sup> abort Tho : Willson  
 October iiij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Myles ffrearson  
     vj<sup>th</sup> Margaret Johnson  
     ix<sup>th</sup> Edward Barrow  
     xiiij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Myles Bateman  
     xxj<sup>th</sup> Issabell Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil : Ric :  
     xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Row : Tomlinson fil : Jo :  
     xxv<sup>th</sup> Henry Holme  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
     xxxj<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Barrow fil : Edw :  
 November ij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Percivell Holme  
     iiij<sup>th</sup> leonard Benson  
     vij<sup>th</sup> Ellin Troughton  
     x<sup>th</sup> Robert Benson fil W<sup>m</sup>



- xj<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Jo . Scale  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Samuell Rawlinson fil: Tho: in the church  
 xv<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup>: Benson  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Anthony Sands fil: Edw:  
 eode die James Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
 eode die ux<sup>r</sup> Robert Borrwicke  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> abort Tho: Rawlinson  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> a Criples from fieldhead  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Tho: ffisher  
 December i<sup>th</sup> James Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
 vj<sup>th</sup> a child of W<sup>m</sup> Blumers  
 vij<sup>th</sup> X<sup>p</sup>o Tailor in the church  
 eode die ux<sup>r</sup> Ric: Burrey  
 xij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Anthony Holme  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Robert Dodgson de Arnesyde  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Edw: Braithw<sup>t</sup> in the church  
 January xxvj<sup>th</sup> Tho Holme de Hodgclose  
 ffebruarie i<sup>th</sup> Willson fil: Robte \*  
 ffebruary ij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Barnard Macereth  
 iiij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Robert Braithw<sup>t</sup> slayne in her owne house  
 buried in the church  
 viij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Tho: Holme  
 xij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Jo: Tomlinson  
 xv<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup>: Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil: W<sup>m</sup>:  
 xviiij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Borrwicke in the church  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> a wench found at the Braikenthwait  
 xxiiiij<sup>th</sup> Ellin Willson fil: Jo:  
 eode die W<sup>m</sup>: Banke fil Robte  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Tho: Satterthw<sup>t</sup> in the church  
 March v<sup>th</sup> Geo: Holme Tanner in the church  
 x<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Dixson

NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO

- Aprill xxix<sup>th</sup> Michaell Macereth & Margaret Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 June iij<sup>th</sup> Geo Browne & Susanna Rawlinson

x<sup>th</sup> John Dobson & Issabell Burnes  
 July xx<sup>th</sup> Jo ffisher & Elsabeth Rigge  
 eode die Geo : Dixson & Agnes Rigg  
 August xvij<sup>th</sup> Edw : Braithwt & Jenatt Tailor  
 October xix<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> : Rigg & Issabell Braithwt  
 xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Henry Kirkby & Agnes Holme  
 January xx<sup>th</sup> Tho : Barrow & Dorathie Holme  
 finis hujus Anni 1623.

[The year 1624 is entirely omitted with the exception of the following five entries, which are written in different hands. The full space was, however, left blank for insertion of this year. The old handwriting is resumed in 1625.]

July the x<sup>th</sup> 1624 was William Magson son of ffrancis  
 Magson baptized  
 ffebruary xv<sup>th</sup> Anno Dom 1624 was James Askewe  
 son of James Baptized  
 ffebruary xxij<sup>th</sup> Ano Dom 1624 was Alexander Wright  
 son of William Baptized  
 eode die Issabell Banke fil William de Easthwaite  
 Water-syde  
 August iiij<sup>th</sup> 1625 Thomas Greenvppe son of John  
 was baptized \*

BAPTIZATIONES ANNO DŌI 1625

Aprill xij<sup>th</sup> James Kirkby fil : Henric :  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> : Keene fil : W<sup>m</sup> :  
 eode die Thomas Rigg fil : Clem :  
 eode die Jane Dodgson fil : Tho :  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Rigg fil : Geo :  
 May ij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> : Turner fil : Nichol  
 eode die Thomas Strickland fil : James

---

\* As this entry does not occur in its proper place in 1625, it should probably be dated like those above, 1624.

- xj<sup>th</sup> Elisabeth Sands fil : David  
 xv<sup>th</sup> Geo : Dodgson fil : Tho :  
 eode die W<sup>m</sup> : Hodgson fil : Robert  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> : Rigg fil W<sup>m</sup>  
 June v<sup>th</sup> Tho : Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil : W<sup>m</sup> de breares  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Rowland Hirdson fil : Robert  
 eode die a base gotten child of Regnald Holme  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> Samuëll Keene fil : James  
 July iij<sup>th</sup> Elisabeth Harrison fil : Myles  
 iij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Tailor fil : X̄po fil : Robt  
 August i<sup>th</sup> Geo : Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil : Edward  
 xv<sup>th</sup> Geo : Tomlinson fil : John  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Geo : Pepp fil : W<sup>m</sup>  
 eode die Jo : Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil : Robte  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Agnes Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil : Jo :  
 eode die Agnes Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil : Geo :  
 September iiij<sup>th</sup> Robert Walker fil : James  
 eode die Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil : Jo : \*  
 vij<sup>th</sup> Myles Walker fil : Willim  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Agnes Sands fil : W<sup>m</sup>  
 October iij<sup>th</sup> Geo : Rigg fil : Clement  
 eode die Margaret Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil : Geo :  
 x<sup>th</sup> Adam Rigg fil : Ric :  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Mary Turner fil : Jo :  
 eode die Issabell Macereth fil : Bryan  
 November iiij<sup>th</sup> Geo : Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil : Jo :  
 Emas Walker fil Myles  
 Susana Busher fil : lanclot  
 Geo Kirkby fil . Henrici  
 Jenett Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil : W<sup>m</sup>  
 Elisabeth Walker fil : Edw : †  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Anthony Dodgson fil : Myl :  
 eode die Agnes Dixson fil : Ric :

---

\* No Christian name given.

† There is neither a date nor "eode die" put before this entry or the four immediately preceding it.

- January i<sup>th</sup> Robert Asheburner fil: Jo:  
 xvii<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Tomlinson fil: Petri  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Ellinor Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil: Geo:  
 eode die Elsabeth Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil: Tho:  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Jo: Robinson fil: Thomæ  
 eode die Agnes Rigg fil: Ric:  
 ffebruarie xij<sup>th</sup> Michael Macereth fil: Geo:  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Borrwicke fil: Geo:  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Magson fil . ffranc  
 eode die Dorathy ffrearson fil . W<sup>m</sup>  
 xxvii<sup>th</sup> Tho: Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 March v<sup>th</sup> Jane Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 eode die Elsabeth Sawrey fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 March vj<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Tailor fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Rawlinson fil: Tho  
 eode die Elsabeth Holme fil: Regnald  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Agnes Kirkby fil: Mathew  
 eode die Margaret Sawrey fil: Myles

## SEPULTURÆ ANNO PREDICTO

- May xviiij W<sup>m</sup> Pepp. . . in the church  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Myles Sands in the church  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Jo: Sawrey in the church  
 June xvj<sup>th</sup> Edwyne Sands in the quire  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Issabell Knypp fill . Jo:  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Myles Tailore de lendinge  
 July ix<sup>th</sup> Margaret Holme fil: Regnald  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> Tho: Rigg elder  
 August xxij<sup>th</sup> leonard Banke  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> Jo: Watterson  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Richard Rigge  
 October xxij<sup>th</sup> Jo: Sawrey fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 eode die Agnes Pepper  
 November iij<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Braithw<sup>t</sup> in the church  
 ix<sup>th</sup> John Greenvpp in the church  
 x<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Nicholas Braithw<sup>t</sup> in the church  
 xj<sup>th</sup> Mary Turner fil: Jo:

xxiiij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Willim Barbon  
 xxviiij<sup>th</sup> puer Jo: Braithw<sup>t</sup> Junior  
 December xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Nicholas Tailor de ffinstw<sup>t</sup>  
 ffbruary x<sup>th</sup> Myles Rigge  
 xj<sup>th</sup> Agnes Dixson  
 March viij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Noble  
 eode die Tho: Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 xv<sup>th</sup> ffrancis arture  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> Ric: Tailore  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Jenett Willson

NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO

May xvj<sup>th</sup> John Kendall & Nailer \*  
 June xvj<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Peney & Ellinor Atkinson  
 July xix<sup>th</sup> Jo: Ellis & Alice Holme  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> Tho: Holme & Ellinor Holme  
 August vij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup>: Boonas & Susana Holme  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Jo: Rigg & Dorathy Rigge  
 finis hujus Anni 1625

BAPTIZATIONES ANNO DŌI 1626

Aprill x<sup>th</sup> Hester Dodgson fil: Jo:  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Margaret ffisher fil: Jo:  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Rebecha Richardson fil: Barnard  
 May viij<sup>th</sup> John Walker fil: Antho:  
 eode die Dorathie Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Ric:  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Geo: Borrwicke fil: Rogeri  
 eode die Elsabeth Knyppe fil: Johis  
 June iiij<sup>th</sup> David Keene fil: James  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Geo Tomlinson fil Alex  
 eode die Mary Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil: Tho:  
 July vj<sup>th</sup> Magdalen Sands fil: Mylo: de Grayth(wt)  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> Katherin Benson fil: Tho:  
 eode die Barnard Benson fil: Jo:

\* No Christian name given.

August xij<sup>th</sup> Gawine Jackson fil: Xpo  
           xxvij<sup>th</sup> Xpofer Holme fil: Geo:  
 September xj<sup>th</sup> Samuell Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
           eode die Dorathy Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Geo:  
 . . . . . r xvji<sup>th</sup> Edward Rigg fil: Jo: \*  
           xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Daniel Nicholson fil Nathanielis  
 . . . . . er xij<sup>th</sup> Willm Atkinson fil: Antho:  
           eode die Margaret Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil: Jo:  
           xxvij<sup>th</sup> Jane Tompson alias Tomlinson  
 . . . . . mber iij<sup>th</sup> Henry Sawrey fil: Antho:  
           eode die Margaret Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Willm  
           x<sup>th</sup> Tho: Banke fil: Adami  
           eode die Tho Harrison fil: Edw:  
           xj<sup>th</sup> Tho: Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Jo:  
           xvij<sup>th</sup> John Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Edward  
           xviiij<sup>th</sup> Myles Sawrey fil: Willm  
           xxvj<sup>th</sup> Samuell Dodgson fil: Tho:  
 (Januar)y xvj<sup>th</sup> Geo Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: James  
           xxix<sup>th</sup> John Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil: Clem:  
 (ffebru)ary iiij<sup>th</sup> Geo: Towenson fil: Willm  
           eode die Tho: Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Tho:  
           xviiij<sup>th</sup> Edward Tailore fil: Willm  
           xxvj<sup>th</sup> James Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil: James  
 (Mar)ch ij<sup>th</sup> Mary Bousher fil: lanclot  
           xj<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup>: Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: James  
           eode die Issabell Turner fil: Jo:

## SEPULTURÆ ANNO PREDICTO

Aprill i<sup>th</sup> Dorathy ffrearson  
           vj<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Jo: Tailore  
           viiij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Jason ffisher

---

\* At this entry a new page is commenced, but the leaves are so tightly bound in that the terminal letters of the month names only can be read. As it was usual to repeat the month name on a new page if the month was not completed, the ". . . . r" opposite this entry may be either September or October, and they remain equally uncertain to the fourteenth entry lower, where the "y" shows the month January.

- ix<sup>th</sup> Willim Tailor de Roger Ridding in the church
- xj<sup>th</sup> puer abort Willim Satterthw<sup>t</sup>
- xij<sup>th</sup> Richard Hodgson
- xvij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Rawlinson in the church
- xix<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Willim Tailor in the church
- xxvij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Edwyne Sands in the quire
- xxx<sup>th</sup> Henry Sawrey in the church
- May xvij<sup>th</sup> puer Ric: Tailor
- June vij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Xpo: Walker in the church
- vij<sup>th</sup> puer leo: Holme abort
- xix<sup>th</sup> Willim Rigg fil: Geo:
- xxvj<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> John Walker in the church
- xxx<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Willim Rigg de Sawrey
- July ix<sup>th</sup> Dorathy Rigg fil: Willm
- xvj<sup>th</sup> puer Robert Hirdson abort
- August xij<sup>th</sup> Edw: Tailore de Plownegreene in the church
- xij<sup>th</sup> Robte Braithw<sup>t</sup> de Skellw<sup>th</sup> in the church
- xxij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> James Tailore de Satterthw<sup>t</sup>
- September xj<sup>th</sup> Clement Holme drowned at Consay forge
- December vj<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Nichol: Tailore in the church
- xij<sup>th</sup> Edward Macereth in the church
- January xxj<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Walker in the church
- xxix<sup>th</sup> puer Willim Braithw<sup>t</sup> abort
- February xj<sup>th</sup> puella Ric: Tailor abort
- xvij<sup>th</sup> Edward Tailor
- March xix<sup>th</sup> Jo: Braithw<sup>t</sup> de Sawrey

NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO

- May xxix<sup>th</sup> Jo: Nicolson & Elsabeth Dixson
- June iiij<sup>th</sup> Geo: Macereth & Margaret Grigg
- xx<sup>th</sup> Regnald Braith: & Margaret Macereth
- July ij<sup>th</sup> Jo: Turner & Anne Sands
- xvj<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup>: Knype & Elsabeth Townson

xxiiij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup>: Braithw<sup>t</sup> & Issabell Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 eode die Jo: Harrison & Jenatt Scale  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> X<sup>p</sup>o Atkinson & Agnes Pughpker  
 August vj<sup>th</sup> Robert Braithw<sup>t</sup> & Jenatt Rigge  
 xx<sup>th</sup> James Satterthw<sup>t</sup> & Anne Sands  
 eode die Clement Rigg & Agnes Atkinson  
 October i<sup>th</sup> Willim Bateman & Issabell Bateman  
 Novem<sup>b</sup>ber v<sup>th</sup> Regnald Macereth & Dorathie Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Edward Turner & Jane Sawrey  
 January xx<sup>th</sup> Nicholas Braithw<sup>t</sup> & Margaret Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Clement Satterthw<sup>t</sup> & Margaret Holme  
 ffebruary iij<sup>th</sup> Peter Knyppe & Margaret Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
 finis hujus Anni 1626

## BAPTIZACIONES ANNO DOI 1627

Aprill x<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Sands fil: Daudid  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Myles Sands fil: Daudid  
 May iij<sup>th</sup> Isabell Dodgson fil: Georgii  
 vij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Willim  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Geo: Kirkby fil: Henrici  
 eode die Margaret Dixson fil: Ric:  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Bryan Macereth fil: Bryan  
 June i<sup>th</sup> Jenett Macereth fil: Michael  
 vij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Knypp fil: Willim  
 xviiij<sup>th</sup> Myles Walker fil: James  
 eode die ffrancis Sawrey fil: Jacobe  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Agnes Macereth fil: Willim de Sawrey  
 July i<sup>th</sup> Margaret Townson fil: Willim de Grysdall  
 xv<sup>th</sup> Charles Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil: James de Greenend  
 eode die Barnard Macereth fil: Geo: de Outyeat  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Robert  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Jane ffrearson fil: Row:  
 eode die Margaret Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil: W<sup>m</sup> de Sawrey  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Margaret Macereth fil: Geo:  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> Geo . Walker fil: ffrancisci  
 August v<sup>th</sup> Jo . Holme fil . Tho:  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Mary Turner fil: Nichol.



- September xiiij<sup>th</sup> Mary Holme fil: Geo: de Waterhead  
 xviiij<sup>th</sup> Willim Atkinson fil: Xpo: de Coniston  
 xxij Willim Tailore fil: Xpo: de Dalepke  
 xxiiij Mary Askewe fil: James  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Agnes Vickars fil: Robte de langdall  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Rigg fil: Clem de fieldhead  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Willim Braithwt fil: Edw: de Sawrey
- October ij<sup>th</sup> Dorathy Magson fil: ffranc  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Braithwt fil: Mathew de lonthwt  
 xv<sup>th</sup> Hester Sands fil: Mylo: de Graithwt  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> Agnes Kirkby fil: Henrici de hollinbank  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> Margaret Holme fil: Regnald
- November v<sup>th</sup> Willim Walker fil: Edwardi de Dalepke  
 xj<sup>th</sup> Robert Kellatt fel: Xpo:  
 xviiij<sup>th</sup> Dorathie Braithwt fil: W<sup>m</sup> de breares  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Mary Dodgson fil: Tho: de pkeamore
- December ix<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Macereth fil: Regnald  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Bryam Macereth fil Bryam de Haukeshead  
 field (?)  
 xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Anthony Banke fil: W<sup>m</sup> de Haukeshead  
 field (?)\*
- January xiiij<sup>th</sup> Geo: Robinson fil: Tho:  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Tho Keene fil: Willim  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Geo: Holme fil: Jefferey  
 xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Mary Keene fil: Jacobi
- ffebbruary ij<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Walker fil: Ric  
 iiij<sup>th</sup> Willim Tailore fil: Henrici  
 xj<sup>th</sup> Jane Allatson alias Rigge  
 eode die Agnes Knyppe fil: Petri
- March ij<sup>th</sup> Tho: Rawlinson fil: Willim  
 eode die Dorathie Strickland fil: James  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> Robert Harrison fil: Myles  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> Agnes Sawrey fil: Mylonis

## SEPULTURÆ ANNO PREDICTO

- March xxv<sup>th</sup> Xpo: Banke fil: Robert  
 Aprill viij<sup>th</sup> Bartholomew Macereth  
     code die Issabell Willson  
     xix<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Sands in the quire  
     xxv<sup>th</sup> Myles Sands fil: Jo:  
 Aprill xxix<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Daudid Sands  
 May iij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Robert Satterthw<sup>t</sup> in the church  
     iiij<sup>th</sup> James Satterthw<sup>t</sup> de Parkeamoore  
     xvij<sup>th</sup> Magdalen Sands fil: Myl: in the quire  
     xix<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Jo: Robinson  
     xx<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Edward Walker  
 June i<sup>th</sup> Geo: Townson fil: Willm̄  
     xvj<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Sands fil: Daudid in the little quire  
     xviiij ux<sup>r</sup> Edward Willson  
 July xxi<sup>th</sup> Roger Dodgson  
     xxxvij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Dixson  
 August xxij<sup>th</sup> Geo: Kirkby fil: Henrici  
 Septemb xxix<sup>th</sup> Margaret Townson fil: Williṁi  
     code die puer abort Jenett Satterthw<sup>t</sup> de Cragg  
 October v<sup>th</sup> leonard Braithw<sup>t</sup> in the church  
 November xxvj<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Robert Rawlinson in the church  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> Jane ffrearson fil: Row:  
 December xxj<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Magson in the church  
 January vj<sup>th</sup> Richard Tomlinson  
     xv<sup>th</sup> Clement Borrwicke in the church  
     xxv<sup>th</sup> Issabell Rigge  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> puer Ric: Burrey abortiu  
 ffebruary xiiij<sup>th</sup> Anthony Banke in the church  
     xx<sup>th</sup> puer Tho: Strickland abortiu  
     xxv<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Willson fil . John  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> Hopkin Kellatt \*  
 March iij<sup>th</sup> John Turner in the church  
     xxiiij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Robert Satterthw<sup>t</sup> de Parkeam(oor) in  
     the church

---

\* "Hopkin" is added in a later hand.

## NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO

- May i<sup>th</sup> Willīm Rigg & Agnes Harrison  
 July xxij<sup>th</sup> Willīm Sawrey & Hester Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
     xxix<sup>th</sup> Richard Asheburner & Agnes Penington  
     eode die Robert Tailor & Margaret Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
     eode die Willīm Rigg & Katherin(?) Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 August iij<sup>th</sup> Richard Keene & Elsabeth Hobson  
     x<sup>th</sup> Geo . Satterthw<sup>t</sup> & Margaret Robinson  
     eode die James Braithw<sup>t</sup> & Agnes Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
     xiiij<sup>th</sup> Michaell Holme & Agnes Macereth  
 September ij<sup>th</sup> Henry Willson & Margaret Birkhead  
 October xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Robert Satterthw<sup>t</sup> & Elsabeth Knyppe  
     xxx<sup>th</sup> Willim Kilner & Agnes Townson  
 January xxvij<sup>th</sup> Henry Tailor & Agnes Kilner  
 february iij<sup>th</sup> Willīm Braithw<sup>t</sup> & Dorathy Rigge  
     v<sup>th</sup> Myles Tomlinson & Issabell Rigg  
     finis hujus Anni 1627

## BAPTIZATIONES ANNO DŌI 1628

- March xxx<sup>th</sup> Xpōfer Peares alias Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
 Aprill ix<sup>th</sup> James Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Willīm de Satterhow  
     xxv<sup>th</sup> Margaret Holme fil: Michael  
     xxvj<sup>th</sup> Jenett Borrwicke fil: Geo: de Hill  
 May iiij<sup>th</sup> Jane Hirdson fil: Robtī  
 June i<sup>th</sup> Edward Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
     ix<sup>th</sup> Robert Rigg fil: Geo:  
     xvj<sup>th</sup> Mary Rigg fil Geo:  
     xxix<sup>th</sup> Jane Kilner fil W<sup>m</sup>  
 July vij<sup>th</sup> Willīm Scale fil: Roberti  
     xij<sup>th</sup> Dorathie Macereth fil: Johīs  
     xvij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Bateman fil: Willīm  
     xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Rigge fil: Ric:  
     eode die Susana Kirkby fil: Henric:  
 August xvij<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Nicolson fil: Nathaniel  
     xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Holmē fil: Georg de Grysdall  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Birkhead fil: X̄po de Troutbecke  
     base begotten

- September ij<sup>th</sup> Willūs et } Sands fil: Dan . . .  
                                   Xpofer }
- vij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Willm̄  
           eode die Margaret Asheburner fil: Ric: \*
- September vij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Holme alias Rigg  
           xiiij<sup>th</sup> Mabel ffisher fil: Johis  
           xvij<sup>th</sup> Dorathie Bensone fil: Tho: of Skellw<sup>th</sup>  
           xxj<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup>: Tomlinson fil: Johis  
           eode die Elizabeth Tomlinson fil: W<sup>m</sup>:  
           xxij<sup>th</sup> James Walker fil: Mylonis  
           xxix<sup>th</sup> Margaret Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: James
- October xiiij<sup>th</sup> John Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: Geo:  
           xxvij<sup>th</sup> Michael Holme fil: Geo:
- November ij<sup>th</sup> James Walker fil: James  
           ix<sup>th</sup> Margaret Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil: Robert  
           xxx<sup>th</sup> Elisabeth Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil: W<sup>m</sup>: de Croftehead
- December vij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Rigg fil: Clement de Churchsteele  
           xxvj<sup>th</sup> Tho: Hodgson fil: Johis
- Januarie ij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Tailore fil: Roberti  
           xij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Sawrey fil: W<sup>m</sup> de Sawrey  
           xvij<sup>th</sup> Elisabeth Keene fil: James  
           xxvj<sup>th</sup> James Strickland fil: Thomæ
- February xxvj<sup>th</sup> † John Kellatt fil: X̄po  
           xxiiij<sup>th</sup> James Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil: George
- March ij<sup>th</sup> Regnald Braythwait fil: John  
           eode die Agnes Holme fil: Thomæ  
           vj<sup>th</sup> Edward Mackereth fil: Barnard  
           viiij<sup>th</sup> Edward Rigg fil: Clement  
           eode die Geo: Braithwait fil: Edward  
           ix<sup>th</sup> Henry Borrwicke fil: Rogeri  
           xvj<sup>th</sup> James Taylor fil: Willimi:  
           eode die Jane Tomlinson fil: Mylonis  
           xxij<sup>th</sup> Mary Sawrey fil: Anthony  
           eode die Agnes Satterthwait fil: Thomæ

---

\* Throughout this page the ink is much perished.

† The first x has some appearance of having been smeared, with the intention to erase it. It is, however, quite clear.

## SEPULTURÆ ANNO PREDICTO

- March xxvij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Atkinson  
 Aprill i<sup>th</sup> Georg Banke  
 eode die Barbarie the wif of Myles Harison in the  
     church  
     iiij<sup>th</sup> Katherin Satterthwt fil: Willim in the  
     church  
 June xxj<sup>th</sup> puer Edw: Braithwt abort:  
     xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Robert Hunter  
 August v<sup>th</sup> Jane Hirdsone  
     xj<sup>th</sup> Geo: Rigg fil: James in the church slayne  
     w<sup>th</sup> a horse leading hay  
     xvj<sup>th</sup> Margaret Holme fil: Michaell  
 September xiiij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Michaell Bensone in the church  
     xx<sup>th</sup> Mary Rigg  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Bateman  
 October xxv<sup>th</sup> Margaret Borrwicke  
 November vij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Edward Robinson  
     xiiij<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Dodgson ux<sup>r</sup> Ric: in the  
     church  
     xiiij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Willim Satterthwt in the church  
 eode die puella Geo: Satterthwt abort  
     xxix<sup>th</sup> Mabell ffisher fil: John  
 December xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Margaret the wif of Thomas Sands  
 Januarie i<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Mackereth  
     xxx<sup>th</sup> puer John Knype abort  
     xxxj<sup>th</sup> Xpo Sandys fil: Daudid in the litle quire  
 ffebruarie iij<sup>th</sup> Margaret the wif of Hugh Jackson in  
     the church  
     vj<sup>th</sup> Myles ffisher of dalepke  
     xxj<sup>th</sup> Alexander Readhead  
 March xij<sup>th</sup> John Wattersone  
     xviiij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Holme

## NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO

- June iij<sup>th</sup> Robert Place & Margaret Dodgson  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Leonard Bensone & Jane lindow  
 July iij<sup>th</sup> Anthony Bensone & Agnes Mackereth  
 x<sup>th</sup> Willim Taylore & Jenett Pughpker  
 August v<sup>th</sup> John Stephenson & Agme Tomlinsone  
 x<sup>th</sup> Geo: Knype & Margaret Holme  
 xxiiiij<sup>th</sup> John Holme & Issabell Tomlinsone  
 October v<sup>th</sup> Willim Robinson & Agnes ffele  
 eode die John Dixson & Jenett Braythwt  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Banke & Anne? Wilkinson  
 November iiiij<sup>th</sup> John Hodgson & Elizabeth Atkinson  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Edward Satterthwt & Jenett Rigg  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> John Rigg & Margaret Jackson  
 finis hujus Anni 1628

## BAPTIZATIONES ANNO DŌI 1629

- March xxix<sup>th</sup> John Rawlinsone fil: W<sup>m</sup> de Graythwait  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Isabell Harrison fil: Edwardi  
 Aprill iij<sup>th</sup> Alice Banke fil: Adam  
 v<sup>th</sup> George Atkinson fil: Anthony  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Nathan Keene fil: Willim  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Willim Tomlinson fil: John  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> Agnes Rigg fil: Willim de Wrey  
 May x<sup>th</sup> Margaret Borrwicke fil: George  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Satterthwait fil: James de Greenend  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Willim Braythwait fil: Ric:  
 xxxj<sup>th</sup> Margaret Busher fil: Lanclott  
 June viij<sup>th</sup> Robert Rigg fil: Ric:  
 eode die Isabell Walker fil: Ric  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Elisabeth Satterthwait fil: Clement  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> John Magson fil: franc  
 xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Knype fil: Geo:  
 July xij<sup>th</sup> Elisabeth Kirkby fil: Ric:  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Elisabeth Hodgson fil: Roberti  
 xxiiiij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup>: Dawson fil: Nichol

- August iij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Ward fil: Robert de Hackett  
 iiij<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Sands fil: Mylonis de Graythw<sup>t</sup>  
 x<sup>th</sup> Willim Braythwait fil: Johis de foulde
- September xxvij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Suert fil: John  
 eode die Elsabeth Rigg fil: Robert  
 xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Adam Banke fil: Willm paup
- October iiij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Mackereth fil: George de  
 outeyeat  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Macereth fil: Bryam
- November ix<sup>th</sup> Richard Dixsone fil: Jo:  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> Mary Walker fil: Edwardi
- December vij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Banke fil: Ric:  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Hodgson fil: Tho:  
 xxxj<sup>th</sup> Jo: Satterthwait fil: Jo:
- January ij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Harrisone fil: Ric  
 xj<sup>th</sup> Mabell Holme fil: Tho:  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Robte Braythw<sup>t</sup> fil: Willim  
 xxxj<sup>th</sup> Isabell Braythwait fil: Myles
- February xv<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Rigg fil: Clement  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Jenett Rigg fil: Geo:
- March j<sup>th</sup> Isabell Satterthwait fil: Clement  
 viij<sup>th</sup> Edward Braythwait fil: Edw:  
 xv<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Mackereth fil: Willim  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Willim Asheburner fil: Adam base begotten  
 eode die Jenett Stubb fil: Jo:

SEPULTURÆ ANNO PREDICTO

- Aprill xvj<sup>th</sup> Margaret Satterthwait fil: Robert
- May i<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Satterthwait  
 iiij<sup>th</sup> Isabell Braythwait  
 iiij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Jo: Holme in the church  
 v<sup>th</sup> Mabell Satterthwait  
 viij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Willim Jackson
- xxiiij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Thomas Hodgson in the church
- July xxvij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Rigg fil: Willim
- August xj<sup>th</sup> Thomas Knype  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Robert Braythwait

- October x<sup>th</sup> Barnard Benson fil: Michaell in the church  
 November i<sup>th</sup> Willim Rigg fil: Clement  
     xxv<sup>th</sup> ffrancis Sawrey fil: Jacob  
 December ix<sup>th</sup> Myles Sands fil: Adam in the quire  
     xxj<sup>th</sup> Richard Kirkby de Grysfall  
     xxvj<sup>th</sup> Thomas Parke  
     xxx<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Bateman  
 Januarie xj<sup>th</sup> Margaret Harrison  
     xvj<sup>th</sup> Willim Sands fil Xpo: in the church  
 ffebruarie v<sup>th</sup> Edward Vickars w<sup>ch</sup> was drowned at  
     Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
     xiiij<sup>th</sup> Jo: Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
     xv<sup>th</sup> Jo: Taylore de ffinssyke in the church.  
     xvj<sup>th</sup> Katherin the wif of Roger Dodgson  
     xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Regnald Holme de Oxenfell  
 March v<sup>th</sup> Margaret the wife of Robert Place  
     xviiij<sup>th</sup> Jenett Braythwait fil: Willim de Sawrey  
     xxj<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> James Ashburner  
     xxx<sup>th</sup> puer abort Xpofor Taylior fil: Robti

## NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO

- May vij<sup>th</sup> Willim Braythw<sup>t</sup> & Isabell Dodgson  
 July xix<sup>th</sup> Arthure Dixson & Mabell Penney  
     eode die Willim Braythw<sup>t</sup> & Isabell Braythwait  
 August ij<sup>th</sup> Bartholomew Dodgson & Alice Troughton  
     xvj<sup>th</sup> Willim Tayliore & Margaret Woodburne  
 September i<sup>th</sup> leonard Rawlinsone & Mary Wright  
     vj<sup>th</sup> Myles fflameing & Ellin Willson  
 October xxv<sup>th</sup> Robert Newton & Dorathie Braythw<sup>t</sup>  
 November iij<sup>th</sup> Tho: Hodgson & Margaret Braythwait  
     xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Xpofor Walker & Anne Tomlinsone  
     eode die leonard Askew & Elsabeth Taylior  
 Januarie xxiiij<sup>th</sup> John fforrest & Anne Holme  
     xxx<sup>th</sup> John Satterthw<sup>t</sup> & Margaret Greenvp  
     xxxj<sup>th</sup> Willim Jopson & Barbarie Braythwait  
     finis hujus Anni 1629



BAPTIZATIONES ANNO DŌI 1630

- March xxv<sup>th</sup> Agnes Rigg fil Jo :
- April v<sup>th</sup> Regnald Holme fil : Regnald  
 xj<sup>th</sup> Edward Braythwait fil : Willim  
 xij<sup>th</sup> James Tayliore fil : Robert  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Dorathie Braythwait fil : W<sup>m</sup>  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Thomas Satterthwait fil : Edward  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> Peter Sands alias Townsone
- May i<sup>th</sup> John Askew fil : James  
 ix<sup>th</sup> Willim Dixsone fil : Arthure  
 x<sup>th</sup> Margaret Tomlinsone fil : Alex
- May xj<sup>th</sup> ffraunces Bensone fil : Thomæ de Skellw<sup>th</sup>  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Barbarie Braythwait fil : Willim  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Anne Braythwait fil : Thomæ
- June xx<sup>th</sup> Edward Mackereth fil : Regnald  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Christofer Nicolson fil : Nathaniel
- July v<sup>th</sup> Edward Keene fil : Willim  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Edward Macereth fil : Bryam
- eode die Agnes Coward alias Satterthwait  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Robert Knype & } fil : Willim  
 Margaret Knype }
- xxij<sup>th</sup> Tho : Rawlinsone fil : Thomæ  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Isabell Knype fil : Geo :
- August ij<sup>th</sup> flemming fil : Myles \*  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> George Knype fil : John  
 eode die Willim Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil : W<sup>m</sup>
- September viij<sup>th</sup> Willim Dodson & } fil Thomæ  
 Margaret Dodson }
- xxj<sup>th</sup> Thomas Walker fil : James  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> John Nicolson fil : Allan
- October xxij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Satterthwait fil : Charles  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Banke fil : W<sup>m</sup>  
 eode die James Rigg fil : Willim
- November i<sup>th</sup> Robert Rigg fil : Jo :  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Robinson fil : Thomæ

- xxvij<sup>th</sup> Xpofer Tayliore fil : W<sup>m</sup>  
 eode die Dorathie Sawrey fil : Mylonis  
 December xxv<sup>th</sup> Thomas Asheburner fil : Ricardi  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> Clement Rigg fil : Clementi  
     eode die Margaret Kirkby fil : Henric :  
 January vj<sup>th</sup> Dorathy Braythw<sup>t</sup> fil : Edw :  
     xj<sup>th</sup> James Taylior fil : W<sup>m</sup>  
     xij<sup>th</sup> Willim Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil : W<sup>m</sup> de Newhouse  
     xvj<sup>th</sup> Dorathy Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil : Rōbti  
     eode die Isabell Satterthw<sup>t</sup> : fil : Jo :  
     xvij<sup>th</sup> Mabell Macereth fil : Barnardi  
     xvij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Townsone fil : W<sup>m</sup>  
     xxiij<sup>th</sup> Margaret et Jane } fil : Edwini  
                             Mackereth }  
 ffebruarie xxvij<sup>th</sup> Barbarie Bateman fil : W<sup>m</sup>  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> Willim Sawrey fil : Jo :  
 March vij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Braythwait fil : W<sup>m</sup> de fould  
     xiiij<sup>th</sup> Robert Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil : Edward  
     xx<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> : Satterthwait fil : Clement  
     eode die Agnes Holme fil : George

## SEPULTURÆ ANNO PREDICTO

- April xx<sup>th</sup> Robert Rawlinsone de Knott in the church  
     xxviii<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Edward Dixsone  
     eode die Robert Braythw<sup>t</sup> fil : W<sup>m</sup>  
 May iij<sup>th</sup> James Asheburner  
     xiiij<sup>th</sup> George Taylior de plowmegreene in templo  
     xxxj<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Xpōferi Satterthw<sup>t</sup> de pkamoore in templo  
 June vij<sup>th</sup> Richard Scale de Whaitehead in templo  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Tyson de Grysedall  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Clement Borrwicke  
 July v<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Edward Holme  
     xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Rawlinson and his son Tho :  
 August xv<sup>th</sup> Michael Holme fil : Michael  
     xvj<sup>th</sup> Edward Braythwait fil : Edw :  
     xxix<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> : Dixsone fil : Arthure

- September iij<sup>th</sup> Isabell Penington  
 v<sup>th</sup> Tho: Holme in the church  
 xij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Charles Satterthwait  
 eode die Margaret Knype fil: W<sup>m</sup>:  
 October iiij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup>: Jackson de Parke in the church  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup>: Rigg de Sawrey  
 November iij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Braythw<sup>t</sup> de fould  
 eode die ux<sup>r</sup> Jo: Rigg in the church  
 v<sup>th</sup> a child of Jo: Suckmantle's  
 vij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Myles Walker de Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
 ix<sup>th</sup> Margaret Braythw<sup>t</sup> de Sawrey  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> Agnes the wif of Richard Burrey  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Willim Satterthw<sup>t</sup> de Newhouse in templo  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Willim Braythw<sup>t</sup> de fould in templo  
 December iij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Townsone  
 v<sup>th</sup> Jo: Asheburner in the church  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Georg Holme de Waterhead in templo  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> James Hubersty  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Agnes Satterthwait fil: Charles  
 Januarie i<sup>th</sup> Robert Sands of Graythw<sup>t</sup> in templo  
 vj<sup>th</sup> Katherin ux<sup>r</sup> Thomas Braythw<sup>t</sup>  
 ix<sup>th</sup> James Jacksone in the church  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Margaret the wif of Henry Banke  
 xiiij Edward Keene  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> George Holme in the church  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup>: Sands de fouleyeate  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Margaret Mackereth fil: Edwini  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Myles Sands  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Jane Mackereth fil: Edwini  
 ffebruarie xx<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Edward Barrowe  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Myles Tomlinson in the church  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Robert Tomlinsone  
 xxviii<sup>th</sup> Daniell Pughpker in the church  
 March vj<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup>: Jacksone in the church  
 vij<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Scale fil: Robt<sup>i</sup>  
 xj<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Sawrey fil: Jo: de Sawrey  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth the wif of Anthony Banke

## NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO

- May v<sup>th</sup> John Sawrey & Agnes Rigg  
     ix<sup>th</sup> Michael Borebanke & Agnes Rigg  
     xxiiij<sup>th</sup> ffrancis Thwaite & Anne Sawrey  
 June xx<sup>th</sup> Adam Asheburner & Margaret Pykthow  
 July iiij<sup>th</sup> Henry Adison & Barbarie Pykthow  
     xxv<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup>: Atkinsone & Elsabeth Dixsone  
 August i<sup>th</sup> James Crosfield & Agnes Penny  
     viiij<sup>th</sup> John Suckmantle & Hester Dodgson  
     xvj<sup>th</sup> John Holme & Elsabeth Stewardson  
 September v<sup>th</sup> Edwine Mackereth & Elsabeth Greeneho . . .  
 Januarie vij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Sands & Isabell Bensone  
     finis hujus Anni 1630

## BAPTIZACIONES ANNO DŌI 1631

- March xxvij<sup>th</sup> James Towensone fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
     eode die Elsabeth Jackson fil: Xpo:  
 Aprill iiij<sup>th</sup> Edward Keene fil James  
     eode die Susanna ffearson fil: Row:  
     viiij<sup>th</sup> Isabell Braythw<sup>t</sup> fil: Rob<sup>t</sup>  
 May xv<sup>th</sup> James Braythw<sup>t</sup> fil: James de Braythey  
 June xij<sup>th</sup> Willīm Braythw<sup>t</sup> fil: Willīm de Grysdall  
     xix<sup>th</sup> Barbarie Braythwait fil: W<sup>m</sup>: de Sawrey  
     whistler  
     xxvj<sup>th</sup> Margaret Mackereth fil: Anthony  
 July xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Xpōfer Holme fil: Micha . . . .  
 August i<sup>th</sup> Clement Holme fil: leonard  
     xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Dorathie Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil: James  
 September v<sup>th</sup> Jephthah Satterthw<sup>t</sup> alias Gurnell  
     xj<sup>th</sup> James Taylior fil: X̄po  
     xviiij<sup>th</sup> John Sands fil: Daud  
     eode die George Rigg alias Raven  
     xxj<sup>th</sup> Alice Rawlinson fil: W<sup>m</sup>:  
     xxv<sup>th</sup> Robert Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil: Thomæ  
     xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Mathew Magson fil: ffrancisci

- October xvj<sup>th</sup> Margaret Strickland fil: James  
 eode die Edward Satterthwt fil: Thomæ  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Hopkin fil: Willim
- November xiiij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Dodgson fil: Thomæ  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> John Rigg fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Ellin ffearsone fil: W<sup>m</sup>
- December xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Edward Sawrey fil: W<sup>m</sup>
- January ij<sup>th</sup> Dorathie Satterthwt fil: Jo:  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> James Braythwt fil: James
- ffebuarie vj<sup>th</sup> Jenett Taylior fil: W<sup>m</sup>:  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Susāna Nicolson fil: Nathaniell  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Georg Chamney fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 eode die George Asheburner fil: Adam  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Satterthwait fil: Geo:  
 eode die Margaret Satterthwt fil: Edw:  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Willim Mackereth fil: Edwini  
 eode die Barbarie Sawrey fil John
- March xj<sup>th</sup> Robert Rawlinson fil: leonard

## SEPULTURÆ ANNO PREDICTO

- March xxv<sup>th</sup> Margaret Kirkby fil: Henry  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Isabell Satterthwait fil John
- Aprill v<sup>th</sup> John Hodgson  
 ix<sup>th</sup> Margaret Taylior  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Richard Banke the supposed sonne of Jane
- May i<sup>th</sup> Robert Satterthwait fil: Edw:  
 iij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup>: Braythwait fil: Nichol  
 viij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Braythwait fil: W<sup>m</sup>
- June viij<sup>th</sup> Richard Braythwait de Satterthwait
- July xxij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> X<sup>p</sup>o: Braythwait de Braythey  
 eode die Richard Rigg de Satterthwt in the church  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> X<sup>p</sup>o: Jacksone de Braythey
- August xvij<sup>th</sup> George Sands de Satterthwait
- September xxvij<sup>th</sup> Isabell Asheburner fil: Robti in the  
 church  
 eode die puer abort Jo: ffisher  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> puer abort Tho: Sands

- October vj<sup>th</sup> Willim Satterthwait de Newhouse in the  
church  
xvj<sup>th</sup> Willim Sawrey de forse
- November ix<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Edwyne Rigge  
x<sup>th</sup> Margaret Scale de thwaitehead  
xix<sup>th</sup> Jerome Walker  
xxv<sup>th</sup> puella Jo : Suckmantle abort  
xxx<sup>th</sup> Abraham Rigg in the church
- December iij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Thomas Scale  
eode die ux<sup>r</sup> Thomas Sawrey  
xxij<sup>th</sup> Ellin ffearsonne fil : W<sup>m</sup>  
xxx<sup>th</sup> Thomas Keene fil : James
- Januarie xv<sup>th</sup> Susana ffearsonne  
xv<sup>th</sup> Edward Satterthwt de Coulthouse  
drowned beneath poole stong
- ffebbruary xxij<sup>th</sup> Dorathy Satterthwt fil : John
- March iij<sup>th</sup> John ffearsonne de Grysdall  
eode die a daughter of Regnald ffearsonne in templo  
xij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Richard Kirkby de Hollinbanke  
xvij<sup>th</sup> Barnard Mackereth  
xx<sup>th</sup> George Townsone de Grysdall

NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO

- May xv<sup>th</sup> Rowland Crosfield & Alice Crowdsone  
June xxx<sup>th</sup> Edw : Willsonne & Isabell Johnsonne  
July xxxj<sup>th</sup> George Rigg & Agnes Robinsone  
August vij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> : Chamney & Agnes Sawrey  
xiiij<sup>th</sup> ffancis Strickland & Agnes Rigg
- September iiij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> : Jackson & Agnes Walker
- November vj<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> : Chamney & Elisabeth Rigg  
xx<sup>th</sup> John ffisher & Jenett Atkinsone  
xxvij<sup>th</sup> David fflemeing & Margaret Neelesone
- December xxj<sup>th</sup> M William Collyer & Alice Holme
- Januarie xvij<sup>th</sup> Willim Sawrey & Dorathie Braithwt
- ffebbruarie ix<sup>th</sup> Thomas Barrow & Margaret bigland  
eode die James Braythwait & Jenett Bigland  
Finis hujus Anni 1631

## BAPTIZACIONES ANO DŌI 1632

- March xxv<sup>th</sup> Edward Hirdsone fil: Jo:  
 eode die Thomas Braythwt fil: Jo:  
 eode die Margaret Kellatt fil: X̄pō:  
 eode die Edward Braythwait fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 eode die John Braythwait fil: James
- Aprill xv<sup>th</sup> Dorathie Mackereth fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> Edward Willsonē fil: Edw:  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Josephe Bentham fil: Geo:  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Willīm Buser fil: Lanclott
- May x<sup>th</sup> George Braythwait fil: Geo:  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Edward Rigg fil: Geo:  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Margaret Sawrey fil: W<sup>m</sup> de Sawrey
- June iiiij<sup>th</sup> Henry Askew fil: James  
 xj<sup>th</sup> Lament Banke the supposed daughter of Geo:  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Satterthwait fil: Edw: de Braythey
- July xxvij<sup>th</sup> ffrancis Sawrey fil: Anthonii de Hollinbanke
- August v<sup>th</sup> Mabell Jacksone fil: Willīm  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Willīm Knype fil: Geo:  
 eode die Mabell Mackereth fil: Geo:  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Issabell ffisher fil: Johis
- September 9<sup>th</sup> Xpōfer Atkinson fil: Antho:  
 eode die W<sup>m</sup> Satterthwt fil: Geo:  
 eode die Agnes Taylior fil: Robt̄i  
 eode die Margaret Killner fil: Edw:  
 xj<sup>th</sup> Henry Vickares fil: Robt̄i de Coniston  
 pishe  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> Thomas Braythwait fil: Edw:  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Rowland Nicolson fil: Allani  
 xxiiiij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Townsone fil: John
- October i<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Kirkby fil: Henry  
 vij<sup>th</sup> Susanna Sands filia Tho:  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup>: Satterthwt fil: Charles  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> Edward Harrisone fil: Edwardi
- November v<sup>th</sup> James Knype fil: Willīm  
 xj<sup>th</sup> William Sawrey fil: Willīm de Sawrey

- xij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Knype fil : Jo :  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Susāna Suckmantle fil : Jo :  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> George Knype fil : Peter  
 December 3<sup>th</sup> Jo : Scale fil : Rowland de Whaitehead  
 xxxj<sup>th</sup> James Braythwt fil : W<sup>m</sup> : de lonthwt  
 January xj<sup>th</sup> Geo : Kirkby fil : Mathew  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Washington fil Henry an Egiptian  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Isabell Dixson fil : Johnis  
 februarye iij<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Keene fil : Willimi  
     x<sup>th</sup> John Knype fil : Arthuri  
 eode die Anne Ashburner fil : Ric :  
     xviiij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Atkinsone fil : X<sup>p</sup>o  
 eode die ffrancis Banke fil : Ric :  
 eode die Margaret Wattstone fil : Henry  
     xix<sup>th</sup> Margaret Mackereth fil : Barnard  
 March iij<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Dixsone fil : Arthure  
     xj<sup>th</sup> Charles Satterthwait fil : Clementi  
     xviij<sup>th</sup> Dorathye Keene fil : James  
     xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Banke fil : Willmi  
 eode die Margaret Sands fil : Willmi

## SEPULTURÆ ANNO PREDICTO

- April ix<sup>th</sup> puer abort Geo : Rigg  
     xx<sup>th</sup> Geo : Satterthwait fil : Edw : de Coulthouse  
 May iij<sup>th</sup> ffrancis Middleton fil : Ric  
     vj<sup>th</sup> Agnes Taylior fil : Geo : in the church  
     xj<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Richard Sands de ffinsthwait  
     xiiij<sup>th</sup> Myles Braythwait de hye wrey  
     xxvj<sup>th</sup> Jenett Tayliore fil : Willim  
 June ix<sup>th</sup> Geo : Braythwait fil : Geo :  
     x<sup>th</sup> Thomas Braythwait fil : John  
     xx<sup>th</sup> Geo : Asheburner fil : Adam  
 July v<sup>th</sup> Edward Willson fil : Edwardi  
     xvj<sup>th</sup> Mabell Macereth fil : Barnard  
 August viij<sup>th</sup> Dorathie Sawrey fil : Myles  
 September 6<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Jo : Taylior in the church  
     eode die Margaret Dodgson fil : Tho :



- 9<sup>th</sup> Thomas Robinson  
 October v<sup>th</sup> Xpōfer Atkinson fil: Anthony  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Braythw<sup>t</sup> de Skellw<sup>th</sup> in the  
 church  
 November x<sup>th</sup> William Sawrey de Waterhead in the  
 church  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Walker fil: Regnald  
 December xiiij<sup>th</sup> Susāna Strickland fil: Tho: in the  
 church  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Mathew Magson in the church  
 Januarie iij<sup>th</sup> Edward Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil: Thomāe  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Edward Keene fil: Jacobi  
 februarie xxj<sup>th</sup> Willim Mackereth fil: Edwini  
 March iiij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Mackereth  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Nicholas Turner  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> Dorathie Walker  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> John Magson in the church

NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO

- Aprill iiij<sup>th</sup> William Sands & Issabell Poorrson  
 Arthure Richardson & Alice Asheburner  
 June xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Willim ffecker & Elisabeth Garner  
 July 14<sup>th</sup> Robert Lindow & Grace Ayrey  
 15<sup>th</sup> ffrancis Knype & Agnes Sawrey  
 22<sup>th</sup> Richard Pattison & Katherin Troughton  
 29<sup>th</sup> Robert Walker & Ellin ffawshood  
 August 12<sup>th</sup> Regnald Walker & Isabell Willson  
 25<sup>th</sup> Myles Walker & Isabell Sands  
 Septembr 4<sup>th</sup> Jo: Hunter & Elisabeth Boulton  
 13<sup>th</sup> Anthony Sawrey and Mabell Jopson  
 16<sup>th</sup> Arthure Knype & Rosamond Tompson  
 als Sands.  
 October i<sup>th</sup> John Taylior & Agnes Penny  
 iij<sup>th</sup> Richard Bower & Mabell Dodgson  
 february xij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Satterthw<sup>t</sup> & Agnes Suert  
 March iiij<sup>th</sup> Christopher Holme & Margaret Walker

BAP

1633

- March xxv<sup>th</sup> Thomas Rigg fil: Robt̄i  
     xxxj<sup>th</sup> Tho: Wright fil: Edw:  
 Aprill xiiij<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Holme fil: Georgii  
     xv<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Hodgson fil: Jo:  
     xxix<sup>th</sup> John Braythwait fil: Will̄m  
 May v<sup>th</sup> Dorathie Townsone fil: Jo:  
     xix<sup>th</sup> Christopher Rigg fil: Clement  
     xx<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Ashburner fil: Adami  
 June ij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Tailior fil: Will̄m  
     x<sup>th</sup> Agnes Borrwicke fil: George  
     xvij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Satterthwt fil: Clement  
 July xxj<sup>th</sup> Dorathie Satterthwt fil: Will̄m  
 August v<sup>th</sup> Dorathie Mackereth fil: Bryam  
     xix<sup>th</sup> Jo: Braythwt fil: Myles  
 September 7<sup>th</sup> Susanna Dodgson fil: Thomæ  
     xiiij<sup>th</sup> Robert Braythwait fil: Ric:  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> Richard Knype fil: ffrancisci  
     xxvj<sup>th</sup> Samuell Sandes fil Miles de Grathwt  
     Hall \*  
     eode die ffrancis Satterthwt fil: Jo  
 October ij<sup>th</sup> Jane Rawlinsone filia Will̄mi  
     ix<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Rawlinson fil: Roberti  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Dodgson fil: Thomæ  
     xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Ellin Partingall fil: Emanuell  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Sawrey fil: Anthonii  
     xxxj<sup>th</sup> Robert Braithwait fil: Robert  
     eode die Ann Braithwait fil Georgii  
 November xxj<sup>th</sup> Margaret Banke fil: Will̄m  
     xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Killner fil: W<sup>m</sup>: †  
     xxvii<sup>th</sup> Margaret Kirkby fil: Henrici  
     xxx<sup>th</sup> Dorathye Nicholson fil: Nathaniel  
 December ix<sup>th</sup> Siball Taylior fil: Xpoferi  
     xv<sup>th</sup> Myles Sawrey fil: Henrici

\* "de Grathwt Hall" is added in another hand.

† No Christian name given.

eode die Agnes Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil: James  
 eode die Elsabeth Borrwicke fil: Geo:  
     xxx<sup>th</sup> Agnes Walker fil: Xpōferi  
 febr xvij<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil: Tho:  
 March xvj<sup>th</sup> Margaret Jackson fil: W<sup>m</sup>  
     xix<sup>th</sup> George Holme fil Michall  
     xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Busher fil: Lanclott

NUPTIÆ 1633

July 7<sup>th</sup> Edward Scales and Agnes Willsonn  
 Septemb 15<sup>th</sup> George Dodshon and Agnes Holme  
 October 22 John Rigg and Ellsabeth Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
     xxxj<sup>th</sup> Clement Satterthw<sup>t</sup> and Katherine Rigg  
 November xxj<sup>th</sup> Robert ffrearson and Issabell Keene  
 January xix<sup>th</sup> Robert Garner and Margaret Postlethwait  
     xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Martin Penny and Alice Naylor  
     xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Anthony Sawrey and Marie Braithwait  
 ffebruary xiiij<sup>th</sup> William Sands and Jenett Borrwicke

SEPULTURÆ 1633

March xxvj<sup>th</sup> John Scales fil: Rowland  
     xxx<sup>th</sup> puell̄ abort Robt Walker alias Mackreth  
     xxxj<sup>th</sup> ux George Holme  
 Aprill xv<sup>th</sup> William Rigg's wife  
     xviiij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Scale fil: Ric: in the Church  
     xix<sup>th</sup> Edward Benson in the Church  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> puer abort George Holme  
     xxv<sup>th</sup> George Dodshon fil: George  
     xxix<sup>th</sup> Myles Rigg of Sawrey  
 eodem die Leonard Oxenhouse whoe hanged himselfe in  
     Nathaniell Nicolsons stable  
 May iij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Dixonn fil: John  
 eodem die ux<sup>r</sup> Thomas Holme  
 August ix<sup>th</sup> Agnes Mackreth fil Bryan  
     xxj<sup>th</sup> ux Richard Tomlinson de Grysdall  
 Septemb<sup>r</sup> xx<sup>th</sup> ux ffrancis Banke de Coniston  
 October xxvij<sup>th</sup> Clement Townson de Satterthwait

- xxvii<sup>th</sup> George Kirkbye in the Church  
 Novembr<sup>r</sup> i<sup>th</sup> Issabell the wife of Myles Walker  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> puella abort George Knype  
 xxiii<sup>th</sup> ffrancis Satterthwait fil Jo:  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Joane Atkinson fil Anthoni  
 Decembr<sup>r</sup> viij<sup>th</sup> puer abort Willm Taylior  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Katherine Rigg de Churchstyle  
 xxiii<sup>th</sup> Agnes Rigg  
 xxxj<sup>th</sup> William Penny in the Church  
 eodem die puer abort George Rigg  
 ffebruary iij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Holme de Grysfall  
 vij<sup>th</sup> Dorothe Nicolson fil: Nathaniell in the  
 Church  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> puer abort Edward Satterthwait de  
 Braithey  
 xxiii<sup>th</sup> Thomas Townson de Howe  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> John Sawrey in the Chancell  
 March iij<sup>th</sup> Myles Sawrey fil: Henrie  
 x<sup>th</sup> ux Thomas Mackreth  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> Richard Turner  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Thomas Keene de Cowepke  
 xxii<sup>th</sup> Issabell the wife of John ffisher

## BAPTIZACIONES 1634

- March xxv<sup>th</sup> William Townson fil: Willm  
 Aprill xiii<sup>th</sup> Mabell Crosfyeld fil James  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Dorothe Townson fil William  
 eodem die Katherine Sawrey fil: Jo:  
 Maye xxv<sup>th</sup> William Rigg fil John  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> Willm Benson fil Robert  
 June ij<sup>th</sup> John Knype fil John  
 xv<sup>th</sup> Christopher Wright fil Edward  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Edwine Mackereth fil Edwine  
 July ix<sup>th</sup> Robert Hirdson fil Robert  
 x<sup>th</sup> Marie Walker and  
 Ellsabeth Walker } fil Myles  
 xiii<sup>th</sup> Marie Dixonne fil Jo

- xxj<sup>th</sup> Ellsabeth Hudleston alias Benson  
 August iij<sup>th</sup> William Braithwait fil Jo :  
     xij<sup>th</sup> John Hodshon fil Ric  
     xviiij<sup>th</sup> Dorothie Taylior son of Xpofer \*  
     xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Dinah Sands fil Thomas  
     xxv<sup>th</sup> Thomas Mackreth fil Nicholas  
 September viij<sup>th</sup> Sara Benthon fil Geo  
     xxv<sup>th</sup> James Braithwait fil Willm  
     28<sup>th</sup> Hester Mackreth fil Robert  
     xxix<sup>th</sup> Dorothie Rawlinson fil Robert  
 October viij<sup>th</sup> William Atkinson fil Willm  
     xij<sup>th</sup> Marie Sands fil David  
     xix<sup>th</sup> Agnes Jackson fil Geo  
     xxvj<sup>th</sup> Ellsabeth Braithwait fil Will junior de  
         Satterhow  
     eode die Michaell Suckmantle fil Jo :  
 November ix<sup>th</sup> John Knype fil George  
     eode die Dorothie Kellatt fil Xpofer  
     xvj<sup>th</sup> Christopher Askewe fil James  
 eodem die Margaret Banke fil Willm paup  
     xxiiij<sup>th</sup> William Satterthwait fil Clement  
     xxx<sup>th</sup> Rowland ffearson fil Robert  
     eode die Ellsabeth Braithwait fil Edw : de buske  
 December i<sup>th</sup> Barbarie Sawrey fil Willm  
     eode die John Nicholson fil Thomas  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> Geo : Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil William  
     eode die Robert Nicholson fil Allan  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> Ellin Braithwait fil Willm  
 January vj<sup>th</sup> Ellsabeth Rawlinson fil William  
     eode die Ellsabeth Knype fil Willm  
     xix<sup>th</sup> Hester Sawrey fil Anthony  
     xxv<sup>th</sup> William Braithwait fil James  
     eodem die Ann Strickland fil ffrancis  
 ffebruary i<sup>th</sup> Geo Satterthwait fil Edw : de Braithey  
     eodem die Willm Mackreth fil Jo :

---

\* The word "son" has been lined out, and the word "fil" written above.

xvj<sup>th</sup> Ann Braithwait fil Willm̄  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Braithwait fil Edw :  
 eode die George Dixonne fil Arthure  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Mackreth fil Willm̄  
 March i<sup>th</sup> Dorathye Braithwait fil Geo :  
 ij<sup>th</sup> Ellsabeth Walker fil Willm̄  
 ix<sup>th</sup> Dorothye fflemeing fil Myles  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> William Satterthwait fil : Tho :  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Dorothye Nicolson fil Nathaniell  
 22 Agnes Taylior fil Willm

## NUPTIÆ 1634

May i<sup>th</sup> Rowland Turner and Ellsabeth Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 June vj<sup>th</sup> William Taylior & Rebecca Arture  
 xv<sup>th</sup> Thomas Dodshon & Issabell Walker  
 July xx<sup>th</sup> Edw : Walker and Margaret Willson  
 August xxxj<sup>th</sup> Willm̄ Satterthwait & Ellsabeth Rawlinso  
 Septemb<sup>r</sup> vij<sup>th</sup> Willm̄ Braithwait & Ellsabeth Holme  
 October xxi<sup>th</sup> George Braithwait & Ellin Chanellhouse  
 eodem die Robert Bell and Jane \*  
 November vj<sup>th</sup> William Braithwait & Sibell Mackreth  
 ffebruary ij<sup>th</sup> Geo : Holme and Agnes Rigg

## SEPULTURÆ ANNO PREDICTO

March xxvj<sup>th</sup> George Borwicke  
 Aprill ij<sup>th</sup> William Satterthwait fil Tho :  
 viij<sup>th</sup> ux William Rawlinson in the Church  
 xj<sup>th</sup> William Sawrey in the Church  
 xv<sup>th</sup> ux Edward Mackreth in the Church  
 xx<sup>th</sup> puell abort John Sawrey  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> Ellin Sawrey fil Myles  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Studart alias Harrison  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Atkinson  
 May iij<sup>th</sup> Katherine Sawrey fil John  
 xj<sup>th</sup> Ellsabeth Dodshon fil Thomas

---

\* No surname given.

- xxvj<sup>th</sup> ux George Mackreth de Braithey  
 xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Issabell the wife of Geo: Tomlinson  
 June iiij<sup>th</sup> John Taylior of ffinstwait  
     xxj<sup>th</sup> the wife of Edw: Robinson in the Church  
 July x<sup>th</sup> ux Robert Hirdson  
     xvj<sup>th</sup> Issabell Walker fil Myles  
     xix<sup>th</sup> Mary Walker fil Myles  
 August ij<sup>th</sup> Willm Townson fil Willm  
     xiiij<sup>th</sup> Susanna the wife of Nicholas Mac: in the  
         Church  
     xvij<sup>th</sup> Jo: Jopson son of Willm in the Church  
     xxvj<sup>th</sup> puell abort James Braithwait  
     xxx<sup>th</sup> Mabell the wife of Thomas Strickland  
 September vij<sup>th</sup> Ellsabeth Rawlinso fil Robert in the  
         Church  
 October xij<sup>th</sup> William Rigg of Sawrey in the Church  
     xix<sup>th</sup> ux William Rigg de Sawrey  
 November xxj<sup>th</sup> ux John ffrearson de Grysdall  
     xxx<sup>th</sup> Clement Rigg de field head in the  
         Church  
 Decembr Ellsabeth Hodshon fil Robert  
     xj<sup>th</sup> Alice the wife of Mr. Willm Collyer in ye  
         Church  
     xij<sup>th</sup> John Nicolson fil Thomas  
     xiiij<sup>th</sup> Rowland ffrearson fil Robert  
     xxvj<sup>th</sup> Christopher Sands de fouldeyate in the  
         Church  
     eodem die Margaret the wife of John Satterthwt  
 January v<sup>th</sup> Anne Townson  
     xx<sup>th</sup> puer abort Willm Taylior  
     xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Rigg de Churchstyle in ye  
         Church  
     xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Tho: Mackreth de Satterthwt  
 ffeb: iiij<sup>th</sup> Ric Kirkbye de Hollinbanke  
     iiij<sup>th</sup> Geo: Dodshon fil John  
     xj<sup>th</sup> Ellsabeth Braithwait fil Willm  
 March vij<sup>th</sup> Richard Parke borne in Torver

x<sup>th</sup> Christopher Rigg fil Clement in ye Church  
 eode die puell abort William Sands  
 xx Regnald ffearson de Grysdalle  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> puer abort sine patre noto

## BAPTIZATIONES 1635

March xxvj<sup>th</sup> Agnes Satterthwait fil Edward  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> William Dodshon fil Thomas  
 eode die Agnes Braithwait fil Edw :  
 Aprill v<sup>th</sup> ffancis Bateman fil Willm  
 eode die Ellsabeth Mackreth fil Barnard  
 vj<sup>th</sup> Hester Sawrey fil Henrye  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Myles Sawrey fil Myles  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Agnes Penny fil Richard  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> Geo : Braithwait fil Willm  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Dodshon fil George  
 eodem die Jo : Harrison fil Edwardi  
 May i<sup>th</sup> Robert Taylior and } fil Robert  
 Margaret Taylior }  
 ix<sup>th</sup> Margaret Braithwait fil Willm  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Richard Wilson alias Hodshon  
 June iiij<sup>th</sup> Ellsabeth Atkinson fil Anthony  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Ellsabeth Dodshon fil John  
 eodem die Alice Suert fil Jo :  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Willson fil John  
 July iij<sup>th</sup> Mabell Jopson fil William  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Geo : Rigg fil George  
 eode die Geo : Braithwait fil Willm  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Laurence Braithwait fil Tho :  
 eodem die Nathaniell Magson fil ffranc  
 August iij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Rigg fil George  
 eode die Rowland ffeemeing alias Rawlinson  
 x<sup>th</sup> Issabell Keene fil Willm  
 Septemb<sup>r</sup> xviiij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Braithw fil Will  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> William Knype fil Arthur  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Michaell Holme alias Knype  
 October v<sup>th</sup> Geo : Mackreth alias Richardson



- vij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Satterthwait fil Clem<sup>t</sup>  
 xj<sup>th</sup> Issabell Mackreth fil Geo:  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Willm Braithwait fil Willm  
 eode die Robt: Walker fil Myles  
 November the ix<sup>th</sup> Margaret Braithwait fil Geo:  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> John Tomlinson fil John  
 eodem die Susan Holme fil Geo:  
 December i<sup>th</sup> Ellin Mackreth fil Arthure  
 x<sup>th</sup> Agnes ffisher fil John  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> James ffearson fil Robert  
 xxiiiij<sup>th</sup> Ellsabeth Sands fil Samuellis  
 xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Willson fil Richard  
 January xxv<sup>th</sup> Myles Walker fil Regnald  
 xxxj<sup>th</sup> Geo: Atkinson fil Willm  
 february vi<sup>th</sup> Thomas Atkinson fil Xpöfer  
 vij<sup>th</sup> Christopher Sands fil Myles  
 eodem die Willm Satterthwait fil Ja:  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Ann Rawlinson fil Robert  
 xv<sup>th</sup> Agnes Sands fil Willm  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Agnes Holme fil Regnald  
 March vj<sup>th</sup> Ellenor Braithwait fil James  
 vij<sup>th</sup> Dorothee Assburner fil Adam  
 x<sup>th</sup> John Assburner fil Ric:  
 xiiiij<sup>th</sup> Ellsabeth Strickland fil James  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Agnes Holme fil Michael  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> Margaret Scales fil Rowland  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Ellsabeth Kirkbye fil Henrye

## NUPTIÆ 1635

- May xxv<sup>th</sup> John Willson & Margaret Brockbanke  
 iiiij<sup>th</sup> Arthure Mackreth & Margaret Mackreth  
 July xij<sup>th</sup> John Woodburne & Ellsabeth Sands  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Edward Braithwait & Issabell Brathw  
 eodem die James ffell & Mabell Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
 eodem die John Holme & John Woodburne (*sic*)  
 August ij<sup>th</sup> Edw: Rigg and Agnes Rigg  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> Regnald Sands & Ellin Scales

Septemb<sup>r</sup> iij<sup>th</sup> Willm Benson & Agnes Braithwait  
 October xv<sup>th</sup> Thomas Benson & Ellsabeth Sawrey  
     xvii<sup>th</sup> William Sawrey & Thomasin Strickland  
     eode die Richard Willson & Agnes Scales  
 November xxix<sup>th</sup> Will: Satterthw<sup>t</sup> & Mary Rawlinson  
 January xxiiij<sup>th</sup> John Sawrey and Dorothy Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 february vij<sup>th</sup> Will: Geernodd & Agnes Taylior  
     xxv<sup>th</sup> Mathewe Banke & Ellsabeth Dodsho

## SEPULTURE ANNO PREDICTO

March xxvj<sup>th</sup> puer abort David Sandys yonger  
     xxx ux Geo: Sands in the Church  
 May ij<sup>th</sup> Robert Taylior  
     iiij<sup>th</sup> William Braithwait in the Church  
 eodem die Margaret Taylior fil Robert  
     vij<sup>th</sup> John Townson  
     xiiij<sup>th</sup> Alice Watterson  
     xx<sup>th</sup> Agnes Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil Tho:  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> James Holme fil Geo  
     xxix<sup>th</sup> William Braithw<sup>t</sup> de Stotpke in Church  
 June iij<sup>th</sup> William Killner  
     xix<sup>th</sup> Jennett the wife of Thomas Rigg  
     xxvj<sup>th</sup> Ellsabeth Rigg fil Willm  
 July xxvj<sup>th</sup> ux Thomas Townson  
     xxx<sup>th</sup> Ric Sands of ffinstwait  
 August xj<sup>th</sup> Nathaniell Magson fil ffranc in the Church  
     xij<sup>th</sup> Richard Burrey  
 Sept xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Geo: Dixon fil Arthure  
 October ix<sup>th</sup> William Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil Tho:  
     xiiij<sup>th</sup> Robert Brai: of Skellwith in ye Church  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> Sibell the wife of Willm Braithwait in the  
     Church  
     xxx<sup>th</sup> puell abort Leonard Askewe  
 November iij<sup>th</sup> ux Leonard Askew in the Church  
     v<sup>th</sup> William Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil Clem<sup>t</sup>.  
     xv<sup>th</sup> ux Richard Penny in the Church

xxv<sup>th</sup> puell Geo : Rigg  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> Rowland fflemeing alias Rawlinson  
 December xiiij<sup>th</sup> ux William Braithwait  
 January vij Henrie Banke  
 february vj<sup>th</sup> ux Geo : Braithwait in the Church  
     xj<sup>th</sup> ux Myles Sawrey in the Church  
     xviiij<sup>th</sup> ux James Rigg de Sawrey  
     xxv<sup>th</sup> Henrye Askew fil James in the Church  
 March xij<sup>th</sup> John Askewe fil James in the Church  
     xiiij<sup>th</sup> Christopher Taylior eldest in the Church  
     xix<sup>th</sup> Dorothye Sands fil Tho :  
     xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Dorothye Kellat fil Xpōfer

BAPTIZATIONES ANNO DOM̄ 1636

Aprill iij<sup>th</sup> William Rigg fil Clement  
     iiiij<sup>th</sup> Ellsabeth Sawrey fil John  
     x<sup>th</sup> Thomas Walker fil Xpofer  
 May ij<sup>th</sup> John Sawrey fil Anthony  
     xxix<sup>th</sup> Michaell Willson fil John  
 June ij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Benson alias Dodshon  
     xiiij<sup>th</sup> Elline Taylior fil Xpofer  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> Dorothy Mackreth fil Nic  
 July iij James Braithwaite fil Edward  
     iiiij Myles Rigg fil Willm  
     vj<sup>th</sup> Margaret Benson fil Willm  
     xvij<sup>th</sup> Emmott Dodshon fil Thomas  
 August 14 George Benson fil Tho :  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> George Braithwait fil Geo :  
     xxvj<sup>th</sup> Mary Taylior fil Willm  
 September xiiij<sup>th</sup> James Satterthwait fil Willm  
     xxvj<sup>th</sup> Ellsabeth Kirkby alias fountaine  
 October xvj<sup>th</sup> Willm Rigg fil Edward  
     xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Willm Bowes fil Mr Bowes  
 Novembr Cicily Walker fil Gyles  
 December v<sup>th</sup> Willm Townson fil Jo :  
     xiiij<sup>th</sup> Jennett Knype fil ffranc  
     xviiij<sup>th</sup> Edwyne Sandys fil Samuell

- xxj<sup>th</sup> Ann Tompson fil John  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Jane Mackrth fil Arthure  
 January ij<sup>th</sup> John Suckmantle fil Jo :  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> Myles Braithwait fil Myles  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Jane Kellatt fil Xpofer  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> Agnes Knype fil Geo :  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Grace Knotts fil James  
 february v<sup>th</sup> Robert Braithwait fil Willm  
 eodem die Xpofer Rigg fil George  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Ellsabeth and } fil Jo :  
 Issabell ffisher }  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Susann Sands fil Myles

## NUPTIÆ 1636

- June xxx<sup>th</sup> William Banke and Margarett Ba . . .  
 July ij<sup>th</sup> John Towers and Jennett Dodshonn  
 x<sup>th</sup> William Benson and Margarett Rigg  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> William Jackson and Ellsabeth Mackreth  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> Francis Benson and Dorothy Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> George Knype and Issabell Walker  
 October xvj<sup>th</sup> Bryann Benson & Margarett Mackreth  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Willm Satterthw<sup>t</sup> and Ellene Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
 November xij<sup>th</sup> Anthony Satterthw<sup>t</sup> and Ellsabeth . . . \*  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> George Turner and Elsabeth Gurnell (?)

## SEPUTURÆ ANNO PREDICTO

- Aprill xvij<sup>th</sup> Ellsabeth Kirkbye fil Henrye  
 xix<sup>th</sup> George Killner fil Willm  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Marie Braithwaite fil Thomas  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Henrie Kirkbye wife in the church  
 eodem die George Braithwait fil Willm  
 May ii<sup>th</sup> Willm Braithwaite fil Willm  
 vj<sup>th</sup> Christopher Sands fil Myles in the Church  
 eodem die puella abort John Holme  
 viij<sup>th</sup> Margarett Dodshon fil George

\* Edge of leaf frayed away.

- ix<sup>th</sup> Ann Braithwaite fil Willm  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Tomlinson fil John  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> William Braithwaite fil Willm  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> Willm Mackreth fil John  
 June ij<sup>th</sup> Ellsabeth Sands filia Xpoferi in the Church  
 iiij<sup>th</sup> Ellsabeth Townson son of Willm  
 x<sup>th</sup> William Rigg son of John  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Ellsabeth Mackreth fil Barnard  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Willm Townson fil John  
 eodem die Edward Harrison filius Edward  
 xx<sup>th</sup> puell abort Robert Taylior  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Holme fil Regnald  
 eodem die Agnes ffisher fil John  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Cicily the wife of Barnard Mackreth  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Susanna Suckmantle fil John  
 July iiij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Harrison filius Edward  
 vj<sup>th</sup> Michael Suckmantle filius John  
 eodem die Willm Satterthwait fil Clement  
 vij<sup>th</sup> ux George Walker de Coulthouse  
 xj<sup>th</sup> Ellsabeth Strickland fil James  
 xij<sup>th</sup> ux Willm Holme in the Church  
 eodem die puer abort Willm Sawrey  
 xv<sup>th</sup> James Taylior fil Richard de Lending  
 drowned by a boate in windermere water  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> George Holme miller  
 eodem die Myles Braithwaite de Highe wrey  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Thomasin the wife of Willm Sawrey in Church  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Edward Willsonn  
 August ij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> George Holme  
 xv<sup>th</sup> Christopher Satterthwait fil James in Church  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Christopher Holme fil Mic in Church  
 xx<sup>th</sup> John Sawrey filius Anthony  
 xxxj<sup>th</sup> Agnes Holme filius Michael  
 September ij<sup>th</sup> Hester Walker fil Regnald in Church  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> ux Richard Taylior  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Emmott Bounas

- October ij<sup>th</sup> James Satterthwait fil Willm  
     iij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Jackson in the Church  
     vij<sup>th</sup> ux James Knype  
     ix<sup>th</sup> Dorothye Braithwait fil Willm  
     xvj<sup>th</sup> Willm Braithwait de Grysall  
 November xj<sup>th</sup> Mabell Robinson in the Church  
     xvj<sup>th</sup> ux Thomas Benson in the Church  
     xvij<sup>th</sup> ux Robert Braithwait de Braithey  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> George Walker  
     eodem die Dorothy Mackreth fil Nic :  
 December iiij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Satterthwaite fil Edward  
     v<sup>th</sup> George Holme  
     x<sup>th</sup> ux Rowland Braithwaite in the Church  
     xj<sup>th</sup> Agnes Blumer in the Church  
     xx<sup>th</sup> Richard Hodshon in the Church  
     xxxj<sup>th</sup> December Margaret ffisher  
 January 5<sup>th</sup> John Suckmantle filius John  
     vj<sup>th</sup> Richard Taylior  
     vij<sup>th</sup> John Holme in the Church  
     xij<sup>th</sup> Myles Sawrey filius Willm in the Church  
 february x<sup>th</sup> Barnard Mackreth  
 March ix<sup>th</sup> George Braithw fil Willm  
     xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Issabell the wife of Mr. Magson in the  
     Church

1637

## BAPTIZACIONES ANNO DOMI 1637

- April ix<sup>th</sup> William Holme filius John  
     x<sup>th</sup> Agnes Mackreth filius Barnard  
     xvij<sup>th</sup> John Braithwaite fil John  
 May i<sup>th</sup> Ellsabeth Satterthwait fil Clement  
     vij George Braithwait fil Willm  
     xiiij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Townson filius Willm  
     xxj<sup>th</sup> Robert Harrison alias Lowkland  
 June xvij<sup>th</sup> Jennett Satterthwait filius Willm  
     eodem die George Dodshon filius George  
     xxv<sup>th</sup> Margaret Mackereth fil Edwine

- July 1<sup>th</sup> John Askew fil James  
     5<sup>th</sup> George et Samuēll Mackreth fil Regnald  
     20<sup>th</sup> William Holme fil Michaell  
     22<sup>th</sup> Margaretts Sands fil Oliver  
     23<sup>th</sup> Francis Sawrey fil Willm  
     24<sup>th</sup> Willm Hodshon fil Richard  
 August 9<sup>th</sup> Ellsabeth Satterthwaite fil Edward  
     17<sup>th</sup> John Satterthwaite fil John  
     18<sup>th</sup> Ellene et Agne Sands fil Dauid  
     22<sup>th</sup> Issabell fforrest fil Edward  
     27<sup>th</sup> Rowland Tomlinson fil Willm  
     28<sup>th</sup> Edward Braithwaite fil George  
 September 1<sup>th</sup> Margaret Higgin fil Richard  
     22<sup>th</sup> Willm Holme fil Edward  
     25<sup>th</sup> Jane Holme fil Regnald  
     eodem die Ann Rawlinson fil Willm  
 October 15<sup>th</sup> Ellene Taylior filia Robert  
     22<sup>th</sup> Thomas Satterthwait fil Thomas  
     29<sup>th</sup> Barnard Benson fil Bryam  
 November 25<sup>th</sup> James Braithwaite fil Willm  
     eodem die Christopher ffisher fil John  
     30<sup>th</sup> Samuēll Nicolson fil Nathaniell  
     eode die Barbary Sawrey fil Henrye  
 January 1<sup>th</sup> Jennett Knype fil George  
     eodem die Ann Taylior fil Willm  
     9<sup>th</sup> Dorothye Knype filia Petri  
     17<sup>th</sup> Clement Satterthwaite filius Clement  
     27<sup>th</sup> Jane Rawlinson filia Robert  
 ffebruary 3<sup>th</sup> Agnes fflemeinge fil John  
     5<sup>th</sup> John Braithwaite fil Willm  
     12<sup>th</sup> Salomon Sandys fil Samuēll  
     eodem die Willm Taylior fil Willm  
     17<sup>th</sup> Robert Braithwaite fil George  
 March 5<sup>th</sup> William Knype fil Willm  
     12<sup>th</sup> Christopher Atkinson fil Willm  
     13<sup>th</sup> Edward Satterthwaite fil Clemt  
     26<sup>th</sup> Ellsabeth Strickland fil James

## NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO

- Aprill xxx<sup>th</sup> John fflemeing & Ellsabeth Barrowe  
 May vij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Satterthwaite & Margaret Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 July ij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Watson & Margaret Benson  
 August vj<sup>th</sup> George Roberts and Ellsabeth Scales  
 September xvij<sup>th</sup> James Keene & Ellsabeth Dixonn  
 October x<sup>th</sup> Willm Braithwaite & Barbary Sawry  
     xv<sup>th</sup> John ffisher & Katherine Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
     xxix<sup>th</sup> Roger Walker and Dorothy Holm  
 November ij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Benson & Issabell Keene  
     vij<sup>th</sup> Robert Taylior & Mary Assburner  
     ix<sup>th</sup> Roger ffell & Issabell Taylior  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> James Birket & Hester Sands

## SEPULTURÆ ANNO PREDICTO

- Aprill xv<sup>th</sup> John Braithwaite de Sawrey  
 eodem die George Satterthwaite fil Edward  
     xx<sup>th</sup> Towsie or Balthazer Puthpker in the Church  
     xxj<sup>th</sup> Willm Rigg in ye Church  
 July iiij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Banke filia Roberte  
     xvij<sup>th</sup> Robert Satterthwaite in the Church  
     xxv<sup>th</sup> Elline Braithwaite fil James  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> George Taylior de Ploumegreene in the  
         Church, killed by a bull  
 Auguste vij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Charles Taylior  
     xiiij<sup>th</sup> Alice Robinson fil Edward  
     xxx<sup>th</sup> Ellsabeth Satterthwait fil Edward  
 September iiij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Newtonn de Skellwith  
     vij<sup>th</sup> Edward Taylior de Watersyde  
 eodem die Agnes Sandys fil Daud  
     xxj<sup>th</sup> Ellene Sandys fil Daud  
     xxv<sup>th</sup> Ellsabeth Satterthwaite fil Clem<sup>t</sup>  
     xxix<sup>th</sup> Issabell Rigg fil John  
 October vij<sup>th</sup> Anthony Walker  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Banke fil Richard  
 November i<sup>th</sup> William Holme fil Edward  
     viiij<sup>th</sup> William Sawrey fil Anthony



- xj<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> ffrancis Knype de Coniston  
 xij<sup>th</sup> puell abort George Holme  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> puella abort George Jacksonn  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> wife of Edward Braithw<sup>t</sup> in Church  
 December i<sup>th</sup> Robert Wilson de Crosslands  
 January i<sup>th</sup> Edward Mackreth fil Edwine  
   ij<sup>th</sup> queene of Clappersgate  
   iij<sup>th</sup> puell abort Richard Penny  
   vj<sup>th</sup> John Satterthwaite filius John  
   xiiij<sup>th</sup> Sibell Braithwaite in the Church  
   xxvij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Edward Satterthw<sup>t</sup> in Church  
   xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Richard Banke of Coniston  
 ffebruary vj<sup>th</sup> Willm Satterthw<sup>t</sup> of Sawrey in Church  
   xv<sup>th</sup> William Taylor fil William  
   xx<sup>th</sup> a Creple from ffieldhead  
   xxj<sup>th</sup> puella abort Thomas Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
 March j<sup>th</sup> Samuell Mackreth fil Regnald in Church  
   iij<sup>th</sup> Willm Satterthw<sup>t</sup> de Coulthouse  
   finis hujus Anni 1637

## BAPTIZATIONES 1638

- March xxvj<sup>th</sup> Agnes Harrison fil Edward  
   eodem die Agnes Holme fil George  
 Aprill i<sup>th</sup> Dorothy Sawrey fil Myles  
   vij<sup>th</sup> Ellener Benson fil Robert  
   xv<sup>th</sup> Edward Sawrey fil Anthony  
   xvj<sup>th</sup> William Braithwaite fil Edward  
   xxij<sup>th</sup> Ellene ffisher fil John  
   xxx<sup>th</sup> Grace Mackreth fil Willm  
 June xxj<sup>th</sup> John Dodgson fil Thomas  
   xxiiij<sup>th</sup> John Satterthwaite filius James  
 July xj<sup>th</sup> Thomas Keene filius James  
 August ix<sup>th</sup> Thomas Sands filius ffrancis  
   eodem die Thomas Assburner filius Adam  
   xij<sup>th</sup> George Knype filius Arthure  
   xxvij<sup>th</sup> John Satterthwaite fil Anthony

- September ij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Holme fil George de Arnesyde  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Balthazer Puthpker filius Symond  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> Margarett Sands fil Thomas  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> William Wilson fil John  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> Dorothye Braithwaite fil George
- October xxj<sup>th</sup> Issabell Turner filius George  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Braithwaite fil James
- November xx<sup>th</sup> Will: Jackson filius George  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Hester Walker fil Christopher
- December ij<sup>th</sup> Michael Dixonn fil Arthure  
 eodem die Ellsabeth Sawrey fil Anthony  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Cicily Mackreth fil George
- January i<sup>th</sup> Susanna Satterthwaite fil John  
 eodem die Ellsabeth Atkinson fil George  
 vj<sup>th</sup> Agnes Rigg fil Edward  
 eodem die Margaret Satterthwaite fil Clem<sup>t</sup>
- February iij<sup>th</sup> George Rigg filius Clement  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Tomlinson fil John  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Benson fil Willm
- March ij<sup>th</sup> Marye Warde filia Robert  
 iiij<sup>th</sup> Mabell Benson fil Bryan  
 vij<sup>th</sup> Dorothye Grigg fil Arthure  
 x<sup>th</sup> John Suerte fil John
- March xj<sup>th</sup> Daud Walker fil Regnald  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Gyles Walker fil Gyles  
 eodem die Ellsabeth Knype fil George  
 eodem die Ellsabeth Walker fil Roger  
 eodem die Agnes Robinson fil Eduard  
 eodem die Myles Dickson filius John  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Thomas Taylior fil Xpofer  
 eodem die Xpofer Sands fil Regnald

## NUPTIÆ ANNO 1638

- Aprill xxij<sup>th</sup> Arthure Grigg & Jane Keene  
 June x<sup>th</sup> William Sawrey and Hester Sands  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Edward Robinson & Issabell Tomlinson  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Myles Harrison and Emmott Braithw

xxvij<sup>th</sup> Cuthbert Dodgson & Dorothye Benson  
 July viij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Sands and Ellene Knype  
     xj<sup>th</sup> John Satterthw and Dorothye Benson  
 November xiiij<sup>th</sup> George Braithwaite & Margaret Braithw  
     xxv<sup>th</sup> Charles Williamson & Issabell Holme

SEPULTURÆ ANNO PREDICTO

March xxv<sup>th</sup> Robert Braithwaite fil George  
     xxvj<sup>th</sup> puella aborta George Holme  
 Aprill vj<sup>th</sup> puer et puella abort Edward Satterthwaite  
     xij<sup>th</sup> Christopher Kellatt  
     xvj<sup>th</sup> Margaret Scale fil Rowland  
     xvij<sup>th</sup> George Benson fil Arthure in ye Church  
     xix<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Edward Barrowe nup de Cartmell  
     xxix<sup>th</sup> George Mackreth fil Regnald in ye Church  
 May v<sup>th</sup> John Harrison fil John  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Christopher Holme in the Church  
 June vj<sup>th</sup> puella abort Willm Braithwaite  
 September ij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> William Taylior  
     xxix<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Nicolas Turner  
 October xxj<sup>th</sup> Rowland Scale de Thwaiteheade  
     xxij Thomas Keene fil James  
     xxix<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Clement Rigg in the Church  
 November xv<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> William Walker  
     xxvj<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> John Blumer  
 December i<sup>th</sup> John Rigg de highewrey  
     xxj<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Robt Taylior de Ploumegreene in  
     templo  
 January iij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Townson fil Willm in templo  
 february xvj<sup>th</sup> William Satterthwaite in the Church  
     xix<sup>th</sup> Ellene Jopson  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Anthony Higgin  
 March ix<sup>th</sup> Richard Higgin  
     xx<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Christophēr Taylior in the Church  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> puella abort Cuthbert Hodgshon  
     finis hujus Anni 1638

## BAPTIZATIONS ANNO 1639

- April 1<sup>th</sup> William Banke fil Willm  
 eodem die Mary Strickland fil Thomas  
     1<sup>th</sup> Mabell Atkinson fil Anthony  
     22<sup>th</sup> Margaret Mackreth fil Regnald  
 May 5<sup>th</sup> William Braithwaite and } Willmi  
     Robert Braithwaite filii }  
 eodem die Thomas Rigg fil John  
 eodem die Barbary Sawrey fil John  
     21<sup>th</sup> Margaret Sands fil Dauid  
 June 9<sup>th</sup> John Braithwaite fil Willm  
     18<sup>th</sup> Ellenor Satterthwaite fil Edward  
     30<sup>th</sup> William Braithwaite fil Willm  
 eodem die Barbary Benson fil Thomas  
 July 22<sup>th</sup> Samuell Sands fil Oliuer  
 August 5<sup>th</sup> Katherine Braithwaite fil Thomas  
     18<sup>th</sup> Edward Braithwaite fil Willm  
     23<sup>th</sup> Myles ffearson fil Robert  
     25<sup>th</sup> Robert Taylior fil Willm  
 September 15<sup>th</sup> Ellsabeth Holme fil Michael  
     17<sup>th</sup> Issabell Knype alias Storie  
     22<sup>th</sup> William Braithwaite fil Geo :  
     23<sup>th</sup> Myles ffisher fil John  
 October 1<sup>th</sup> Ellsabeth Atkinson fil Xpofer  
     5<sup>th</sup> Edward Braithwaite fil Willm  
 eodem die Hodshon fil Jeoffrey \*  
     12<sup>th</sup> Issabell Keene fil James  
     18<sup>th</sup> Anne Wrighte fil Edward  
     20<sup>th</sup> Thomas Gamlion fi ffrancis  
     25<sup>th</sup> William Crosfyeld fil James  
 November 1<sup>th</sup> William Dawson fil John  
 December 5<sup>th</sup> Susanna Bowes fil John  
 January 11<sup>th</sup> Thomas Sands fil Samuell  
 eodem die Issabell Bateman fil Will :  
     26<sup>th</sup> Agnes Atkinson fil Willm

\* No Christian name given.

February ix<sup>th</sup> William Dodshon fil George  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> Anthony Knype fil ffranc  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> Ellsabeth Banke fil Willm  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Braithwait fil John  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Ellsabeth Rawlinson fil Robert  
 eodem die Myles Mackreth fil Nicolas  
 eodem die Agnes Willson fil John  
 March i<sup>th</sup> Thomas Benson fil Willm  
 eodem die Margaret Braithwaite fil Willm  
 viij<sup>th</sup> Anthony Sawrey fil Willm  
 xv<sup>th</sup> Edward Sawrey fil Willm  
 eodem die Agnes Mackreth alias Dixonn

## NUPTIÆ 1639

June xxx<sup>th</sup> Jeffrey Hodgson & Ellsabeth Holme  
 September xv<sup>th</sup> Richard Kellatt & Ellsabeth Townson  
 October xx<sup>th</sup> Anthony Higgin & Issabell Wilson  
 November v<sup>th</sup> John Postlethwaite & Mary Sands  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Rowland Townson and Barbary Rigg  
 January xxvj<sup>th</sup> John ffrearson & Margaret Sands  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> Thomas Higgin & Katherine Sands  
 M<sup>d</sup> that in the said yeare in Sumer tyme  
 John Robinson and Margaret Rigg  
 William Braithw<sup>t</sup> and Ellsabeth Sawrey  
 John Longmyre and Issabell ffrearson  
 were all marryed oute of this pyshe

## SEPULTURE ANNO DOM̄I 1639

March the xxix<sup>th</sup> Anthony Satterthwaite in templo  
 Aprill ij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> George Braithwaite in templo  
 May iiij<sup>th</sup> William Taylior de Satterthwaite  
 viij<sup>th</sup> Edward Satterthwaite in templo  
 eodem die ux<sup>r</sup> John Braithwaite in templo  
 x<sup>th</sup> Lyonell \* Braithwaite fil Thomas  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> George Satterthwaite de Thwaite mosse  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Agnes Rigg fil Robert

---

\* "Lyonell" is inserted in another hand.

- June viij<sup>th</sup> William Taylior de finstwaite in templo  
 16<sup>th</sup> Thomas Taylior fil Xpofer  
 eodem die John Suert fil John  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> James Strickland fil Tho: in templo
- July iiij<sup>th</sup> John ffisher fil John  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> fil aborta Edward Holme  
 xix<sup>th</sup> John Satterthwaite fil Antho: in templo  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Rowland Scale
- August viij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Christopher Rigg in templo  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> puell abort Arthure Mackreth  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> puer abort Robert ffearson
- September i<sup>th</sup> Robert Taylior fil Willm  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> John Wilson de Crosselands
- October xxv<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth the wife of George Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 de Tockhowe killd with the fall of a  
 horses
- November xvij<sup>th</sup> John Satterthwaite fil George  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Regnald Walker Junior in the Church
- December viij<sup>th</sup> John Dodgson fil Thomas  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> John Kirkbye de Rusland  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Rowland Taylior in the Church  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> ffrancis Banke in the Church  
 xxxj<sup>th</sup> George Braithwaite son of Geo: in  
 templo
- January xvij<sup>th</sup> William Rigg pyper  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Robert Braithwaite fil Willm  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> puer abort Willm Taylior de finstwaite  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Willm Braithwaite fil George  
 eodem die ux<sup>r</sup> John Taylior de ffinstw<sup>t</sup> in Church  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> Willm Jackson in the Church
- ffbruary v<sup>th</sup> Susanna Satterthwaite fil John  
 eodem die Jane Banke fil Richard  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Jennett Taylior  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> puell abort James Braithwaite  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> puell abort Arthure Mackreth
- March vj<sup>th</sup> Ellsabeth Sawrey fil Anthony  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Ellsabeth Mackreth

eodem die Mabell Turner  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Holme  
 finis hujus Anni 1639

Registered by George Rigg as followeth \*

BAPTIZATIONES ANNO DOM̄I 1640

March xv<sup>th</sup> Susana Satterthwaite fil John  
 Aprill 5<sup>th</sup> Thomas Townson fil Rowland  
     vj<sup>th</sup> Dorothye Braithwaite fil William  
 eodem die Richard fforest fil Edward  
     vij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Braithwaite Suposed fil James  
     xij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Rigge fil George  
     xix<sup>th</sup> Mary Satterthwaite fil John  
 May i<sup>th</sup> James Mackreth fil Edwine  
     xj<sup>th</sup> George Holme fil Geo: de Arnesyde  
 June xiiij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Mackreth fil Barnard  
     xvj<sup>th</sup> William Rawlinson fil Willm  
     xx<sup>th</sup> William Braithwaite fil George  
 eodem die George Satterthwaite fil George  
 July v<sup>th</sup> Samuell Satterthwaite fil John  
     xxv<sup>th</sup> Richard Hodgson fil Cuthbert  
 August xxvj<sup>th</sup> George Braithwaite fil Edward  
 September vj<sup>th</sup> Margaret Townson fil Willm  
     xxj<sup>th</sup> Henery Askewe fil James  
 eodem die John Turner fil Willm  
     xxv<sup>th</sup> Thomas Suckmantle fil John  
     xxx<sup>th</sup> John Dixon alias Brockbanke  
 October v<sup>th</sup> George Braithwaite fil Willm  
     xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Assburner fil Adam  
 eodem die Ellsabeth      alias Hudson †  
 November iij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Knipe fil Arthure  
 eodem die Dorothye Satterthwaite fil Thomas  
     ix<sup>th</sup> Margaret Rigge fil George

---

\* This is the first time the registrar is mentioned. The handwriting changes here, and the ink is much faded.

† The first surname omitted.

- xx<sup>th</sup> John Knipe fil Willm  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Edward Harrison fil Edward  
 November xxvj<sup>th</sup> Samuell Wright fil Edward  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Samuell Sands fil ffrancis  
 September vj<sup>th</sup> John Nickolson fil Nathaniell  
 vij<sup>th</sup> Robert Kellatt fil Richard  
 eodem die Margarett Dodshon alias Sands  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Ellenor Benson fil Bryam  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Rich Holme and Thomas Holme fil  
 Regnald  
 January vj<sup>th</sup> William Walker fil Gyles  
 xxxj<sup>th</sup> Margarett Keene fil William  
 ffebruary vij<sup>th</sup> Barbary Braithwaite fil Willia  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Tayler fil William  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> Issabell Mackreth fil Arthure  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> George Assburner fil Richard  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Hodgson fil Richard  
 March xv<sup>th</sup> William Sawrey fil Anthony  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Marye Turner fil Henery

## NUPTIÆ ANNO PRÆDICTO

- Junc xvj<sup>th</sup> Christopher Rigge and Ellsabeth Rigge  
 July xij<sup>th</sup> William Mackreth and Agnes Benson  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> Robert Rigge and Ellsabeth Satterthwaite  
 eodem die Robert Rigge and Ann Kirkby  
 August xxij<sup>th</sup> George Rigge and Ellsabeth Satterthwaite  
 eodem die James Holme and Ellsabeth Sawrey  
 December viij<sup>th</sup> Myles Walker and Ellsabeth Rowenson  
 ffebruary vij<sup>th</sup> John Borwicke and Jane Clarke  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> John Jackson and Ellsabeth Tomlinson  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> William Tompson and Jane Braithwaite  
 married at Patterdall

## SEPULTURE ANNO PRÆDICTO

- Aprill iij<sup>th</sup> Edwarde Dixonne  
 vij<sup>th</sup> Margarett Satterthwaite fil Edward  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Bateman fil William



- xxj<sup>th</sup> Christopher Sands fil Regnald  
 May vij<sup>th</sup> Alice Suert fil John  
     xij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>o</sup>r Arthure Grigge  
     xvij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Assburner fil Adam  
     xxix<sup>th</sup> Agnes Atkinson fil William  
     xxx<sup>i</sup><sup>th</sup> James Walker de Daleparke  
 June v<sup>th</sup> Anthony Mackreth in the Church  
     vij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Rigge fil George  
     x<sup>th</sup> Mary Satterthwaite fil John  
     xix<sup>th</sup> Lenard Benson fil Tho: in the Church  
     xxj<sup>th</sup> Myles Sawrey in the Church  
 eodem die John Russell in the Church  
     xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Myles ffearson fil Robert  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> Edward Wilson de Roger Riddinge  
 July xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Hoodgson  
     xxxj<sup>th</sup> Margaret Mackreth  
 August xvij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>o</sup>r Clement Holme in templo  
 September xx<sup>th</sup> James Turner  
     xxiiij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>o</sup>r Willm Turner in the Church  
     xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Braithwaite suposed fill James (?) \*  
 October vij<sup>th</sup> Ellsabeth Greenuppe fil John  
     eodem die puella abort John ffearson  
     x<sup>th</sup> Christopher Tayler fil William  
     xxix<sup>th</sup> Joseph Scale fil Edward in the Church  
 November xiiij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>o</sup>r Willm Mackreth in the Church  
     xxj<sup>th</sup> John ffisher of Haukeshead  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> Alexander Tomlinson  
 December x<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>o</sup>r Rowland Wilson  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> Edward Braithwaite fil George  
     xxx<sup>th</sup> puer abort Robert Benson  
 January ij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Holme fil Regnald  
     vij<sup>th</sup> John Robinson in the Church  
     ix<sup>th</sup> John Rigge of Haukeshead  
     xvij<sup>th</sup> Samuell Wright fil Edward  
     xviiij<sup>th</sup> Edward Tayler

xxv<sup>th</sup> Symond Putpker in the Church  
 xxvii<sup>th</sup> Clare Benson fil Tho : in the Church  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> Willia Mackreth fil Michael  
 february xvij<sup>th</sup> William Taylor of Satterthwt  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Barbary Braithwaite fil William in templo  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> James Tayler fil Willm  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> ffrances Sands  
 March ij<sup>th</sup> Lenord Holme

## BAPTIZACIONES ANNO DOM̄ 1641

March xxviii<sup>th</sup> George Knipe fil George  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> Willia Walker fil Xp̄ofer  
 Aprill iiij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Burnes fil Edward  
 eodem die Jane Bateman fil Willm  
 v<sup>th</sup> Ellenn Warde fil Robert  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Willm Penny fil Richard  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> Robert Braithwaite fil James  
 eodem die Mary Holme fil George  
 May ij<sup>th</sup> Ellsabeth Robinson fil John de Dalepke  
 ix<sup>th</sup> Dorothye Banke fil Willm  
 eodem die Ann Sands fil Regnald  
 eodem die Robert Tayler fil Willm  
 June vij<sup>th</sup> Myles Suert fil John  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Holme fil Edward  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Samuell Atkinson fil Willm  
 i<sup>th</sup> John Sawrey son of Myles  
 July iiij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Mackreth fil Willm  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Grace Sands fil Samuell  
 August xxii<sup>th</sup> Margaret Holme fil George  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> John Mackreth fil John  
 xxxj<sup>th</sup> Margaret Braithwaite and Agnes  
 Braithwaite fil Willm de Sawrey  
 September xix<sup>th</sup> Willm Rigge fil George  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Issabell Higgin fil Thomas  
 October ij<sup>th</sup> Willm Grigg fil Arthure  
 x<sup>th</sup> Susann Strickland fil Thomas

xj<sup>th</sup> James Braithwaite fil George  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Dorothye Satterthwaite fil Clement  
 November vij<sup>th</sup> Ann Holme fill Michaell  
     xxj<sup>th</sup> Thomas Braithwaite fil Willm  
     eodem die Agnes Rigge fil George  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> Ellene ffearson fil Robert  
 December xix<sup>th</sup> Willm ffearson fil John  
     eodem die Ann Russell  
     xxj<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Sands fil Oliver  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> Mary Rawlinson fil Robert  
 January xvij<sup>th</sup> Dorothye Wilson fil John  
     xix<sup>th</sup> — Wright fil Edward \*  
     xx<sup>th</sup> John Atkinson fil George  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Benson fil Willm  
     xxx<sup>th</sup> Barbary Braithwaite fil Willm  
     eodem die Thomas Banke fil Willm  
 february ij<sup>th</sup> Cicily Knipe fil George  
     vj<sup>th</sup> Ellsabeth Borwicke fill John  
     vij<sup>th</sup> Margaret fflemeinge fil Myles  
 february xx<sup>th</sup> Cuthbert Hodgson fil Jeeffrey  
     eodem die Agnes Satterthwaite fil Clement  
     eodem die Margaret Satterthwaite fil Willm  
 March xj<sup>th</sup> Ellsabeth Satterthwaite fil John

NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO

July xj<sup>th</sup> Robert Bare and Sara Mitchell  
 August x<sup>th</sup> George Dickson and Ellene Towers  
 October x<sup>th</sup> Willm Braithwaite and Agnes Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
     xxxj<sup>th</sup> James Dodgson and Margaret Sands  
 November xvij<sup>th</sup> Willm Braithw<sup>t</sup> and Margaret  
     Mackreth

\* No Christian name given.

## SEPULTURÆ ANNO PREDICTO

- Aprill xv<sup>th</sup> Jane Bateman fil William  
 March xij<sup>th</sup> 1640 Robert Parke of Torver drowned hard  
 beneath Ambleside and found at  
 Windermer Watterhead and brought  
 to Haukeshead to be buried the  
 i<sup>th</sup> day of May 1641 :  
 May xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Mackreth fil Arthure  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> John Tayler de ffinsthwaite  
 July xxij<sup>th</sup> Mary Turner fil Henery  
 August xv<sup>th</sup> Margaret Holme  
 October iij<sup>th</sup> Ellsabeth Strickland fil James  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Ellsabeth Pennington  
 xxviiij<sup>th</sup> James Braithwaite of Crofthead  
 eodem die Issabell Higgin fil Thomas  
 November x<sup>th</sup> Henery Askewe fil James in the Church  
 December xiiij<sup>th</sup> George Holme fil Cuthbert  
 January xxx<sup>th</sup> Xpōfer Rigge de Haukeshead in templo  
 february xxv<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Edward Tayler  
 March iij<sup>th</sup> Jacob Sawrey

## BAPTIZATIONES ANNO DOMI 1642

- february xix<sup>th</sup> Robert Skoreinge fil Robert  
 eodem die John Braithwait fil William  
 eodem die John Benson fil Willm  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> Hester Sawrey fil William  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> James Keene fil James  
 eodem die Rigge fil Edward \*  
 March iiiij<sup>th</sup> Lucie Turner fil Henery  
 xij<sup>th</sup> John ffisher fil John  
 xix<sup>th</sup> George Benson fil Bryam  
 xx<sup>th</sup> ffrancis Braithwaite fil Willm  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> George Holme fil Cuthbert  
 xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Willm Braithwaite fil George

\* No Christian name given.

- April iij<sup>th</sup> Mabell Benson fil Robert  
           xj<sup>th</sup> Mary Rawlinson fil Willm̄  
 May viij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Jackson fil George  
           xx<sup>th</sup> Dorothye Braithwaite fil Willm̄  
 eodem die Robert Dodgson alias \*  
           xxix<sup>th</sup>          Rigge fil Clement†  
 July x<sup>th</sup> Jane Jackson fil Thomas  
           xvij<sup>th</sup> Rowland Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil Thomas  
 August i<sup>th</sup> Willm̄ Holme fil George  
           iiij<sup>th</sup> Myles Sawrey fil Willm̄  
           xiiij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Todd fil Johannis  
 September v<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Mackreth fil George  
           xj<sup>th</sup> Dorothy Sands fil Samuel  
           xij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Dixson fil John  
           xiiij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Holme fil Xpōfer  
 October xxvj<sup>th</sup> Willm̄ Sawrey fil John  
 November ix<sup>th</sup> Ellene Atkinson fil Anthony  
           xx<sup>th</sup> Ann Bare fil Robert  
           xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Myles Sawrey son of ffrancis  
           xxviij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Dodgshon fil George  
           xxx<sup>th</sup> Margaret Braithwaite fil Edward  
 eodem die Ann Bateman fil Willm̄  
 December iiij<sup>th</sup> Willm̄ Braithwaite fil Willm̄  
 eodem die Thomas Townson fil John  
           xj<sup>th</sup> Thomas Kellatt fil Richard  
           xvj<sup>th</sup> John Walker alias Addison  
 January xj<sup>th</sup> Dorothy Mackreth fil Willm̄  
           xx<sup>th</sup> or xv<sup>th</sup> Agnes Braithwaite fil Willm̄  
           xxij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Johnson fil John  
           xxx<sup>th</sup> Willm̄ Townson fil Rowland  
 ffebruary viij<sup>th</sup> Daniell Mackreth fil Regnald

\* The *alias* surname omitted.

† No Christian name given.

## NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO

June v<sup>th</sup> John Todd and Margaret Braithwaite  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Arthure Rigge and Alice Puthpker  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> John Johnson and Agnes Jackson  
 July xvj<sup>th</sup> Edward Rigge and Ellene Rigge  
 August iiij<sup>th</sup> John Braithwaite and Dorothie Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 November xx<sup>th</sup> John Knipe and Ellsabeth Rigge  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Christopher Tayler and Ellsabeth Walker  
 December xj<sup>th</sup> Robert Tayler and Katherine Vicars  
 January xxij<sup>th</sup> John Garth and Ellsabeth Braithw<sup>t</sup>

## SEPULTURE ANNO PREDICTO.

Aprill v<sup>th</sup> Barbary Sawrey in the Church  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> Regnald Walker of Croslands in Church  
 May iiij<sup>th</sup> uxor Bryam Braithwaite  
 xv<sup>th</sup> puell abort Willm Dodgson  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> Agnes Atkinson fil Robert  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Robert Knipe in the Church  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> uxor Thomas Rigge of Churchsteele  
 June xij<sup>th</sup> the wife of Thomas Rawlinson in Church  
 July xj<sup>th</sup> Robert Braithwaite fil James  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> Agnes Braithwaite fil George  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> Agnes Rigge of Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
 George Knipe son of George  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> uxor James Jackson in the Church  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Willm Crosfield fil James  
 December vj<sup>th</sup> uxor Robert Tyson  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> Jennet Banke  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> uxor Christopher Holme  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> George Noble  
 January iiij<sup>th</sup> uxor Christopher Tayler in the Church  
 vij<sup>th</sup> James Braithw<sup>t</sup> of Tockhow in Church  
 xij<sup>th</sup> uxor George Dodgson  
 eodm die uxor Geo: Satterthw<sup>t</sup> de Thwaite mosse  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> Margaret Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil Charles in the  
 Church

- February j<sup>th</sup> Ellsabeth Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil George  
 ij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Tayler the wife of Willm of  
 Satterthwaite  
 vij<sup>th</sup> Ellene Scale fil Rowland  
 eodm die Agnes Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil Willm  
 ix<sup>th</sup> Agnes Suert fil John  
 March ij<sup>th</sup> Mary Walker fil W<sup>m</sup> in ye Church  
 vj<sup>th</sup> Susan the wife of Allan Nickolson in the  
 quire  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> George Asburner fil Richard

BAPTIZATIONES ANNO DOM̄I 1643

- March xxv<sup>th</sup> Agnes ffisher fil John  
 Aprill xij<sup>th</sup> Ellene Nicolson fil Nathaniell  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> Issabell Dixson fil John  
 xx Mabell Mackreth fil William  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> William Walker fil Roger  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Ellene Robinson fil Barnard  
 May xv<sup>th</sup> Susann Satterthwaite fil John  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Alexander Wright fil Edward  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> Ellsabeth Knipe fil Arthure  
 June xviiij<sup>th</sup> George Knipe fil William  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> Willm Rigge fil Edward  
 August vj<sup>th</sup> Agnes Hodshon fil Cuthbert  
 xxviiij<sup>th</sup> William Sands fil Myles  
 eodem die Thomas Rawlinson fil Robert  
 xxxj<sup>th</sup> Thomas Rigge fil Arthure  
 September x<sup>th</sup> George Borwicke fil John  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Knipe fil John  
 eodem die Margaret Penny fil Richard  
 xviiij<sup>th</sup> William Rigge fil John  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> Agnes fforest fil Edward  
 xxiiiij<sup>th</sup> Jane Tayler fil Xpöfer  
 eodem die Regnald Mackreth fil Edward  
 October vij<sup>th</sup> Dorotheie ye daught<sup>r</sup> of Lancelott Newton  
 de Munck Conistone  
 viij<sup>th</sup> Ann Pennington fil Robert

*HAWKSHEAD PARISH REGISTER.*

xxix<sup>th</sup> Ellsabeth Sawrey fil Anthony  
 November xvj<sup>th</sup> Thomas Benson fil Barnard  
     eodem die George Rigge fil James  
     xxj<sup>th</sup> Agnes Rigge fil William  
     xxx<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Mackreth fil Barnard  
 December xvij<sup>th</sup> Ellsabeth Russell fil Charles  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Braithwaite fil Willm̄  
 January x<sup>th</sup> George Braithwaite fil George  
     xiiij<sup>th</sup> Willm̄ Braithwaite fil Willm̄  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> John Holme fil George  
 february ij<sup>th</sup> Henery Dixonne fil Arthure  
     v<sup>th</sup> Willm̄ Satterthwaite fil Thomas  
 March i<sup>th</sup> Issabell Sawrey fil Anthony  
     iiij<sup>th</sup> Edward Braithwaite fil William  
     vj<sup>th</sup> Margaret Ashton fil George  
     xvij<sup>th</sup> Willm̄ Strickland fil Francis  
     xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Mary Knype fil ffrancis

NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO

May xiiij<sup>th</sup> John Crossfield and Jennett Satterthwaite  
 June xiiij<sup>th</sup> Willm̄ Rigge and Ellsabeth Sands  
 July xxvj<sup>th</sup> Edward Sawrey and Ellsabeth Braithwaite  
 September xix<sup>th</sup> Edward Jackson and Margaret Sawrey  
     xxv<sup>th</sup> Edward Rigge and Ellene Sawrey  
 November xij<sup>th</sup> Willm̄ Rigge and Ann Sands  
 January xvij<sup>th</sup> Willm̄ Tayler and Ellsabeth Rigge  
 february xix<sup>th</sup> Willm̄ She...all and Margaret Thornburgh  
     xx<sup>th</sup> Willm̄ Warde and Mabell Braithwaite

SEPULTURE ANNO PREDICTO.

March xxv<sup>th</sup> uxor Robert Crosfield  
     eodem die uxor Peter Knipe  
     xxix<sup>th</sup> William Dodshon  
 Aprill iiij<sup>th</sup> Katherine Williamson  
     xj<sup>th</sup> Dority Braithwaite the wife of Willm in  
     Church



- xij<sup>th</sup> uxor Nathaniell Nicolson in the quire  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Thomas Aighton fil Robert  
 May x<sup>th</sup> uxor Edward Rigge in the Church  
 xviiij<sup>th</sup> John Braithwaite of Skwith in Church  
 eodem die Thomas Strickland in the Church  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Agnes ffisher fil John  
 xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Clement Holme in the Church  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Ellsabeth Mackreth fil George  
 June v<sup>th</sup> Ellsabeth Jopson fil Willm in Church  
 vij<sup>th</sup> Ellene ffisher  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> puer abort Willm Atkinson  
 xx<sup>th</sup> uxor Robert Wilson  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Edward Rigge fil Edward  
 xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Margarett the wife of John Jackson  
 July iiij<sup>th</sup> uxor George Sands  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Robert Crosfield  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> uxor James Braithwaite of Baraithey  
 August xix<sup>th</sup> John Walker fil Edward  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Thomas Scale fil James  
 September xij<sup>th</sup> puer et puella abort Georgii Holme  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Thomas Rawlinson fil Robert in the  
 Church  
 October xx<sup>th</sup> Willm Tayler of Daleparke  
 November ix<sup>th</sup> Willm Rigge fil John  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> puella abort Robert Satterthwaite  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> uxor Charles Rigge  
 December iij<sup>th</sup> Willm Tayler of Ploumegreen in ye  
 Church  
 iij<sup>th</sup> Arthure Benson in the Chancell  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> Willm Walker fil William  
 xviiij<sup>th</sup> George Mackreth de Outyeate  
 January v<sup>th</sup> uxor Bryam Mackreth  
 ffebruary ix<sup>th</sup> Agnes ffleminge fil Myles  
 xj<sup>th</sup> Willm Scale fil Rowland  
 xij<sup>th</sup> John Benson fil William in the Church  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Scale fil Rowland  
 March iiij<sup>th</sup> John Rigge in the Church

eodem die puella abort Willm Tomlinson  
 v<sup>th</sup> John Asburner  
 vj<sup>th</sup> John Tayler  
 vij<sup>th</sup> Ellsabeth Satterthwaite fil John

## BAPTIZACIONES AÑO DOM̄ 1644

July xxviii<sup>th</sup> Margaret Hodshon fil Richard  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> James Braithwaite fil Willm  
 eodem die Margaret Mackreth fil Willm  
 xxxj<sup>th</sup> Margaret Braithwaite fil William  
 August xj<sup>th</sup> James Ashburner fil Richard  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Willm Sawrey fil Edward  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Mary Bare fil Robert  
 September i<sup>th</sup> Christopher Tayler fil Willm  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Willm Tayler fil William  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> John Rigge fil Willm  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Willm Holme fil Nickolas  
 eodem die Margaret Higgin fil Thomas  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> Thomas Rawlinson fil Robert  
 November xvij<sup>th</sup> Willm Beck fil Willm  
 eodem die Margaret Wilson fil Richard  
 xxiiiij<sup>th</sup> Robert Tayler son of Robert  
 eodem die Elizabeth Shenton fil Willm  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Christopher Tayler fil Christopher de . . . .  
 December vij<sup>th</sup> Jane Wilson fil John  
 January xiiij<sup>th</sup> George ffisher fil John  
 eodem die Hester Sawrey fil Willm  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Jane Braithwaite fil George  
 ffebruary xvj<sup>th</sup> Thomas Benson fil Robert  
 eodem die Willm Elletson fil George  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> John Braithwaite fil Willm  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> George Benson fil Robert  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Satterthwaite fil Clement  
 March vj<sup>th</sup> Agnes Townson fil Rowland  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> Benson fil William \*

More Christenings added to the p<sup>r</sup>esent yeare 1646

- Aprill vij<sup>th</sup> Willm Sands fil Olivere  
 eodem die Elizabeth Walker fil Gyles  
     xiiij<sup>th</sup> George Rigge fil George  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Atkinson fil Willm  
     xxiiij<sup>th</sup> John ffisher son of John  
     xxvj<sup>th</sup> Ellsabeth Clarke alias Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
     xxix<sup>th</sup> Ann Satterthwaite fil Thomas  
     xxx<sup>th</sup> George Braithwaite fil Willm
- May i<sup>th</sup> ffrancis Banke fil Willm  
     vj<sup>th</sup> Thomas Holme fil Michael  
     vij<sup>th</sup> Barbary Mackreth fil Willm
- May xii<sup>th</sup> Dorothye Braithwaite fil Willm  
     xiiij<sup>th</sup> Mary Rigge fil Edward  
     xix<sup>th</sup> Willm Mackreth fil Nickolas  
 edem die Issabell Atkinson fil Xpöfer  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> Michael Holme fil Edward  
     xxvj<sup>th</sup> John Satterthwaite fil George  
 eodem die Elizabeth Sands fil Willm
- June v<sup>th</sup> John Braithwaite fil Edward  
     vij<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Sands fil Thomas  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> Willm Satterthwaite fil John  
     xxx<sup>th</sup> Mabell Crosfield fil John  
 eodem die Richard Burrowe fil Richard
- July xxj<sup>th</sup> Ann Rawlinson

NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO

- ffebbruary vj<sup>th</sup> William Mackreth and Margaret ffell  
     x<sup>th</sup> Robert Rigge and Margaret Rigge

SEPULTURE ANNO PREDICTO

- Aprill xij<sup>th</sup> William Sands fil Oliver  
 eodem die Elizabeth Walker fil Gyles  
 March xxvij<sup>th</sup> James Tayler in Church  
 Aprill iij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Rigge fil John  
     xiiij<sup>th</sup> Willm Braithwaite fil Willm

- xxj<sup>th</sup> Edward Braithwaite fil Willm  
 xxxj<sup>th</sup> Willm Robinson  
 May xix<sup>th</sup> Margaret Braithwaite fil William  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Ellsabeth Banke fil Willm  
 June i<sup>th</sup> Rowland Scale of Lighthowe  
 eodem die Ellsabeth Sands fil Oliver  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Ellsabeth Walker fil Willm in ye Church  
 xv<sup>th</sup> puell abort Clement Rigge }  
 puell abort Clement Rigge }  
 xvj Richard Sawrey fil Jacob  
 July vij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Jackson fil George  
 xj<sup>th</sup> James Knipe fil Peter  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Braithwaite fil Edward  
 xv<sup>th</sup> John ffisher fil John  
 August vij<sup>th</sup> uxor Jeffrey Hodshon  
 xv<sup>th</sup> uxor ffancis Banke in the Church  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> Agnes Burrowe fil Richard  
 xx<sup>th</sup> uxor George Satterthwaite  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> Thomas Townson fil Rowland  
 September i<sup>th</sup> Issabell Dixonne  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Thomas Rawlinson fil Robert in ye Church  
 October xiiij<sup>th</sup> Dorothe ffleminge fil Myles  
 November vj<sup>th</sup> George Sands in the quire  
 xv<sup>th</sup> Thomas Townson fil John  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> John Scale fil Thomas vup'd \*  
 December viij<sup>th</sup> Edwine Mackreth  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Willm Satterthwaite fil John  
 January xxiiij<sup>th</sup> John Turner  
 february xij<sup>th</sup> Willm Mackreth fil Nicolas  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> William Watterson  
 March xj<sup>th</sup> uxor Rowland Townson  
 xij<sup>th</sup> uxor Willm Braithw<sup>t</sup> in the Church  
 xxviiij<sup>th</sup> George Townson fil John  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Robert Asburner in ye Church

---

\* Probably meant for "supd" = "supposed."

- BAPTIZACIONES ANNO DOM̄: 1645:
- March xxvj<sup>th</sup> Ellsabeth Townson fil . Willm  
 xxxj<sup>th</sup> Robert ffearson fil . David
- Aprill x<sup>th</sup> Ellsabeth Jackson fil . George  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Knipe fil . George
- May xj<sup>th</sup> Agnes Warde fil . Willm  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Alice et  
 Issabell Rigge } fil . Clement de fieldhead
- xxvj<sup>th</sup> Margaret Mackreth fil . Willm
- June i<sup>th</sup> Agnes Braithwaite fil . Edward  
 ix<sup>th</sup> Thomas ffearson fil . John
- July xxv<sup>th</sup> Clement Rigge fil . Robert
- August iij<sup>th</sup> Ellizabeth Braithwaite fil . John  
 iiij<sup>th</sup> Edward Rigge fil . Edward  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Prudence Tayler fil . Willm
- September iij<sup>th</sup> Jane Braithwaite fil . Adam  
 iiij<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Benson fil . Bryam  
 vij<sup>th</sup> Myles Walker fil . Xpofer  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Ann Addison fil . John  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Willm Sands fil . Samuell  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> Daniell Rawlinson fil Robert
- October i<sup>th</sup> Thomas Knipe fil . Peter  
 ij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Benson fil . William  
 v<sup>th</sup> Daniell Knipe fil . Arthure  
 x<sup>th</sup> Willm Braithwaite fil . Thomas  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Christopher Pennington fil . Edw: de  
 Bandrighead  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Daniell Turner fil . Henery  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Rigge fil . George
- November xxvij<sup>th</sup> Dorothye ffearson fil . Robert  
 eodem die Agnes\* Benson fil . Thomas  
 eodem die Issabell Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil . Willia
- December xxvj<sup>th</sup> Richard Penny fil . Richard
- January iij<sup>th</sup> Robert ffisher fil . John  
 xj<sup>th</sup> James Braithwaite fil . Willm

\* "Agnes" is lined through and "Issabell" written above in another hand.

xij<sup>th</sup> George Satterthwaite fil . Thomas  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Satterthwaite fil . Robert  
 february xiiij<sup>th</sup> Roger Sands fil . Francis  
 March xvij<sup>th</sup> John Tayler fil . Xpofer  
 eodem die Dorothye Keene fil . James  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> Ellene Russall fil . Charles  
 eodem die Thomas Banke fil . John

NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO :

Aprill xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Francis Sands and Ann Borwicke  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> John Braithwaite and Dorothye Rigge  
 May v<sup>th</sup> Adam Braithwaite et Margaret Rigge  
 August xxxj<sup>th</sup> Myles Sands and Rebecka Sands  
 November ij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Rigge and Ellsabeth Knipe  
 September viij<sup>th</sup> Symond Rigge et Margaret Walker

SEPULTURE ANNO PREDICTO :

Aprill iiij<sup>th</sup> George Satterthwaite wife whoe  
 hanged her selfe in her owne house  
 vij<sup>th</sup> George Knipe fil Willm  
 ix<sup>th</sup> Richard Wright in the Church  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> Braithwaite fil William \*  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> uxor James Walker  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Robert ffearson de Grysdall  
 May i<sup>th</sup> uxor Arthur Grigge  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> puella abort Clement Rigge  
 June v<sup>th</sup> uxor John Braithwaite in ye Church  
 vj<sup>th</sup> Regnald Holme  
 eodem die Edward Rigge  
 ix<sup>th</sup> filius Willmi  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> Wm: Walker of Hauxshead feild in ye Church  
 July xxv<sup>th</sup> Barnard Mackreth of ye Outyeate  
 August vij<sup>th</sup> William Lindoe  
 eodem die Thomas Braithwaite of Brathey

\* The Christian name omitted.

† Neither Christian nor surnames given.

xj<sup>th</sup> Thomas Satterthwaite in ye Church  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> uxor James Walker  
 September xiiij<sup>th</sup> uxor James Rigge younger in the Church  
 October xij<sup>th</sup> Prudence Tayler fil Willm  
 November xviiij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Willm Knipe and abort in the  
 Church  
 December xj<sup>th</sup> Willm Scale fil Robert  
 xviiij<sup>th</sup> uxor Willm Lindoe in the Church  
 xx<sup>th</sup> uxor Christopher Borowe in the Church  
 January iij<sup>th</sup> Willm Braithwaite fil Myles in ye Church  
 viij<sup>th</sup> uxor Willm Benson in the Church  
 x<sup>th</sup> uxor John Dodgshon in the Church  
 february vi<sup>th</sup> uxor Adam Banke in the Church  
 xviiij<sup>th</sup> Willm Riddhead  
 { xxiiij<sup>th</sup> uxor John Robinson found dead }  
 {            betwixt Graythwt and Dalepke }  
 finis hujus Anni 1645.

BAPTIZATIONES ANNO DOM̄ 1646

March xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Sybell Rigge fil. Willm  
 Aprill i<sup>th</sup> George Satterthwaite fil . Willm  
 x<sup>th</sup> Grace Sands fil . Adam  
 xij<sup>th</sup> James Penington fil . Robert  
 May xj<sup>th</sup> Katherine Robinson fil . Barnard  
 eodem die Dorothye Sawrey fil . John  
 June i<sup>th</sup> Dorothye Sawrey fil . Willm  
 eodem die Robert Rigge fil . Robert  
 ij<sup>th</sup> ffrancis Benson fil Barnard  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Hester Sands fil . Myles  
 July xxij<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Ellison fil . George  
 August iij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Mackreth fil . Willm  
 v<sup>th</sup> Agnes Grigg fil . Arthure  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Anthony Sawrey fil . Anthony  
 September xiiij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Satterthwt fil . Thomas  
 eodem die Elizabeth fforest fil . Edward  
 xviiij<sup>th</sup> Bryam Braithwt fil . Thomas  
 eodem die Agnes Walker fil . Gyles

- October iiiij<sup>th</sup> James Braithwaite fil . George  
 November ix<sup>th</sup> Richard Knipe fil . George  
     eodem die Dorothye Bateman fil Willm̄  
     xvij<sup>th</sup> Willm̄ Rigge fil . William  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> William Benson fil . Robert  
     xxx<sup>th</sup> Agnes Rigge fil . Symond  
     eodem die Ellene Tayler fil Willm̄  
 December viij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil George  
     xx<sup>th</sup> Bryam Mackreth fil . William  
     xxj<sup>th</sup> Christopher Tayler fil Robert  
     xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Rigge fil . Thomas  
 January i<sup>th</sup> Susann Tayler fil . Willm̄  
     xvij<sup>th</sup> Ellene Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil . Clement  
     eodem die Agnes Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil . John  
     xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Willm̄ Rigge fil . Arthure  
 february vij<sup>th</sup> Edward Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil William  
     eodem die Thomas Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil Willm̄  
     vij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil . John  
     xiiij<sup>th</sup> Willm̄ Benson fil . Thomas  
     eodem die Katherine Dodgshon fil . George  
     eodem die Anne Rigge fil . James  
     xxj<sup>th</sup> Thomas Braithwaite fil . George  
     xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Willm̄ Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil . Adam  
 March vij<sup>th</sup> Mary Sawrey fil . William  
     eodem die George Braithwaite fil . Willm̄  
     vij<sup>th</sup> Willm̄ Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil . John de Lancaster  
     eodem die Issabell Sands alias Strickland  
     xv<sup>th</sup> Thomas Rigge fil Robert  
     xxj<sup>th</sup> Thomas Rigge fil George  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> Ellene Mackreth fil Willm̄

## NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO:

- february xvij<sup>th</sup> Willm̄ Kirkby and Issabell Rigge  
 March ij<sup>th</sup> Willm̄ Braithw<sup>t</sup> and Ellsabeth Sawrey



## SEPULTURE ANNO PREDICTO

- Aprill i<sup>th</sup> Willm̄ Braithw<sup>t</sup> de howend in ye Church  
 ij<sup>th</sup> Willm̄ Sawrey Sone of Willm̄ in ye Church  
 iiij<sup>th</sup> ffrancis Walker  
     v<sup>th</sup> uxor George Borwicke in the Church  
     vj<sup>th</sup> George Braithwaite fil George  
     vij<sup>th</sup> Ann Turner fil Edward  
 May iiij<sup>th</sup> John ffrearson  
     vj<sup>th</sup> Willm̄ Mackreth of Skelwith in ye Church  
     xj<sup>th</sup> Thomas Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil Edward in Church  
     xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Arthure Sands  
 eodem die uxor Thomas Dodgshon  
     xxix<sup>th</sup> Thomas Dodgshon  
 June viij<sup>th</sup> uxor Anthony Higgin  
     xvij<sup>th</sup> uxor Robert Braithw<sup>t</sup> in the Church  
 July xiiij<sup>th</sup> uxor Barnard Benson in the Chancell  
     xx<sup>th</sup> John Tayler in the Church  
     xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Anthony Higgin  
 August xxj<sup>th</sup> puer abort Jacobi Rigge alias Sands  
 September viij<sup>th</sup> George Mackreth  
     xiiij<sup>th</sup> uxor Willm̄ Satterthw<sup>t</sup> in the Church  
     xxv<sup>th</sup> Robert Hodgshon in the Church  
 October vj<sup>th</sup> uxor John Addison in the Church  
     xx<sup>th</sup> Anthy Rigge de Highwrey  
 November xxvij<sup>th</sup> uxor Tho: Satterthw<sup>t</sup> younger in ye  
     Church  
 December xx<sup>th</sup> Edward Satterthw<sup>t</sup> in the Church  
 January ix<sup>th</sup> Thomas Satterthw<sup>t</sup> in ye Church  
     x<sup>th</sup> Barnard Benson in the Chancell  
     xxix<sup>th</sup> George Knipe fil John  
 ffebruary iij<sup>th</sup> Rowland Wilson de Rodger Riddinge  
     ix<sup>th</sup> Margarett Tayler fil Xpōfer in ye Church  
     x<sup>th</sup> George Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil Willm̄ in Church  
 March ij<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Jones fil W<sup>m</sup> in ye Church  
     vij<sup>th</sup> Ann Rigge fil James in ye Church

- xv<sup>th</sup> uxor George Braithw<sup>t</sup> de Consey in ye  
Church  
xvij<sup>th</sup> Edward Harrison fil Edward  
finis hujus Anni 1646.

## BAPTIZACIONES AÑO DOM̄: 1647

- Aprill xj<sup>th</sup> Jane Knipe fil . George  
xxv<sup>th</sup> Agnes Walker fil . Richard  
June vj<sup>th</sup> Margaret Wilson fil . John  
xij<sup>th</sup> Robert Russell fil . Charles  
eodem die Elizabeth Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil . Willm̄  
July xxv<sup>th</sup> Willm̄ Penny fil . Nicolas  
xxxj<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Becke fil . Willm̄  
August ix<sup>th</sup> Susann Rawlinson fil . Robert  
xxix<sup>th</sup> Dorothye Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil . Edward  
eodem die Grace Higgin (?) fil . Thomas \*  
September v<sup>th</sup> James Crosfield fil . John  
xxix<sup>th</sup> John Holme fil . Edward  
October xvij<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Tayler fil . Xpofer  
xxj<sup>th</sup> Thomas Barrowe fil . Thomas  
November i<sup>th</sup> Sibell Braithwaite fil . Willm̄  
vij<sup>th</sup> John Sawrey fil . Edward  
xxj<sup>th</sup> Ann Tayler fil Xpofer  
December vj<sup>th</sup> Richard Hodgson fil . John  
xx<sup>th</sup> George Braithwaite fil . Willm̄  
eodem die Elizabeth Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil . Willm̄  
xxvj Margaret Benson fil . Thomas  
January xvij<sup>th</sup> Betteresse Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil . Robert  
xxiiij<sup>th</sup> George Brockbanke fil . John  
xxx<sup>th</sup> Margaret Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil . Willm̄  
xxxj<sup>th</sup> Willm̄ Kirkby fil . William  
February vj<sup>th</sup> Agnes Benson fil Bryam  
xij<sup>th</sup> Willm̄ Mackreth fil . John  
xxvij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil Thomas

\* The writing is here much faded.

March v<sup>th</sup> Edward Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil Thomas  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Knipe fil Peter  
 eodem die Jane Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil Robert  
 eodem die Ellenor Sands fil . Adam  
 eodem die Agnes Ashburner fil . John

NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO :

May xiiij<sup>th</sup> Richard Taylor and Issabell Tayler  
 July xxvij<sup>th</sup> Samuell Sands and Margarett Rigge  
 October xix<sup>th</sup> Willm̄ Braithw<sup>t</sup> and Issabell Banke  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Adam Rigge and Agnes Rigge  
 November xxix<sup>th</sup> Thomas Braithw<sup>t</sup> & Elizabeth Braithw<sup>t</sup>

SEPULTURE ANNO PREDICTO :

March xxvij<sup>th</sup> Dorothy Sawrey fil William  
 Aprill vij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Richard Keene  
 viij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Warde fil . Willm̄  
 xj<sup>th</sup> Willm̄ Rigge  
 eodem die James Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil . James  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Willm̄ Braithw<sup>t</sup> . in the Church  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Myles Braithwaite  
 May xiiij<sup>th</sup> Margarett Braithwaite fil . George  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Michaell Mackrethe drowned beneath  
 Riddall  
 June xiiij<sup>th</sup> Edward Tayler fil . Clement in ye Church  
 July xix<sup>th</sup> Willm̄ Satterthw<sup>t</sup> . fil . Tho. in the Church  
 August x<sup>th</sup> Myles Tayler de finstwhaite  
 September iij<sup>th</sup> Margarett Braithwaite fil George  
 ix<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Willm̄ Dodgshon in the Church  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Charles Satterthwaite  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Willm̄ Jackson of pke in ye Church  
 October xxvij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Rich. Walker in the Church  
 November iij<sup>th</sup> Susann Sands fil Myles in Chancell  
 iiij<sup>th</sup> Ellsabeth Tayler fil Geo : in ye Church  
 v<sup>th</sup> George Turner  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Daniell Rawlinson fil Robt : in ye Church

xxx<sup>th</sup> uxō<sup>r</sup> Richard Dixonne  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Becke fil Willm̄  
 December v<sup>th</sup> uxō<sup>r</sup> John Townson  
 vj<sup>th</sup> Willm̄ Pennington of Lighthowe  
 vij<sup>th</sup> uxō<sup>r</sup> Tho : Wilson in the Church  
 eodem die ffrancesse Tayler in Church  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> uxō<sup>r</sup> George Holme  
 January vj<sup>th</sup> Elene Townson fil John  
 xxiiij uxō<sup>r</sup> Gyles Mowson  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Gyles Mowson  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> uxō<sup>r</sup> Willm̄ Sawrey in ye Church  
 ffebruary iij<sup>th</sup> John Satterthwaite fil Clement  
 drowned in the Thirse Gill  
 iiij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Tayler fil . Willm̄ in ye Church  
 v<sup>th</sup> uxō<sup>r</sup> Willm̄ Tayler in the Church  
 vj<sup>th</sup> Thomas Townson fil Peter  
 killed with the fale of a greate stone  
 and buried in the Church  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Christopher Tayler fil Willm̄  
 eodem die Robert Banke in the Church  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> Willm̄ Mackreth of Sawrey in the Church  
 March ix<sup>th</sup> John Marre  
 finis hujus Anni 1647 :

## BAPTIZACIONES ANO DŌM : 1648 :

Aprill ij<sup>th</sup> Alice Atkinson fil . George  
 ix<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Benson fil . Willm̄  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> Agnes Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil . Adam  
 eodem die Willm̄ ffrearson fil . Daud  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Margarett Shentall fil . Willm̄  
 May vij<sup>th</sup> Clement Rigge fil Clement  
 eodem die Allan Stones fil . Robert  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil . John  
 June xvij<sup>th</sup> George Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil . Willm̄  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Robert Wilson fil . Richard  
 eodem die Elizabeth Harrison fil . Willm̄

July xvj<sup>th</sup> Willm Sands fil Samuell  
 eodem die Richard Scale fil . Robert  
 September iij<sup>th</sup> Robert Knipe fil . John  
     xj<sup>th</sup> Cicily Rigge fil . Adam  
     xxj<sup>th</sup> Ann Kirkby fil . Willm  
 October i<sup>th</sup> Nicolas Turner fil William  
     vij<sup>th</sup> James Becke fil . Willm  
     xv<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Keene fil . James  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil . Willm  
 November v<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil . Willm  
     xix<sup>th</sup> Agnes Rigge fil . Robert  
 December xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Robert Rawlinson fil . Robert  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil . Willm  
     xxxj<sup>th</sup> Mary Walker fil . Gyles  
 January vij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Tayler fil . Robert  
     eodm die Agnes Holme fil . Clement  
     xiiij<sup>th</sup> John Hirdson fil . Willm  
     eodem die John Pennington fil . Robert  
     xvj<sup>th</sup> Margaret Bare fil . Robert  
     xx<sup>th</sup> John Rigge fil . William  
 february vj<sup>th</sup> John Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil George  
     xj<sup>th</sup> Willm Sands fil Myles  
     xix<sup>th</sup> ffrancis Sawrey fil John \*  
 o eodem die ffrancis Sawrey fil John \*  
     eodem die Issabell Benson fil Robert  
 March iij<sup>th</sup> Willm Satterthwaite fil Clement  
     iiij<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Sands fil ffrancis  
     eodem die Willm Benson fil . Willm  
     xviiij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Braithwaite fil . John  
     xxv<sup>th</sup> Christopher ffisher fil . John  
     eodem die Willm Mackreth fil Willm

\* The first of these two entries, which appear identical, has been at some time tampered with, scratched out, parts re-written, and possibly altered. The o prefixed before the second I am unable to explain. It appears to be original.

## NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO:

Aprill xij<sup>th</sup> George Braithw<sup>t</sup> and Jane Kilner  
 May xxx<sup>th</sup> Myles Sawrey and Jane Braithwait  
 June xxix<sup>th</sup> Regnald Walker & Margaret Atkinson  
 July xiiij<sup>th</sup> James Braithw<sup>t</sup> & Katherine Tayler  
 November xvj<sup>th</sup> Willm Pepper & Dorathye Strickland  
 December vij<sup>th</sup> Lenerd Keene & Elizabeth Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
 January xxx<sup>th</sup> Robert Scale & Agnes Mackreth

## SEPULTŪRE ANNO PREDICTO:

Aprill xiiij<sup>th</sup> Jennett Holme fil Willm  
     xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Satterthw<sup>t</sup> in the Church  
 May ix<sup>th</sup> Agnes Allason widdow in the Church  
     x<sup>th</sup> Margaret Readhead  
     xij<sup>th</sup> William Kirkbye  
     xv<sup>th</sup> uxor Christopher Tayler  
     xvj<sup>th</sup> uxor William Blumer  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> Allan Stones fil Robert  
     xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Mr. William Collyere  
 June ij<sup>th</sup> Gawen Birkett  
     vij<sup>th</sup> uxor Robert Benson in the Church  
     xvij<sup>th</sup> John Satterthwaite fil James  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> Alice Atkinson fil George  
 July vj<sup>th</sup> John Birkett  
     xiiij<sup>th</sup> uxor Nicholas Holme  
     xv<sup>th</sup> uxor Willm Simpson in the Church  
     xviiij<sup>th</sup> uxor Samuell Sands in the Church  
 August xiiij<sup>th</sup> Adam Banke in the Church  
 September xxvj<sup>th</sup> uxor John Hodgshon  
     eodem die uxor Xpōfer Wilson  
 October xxj<sup>th</sup> Myles Holme fil . Willm  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Wilson fil . Xpōferi  
     xxiiij<sup>th</sup> George Wilson fil . francis  
     xxix<sup>th</sup> Edward Mackreth fil Barnard  
 November xxv<sup>th</sup> Issabell Rigge  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> puell abort. Robert Braithwaite

December xiiij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil . Willm̄  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> ffrancis Braithwaite  
 xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Rowland Crosfield  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> uxor Clement Rigge in ye Church  
 January x<sup>th</sup> William Dodgshon fil . Thomas  
 xj<sup>th</sup> Thomas Banke fil . Willm̄  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Clement Rigge of Rogerground  
 xviiij<sup>th</sup> uxor Tho: Mackreth in the Church  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Agnes Townson fil Rowland  
 february vij<sup>th</sup> John Satterthwaite fil George  
 x<sup>th</sup> uxor Michael Mackreth  
 eodem die uxor John Tayler de ffinstthwaite  
 xv<sup>th</sup> Sara Bare fil . Robert  
 xix<sup>th</sup> ffrancis Sands  
 March iij<sup>th</sup> uxor Edward Satterthw<sup>t</sup> in the Church  
 iiij<sup>th</sup> Clement Rigge fil Clement in Church  
 v<sup>th</sup> uxor John Sawrey  
 vij<sup>th</sup> George Brockbanke fil . John  
 xviiij<sup>th</sup> Jane Holme fil Allan  
 eodem die uxor Rowland Wilson  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Thomas Atkinson  
 finis hujus anni 1648:

BAPTIZACIONES AÑO DOM̄I 1649:

March xxv<sup>th</sup> Christopher ffisher fil . John  
 Aprill xxij<sup>th</sup> Barbary Braithwaite fil George  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Robert Braithwaite fil Willm̄  
 eodem die Thomas Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil . Willm̄  
 May xx<sup>th</sup> Willm̄ Walker fil . John  
 June iij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Rigge fil Thomas  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Dorothy Rigge fil . Willm̄  
 July v<sup>th</sup> Agnes Braithwaite fil . Willm̄  
 August xxvj<sup>th</sup> Richard Rigge fil Willm̄  
 September xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Regnald ffrearson son of Daudid  
 October j<sup>th</sup> Dorothy Wilson fil Robert  
 xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Willm̄ Keene fil Lenard





eodem die Agnes Dixson alias Mackreth  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Willm Walker fil . John  
 September xj<sup>th</sup> uxor Jeaffrey Holme  
 November viij<sup>th</sup> Mary Walker fil Gyles  
     xij<sup>th</sup> Christopher Tayler in the Church  
     xviij<sup>th</sup> Robert Tayler fil . Willm in the Church  
 December xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Turner  
     xxviiij<sup>th</sup> uxor Willm ffrearson  
 January xiiij<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Holme fil Willm  
     xxix<sup>th</sup> George Mackreth  
     xxxj<sup>th</sup> Barbary Hodgson fil Cuthbert  
 february v<sup>th</sup> Willm Braithwt fil . Nic. in the Church  
 eodem die uxor John Marre  
     vj<sup>th</sup> Arthure Knipe  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> Hughe Marre  
 March xxj<sup>th</sup> John Jackson found att Consey nabb  
     drowned in Windermeeere watter.  
     finis hujus Anni 1649

BAPTIZACIONES ANNO DŌM 1650 :

Aprill xv<sup>th</sup> Ellene Wilson fil . John  
     xxj<sup>th</sup> Issabell ffrearson fil . Myles  
     xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Dorothye Sawrey fil Anthony  
 May xij<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Assburner fil . John  
     xx<sup>th</sup> Edward Mackreth fil . Willm  
 June xvj<sup>th</sup> Willm Sawrey fil . Edward  
 eodem die Margaret Braithwt fil . Willm  
     xxiiij John Warde fil . Willm  
     xxiiiij Margaret Rigge fil . James  
     xxx<sup>th</sup> Willm Mackreth fil Edward  
 July xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Myles Sawrey fil . William  
     eodem die James Braithwaite fil . Willm  
     eodem die Jane Sawrey fil . Henery  
 August iiij<sup>th</sup> Willm Walker fil Myles  
     xix<sup>th</sup> Willm Braithwaite fil Robert  
     xxj<sup>th</sup> George Satterthwaite fil . George

- September i<sup>th</sup> Agnes Braithwaite fil . Willm  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Willm Rigge fil Georgii  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> Robert Benson fil . Robert  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> George Satterthwaite fil . Willm
- October vj<sup>th</sup> Anna Sawrey fil . Willm  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Willm Wilson fil . William
- November xj<sup>th</sup> Margaret Rigge fil . Symond  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Hester Hodshon fil . Richard  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> Bryam Braithwaite fil . George  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Issabell Tayler fil . Xpoferi
- December viij<sup>th</sup> Anthony Atkinson fil . Willm  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> George Braithwaite fil . William  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> James Braithwaite fil . Willm  
 eod die Margaret Sawrey fil . Anthony
- January v<sup>th</sup> Thomas Satterthwaite et Samuell  
 Satterthwaite fil . Thomas  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Willm Benson fil . Bryam  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Rebeccha Russell fil . Caroli  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> John Knipe fil . John
- February xvj<sup>th</sup> Edward Braithwaite fil . Edward  
 eodm die Katherine Banke fil Thomas  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Dorothye Mackreth fil Willm
- March ij<sup>th</sup> Charles Shenton fil . Willmii  
 eodm die Hester Sands fil . Adam  
 ix<sup>th</sup> Jane Rigge fil Willm  
 x<sup>th</sup> John Braithwt fil . Willm de Briers  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Hodgshon fil . Richard  
 eodem die Thomas Holme fil . Clement  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> James Penny fil . Nicholas  
 eodm die John Benson fil . Thomas :

NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO:

- Aprill xvij<sup>th</sup> Willm Rigge and Rigge \*  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Rowland Parke and Elsabeth Harrison

\* One Christian name omitted.

May xxj<sup>th</sup> George Braithw<sup>t</sup> and Agnes Braithwaite  
 August xv<sup>th</sup> Thomas Dodgshon and Agnes Atkinson  
 October x<sup>th</sup> George Satterthw<sup>t</sup> and Dorothee Satterthwaite  
 November xj<sup>th</sup> Regnald Holme and Issabell Braithwaite :

SEPULTURE ANNO PREDICTO :

March xxx<sup>th</sup> Richard Tayler de Lendinge in the Church  
 Aprill i<sup>th</sup> James Braithwaite senior in the Church  
     vij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>o</sup>r James Braithw<sup>t</sup> senior in the Church  
     xiiij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Shenton fil . Willm<sup>i</sup>  
     xx<sup>th</sup> Robert Rawlinson fil . Willm<sup>i</sup> in the Church  
 eodm die Ellene Wilson fil John  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> Robert Wilson fil Richard  
 May x<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>o</sup>r Willm Braithwaite  
     xij<sup>th</sup> \*Jeffery Dodgshon fil . George  
 eodm die Issabell Strickland alias Sands  
     xiiij<sup>th</sup> Edward Rigge in the Church  
     xix<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>o</sup>r James Keene  
     xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Rownson ux<sup>o</sup>r Willm found dead at  
         Estwhaite intacke yeat. & buryed in ye  
         Church :  
 eodm die Willm Rigge of Sawrey  
     xxvj<sup>th</sup> James Tayler fil Willm in ye Church  
 July xxvij<sup>th</sup> Susanna Satterthwaite  
 August xx<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>o</sup>r Willm Readheade  
 October vj<sup>th</sup> Margaret Higgin fil . Richard  
     xij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>o</sup>r Myles ffisher  
 November iij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>o</sup>r Edward Tayler in the Church  
     xiiij<sup>th</sup> Christopher Tayler in the Church  
     xx<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>o</sup>r Thomas Braithwaite  
     xxv<sup>th</sup> ffrancis Knipe  
 January v<sup>th</sup> Richard Penny in the Church  
 ffebruary x<sup>th</sup> Christopher Tayler  
     xvij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Mattison

---

\* The name "Jeffery" is filled in by a different hand.

March iiij<sup>th</sup> Willm Walker  
 viij<sup>th</sup> uxor James Tayler in the Church  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Mr Samuel Sands in the Chancell  
 finis Hujus Anni 1650 :

## BAPTIZATIONES ANNO DOM̄I 1651 :

Aprill vij<sup>th</sup> Christopher Rigge fil Arthure  
 eodem die Edw : Sawrey fil Edward \*  
 eodm̄ die Mabell Rigge fil Edward  
 xij Margaret fforest fil Edward  
 eodm̄ die Willm Holme fil George  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Scale fil Robert  
 eodem die Elizabeth Dodgshon fil Thomas  
 May iiij<sup>th</sup> Margatt Braithwaite fil Willm  
 x<sup>th</sup> Dorothy Braithwaite fil Willm  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Walker fil John  
 xvij Dorothy Keene fil Josephi  
 eodem die Jane Mackreth fil Willm  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Willm Braithwaite fil . George de Consey  
 eodem die Cicilie Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil Adam  
 June xv<sup>th</sup> Daud Tayler fil Xp̄oferi  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Robert Bare fil . Robert  
 eodm̄ die Issabell Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil Willm  
 July vj<sup>th</sup> Willm Satterthwaite fil . Robert  
 eodem die Samuel Keene fil . James  
 August xxxj<sup>th</sup> Agnes Braithwaite fil . Thomas  
 October xxv<sup>th</sup> John Rawlinson fil Robert  
 November ij<sup>th</sup> Clement Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil George  
 x<sup>th</sup> Margaret Brockbanke fil . John  
 eodem die Ellsabeth Holme fil . George  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Willm Braithwaite son of James  
 eodem die Robert Rigge fil . Myles  
 December x<sup>th</sup> George Rigge son of Robert  
 January iiij<sup>th</sup> Myles Sands fil . Myles

---

\* "Edw. Sawrey" is written in a different hand.

eodem die Thomas Keene fil Willm  
   xx<sup>th</sup> James Tayler fil . Robert  
   xxv<sup>th</sup> Willm Addison fil . Willm  
 february ij<sup>th</sup> Dorothee Braithwaite fil Willm  
   xv<sup>th</sup> Edward Sawrey fil . Myles  
 eodem die Margaret Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil . George  
 eodem die Margaret Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil . Robert  
   xvj<sup>th</sup> Willm Tayler fil . Willm  
   xxix<sup>th</sup> Margaret Mackreth fil Edward  
 March xiiij Mary Rigge fil Willm  
   xxj<sup>th</sup> James Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil . Willm  
 eodem die Samuel Strickland fil Rowland

## NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO :

May xv<sup>th</sup> Willm Keene & Agnes Rigge  
   xxix<sup>th</sup> Myles Braithwaite and Agnes Dodgshon

## SEPULTURE ANNO PREDICTO

March xxvij<sup>th</sup> Willm Holme de Oxenfell  
 Aprill vj<sup>th</sup> Adam Assburner  
   vij<sup>th</sup> uxor Edward Sawrey in the Church  
   xiiij<sup>th</sup> Mr Myles Sands in the quire  
 May iiij<sup>th</sup> uxor Edward Satterthwaite  
   xvij<sup>th</sup> Willm Braithwaite in the Church  
   xix<sup>th</sup> Jane Mackreth fil Michael  
 eodem die Willm Benson fil . Bryam  
 June x<sup>th</sup> Willm Holme fil . George  
   xj<sup>th</sup> Willm Sawrey fil Edward in the Church  
   xij<sup>th</sup> the wife of William Tayler  
   xvij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil . James in ye Church  
   xix<sup>th</sup> Margaret Benson fil John  
   xx<sup>th</sup> James Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil . James in the Church  
   xxvij<sup>th</sup> James Watterson  
   xxxj<sup>th</sup> uxor Richard Hodgshon in the Church

July xxiii<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>o</sup>r John Wilson in the Church  
     xxv<sup>th</sup> John Mackreth fil . William in ye Church  
 August xv<sup>th</sup> Willm Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil George in ye Church  
 September xxii<sup>th</sup> James Wiggan fil . Regnald  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> Willm Sawrey fil . Myles in the Church  
 October vj<sup>th</sup> Edward Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil James in the Church  
     xxj<sup>th</sup> Robert Benson in the Church  
 December xx<sup>th</sup> Alice Satterthwaite fil Thomas  
 January iij ux<sup>o</sup>r Robert Hodgshon  
     v<sup>th</sup> William Tayler  
     xvij<sup>th</sup> Edward Satterthwaite  
     xxvj<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>o</sup>r John Scale in the Church  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> Willm Mackreth in the Church  
 february xj<sup>th</sup> George Holme in the Church  
     xxix ux<sup>o</sup>r Edward Mackreth in ye Church  
 March ij<sup>th</sup> abort Regnald Holme  
     ix<sup>th</sup> puer abort. Thomas Braithwaite  
     Finis hujus Anni 1651:

## BAPTIZACIONES AÑO DOM̄ 1652:

March xxviii<sup>th</sup> Dorothye Benson fil Bryam  
     eodem die Jennet Walker fil . Richard  
 April iiiij<sup>th</sup> Peter Knipe fil Peter  
     eodem die Edward Becke . fil Willm  
     xvij<sup>th</sup> Richard Rigge fil Thomas  
     xxvj<sup>th</sup> Charles Satterthwaite fil . Willm  
 May ij<sup>th</sup> Willm Braithwaite fil Myles  
     ix<sup>th</sup> Edward Rigge fil . Willm  
 June vj<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Kellatt fil Robert  
     xiiij<sup>th</sup> Dorothye Kirkbye fil . Willm  
     xiiiij<sup>th</sup> John Sawrey son of Edward  
 July i<sup>th</sup> Myles Sands fil Samuell of Graythwaite \*  
     xviiij<sup>th</sup> John Sands fil : Samuell of Roger Ground \*  
 August xv<sup>th</sup> Jane Rigge fil . Richard  
     xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Willm Rigge fil . Willm

---

\* The localities in these entries are added in another hand.

- xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Keene fil Lenord  
 eodem die Jane Tomlinson fil Myles  
 September xix<sup>th</sup> John Satterthwaite fil . Willm̄  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Walker fil . Myles  
 October xiiij<sup>th</sup> James Braithwaite fil . Adam  
 November ij<sup>th</sup> Hester Mackreth fil . Edward  
 vij<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Braithwaite fil . John  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Richard Hodgson fil Richard  
 Margratt Braithw<sup>t</sup> fill John de far  
 Sawrey \*
- December viij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Parke fil . Rowland  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> Agnes Scale fil . Robert  
 ffbruary xx<sup>th</sup> Ann Mackreth fil . Willm̄  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Willm̄ Keene son of Willm̄  
 March vij<sup>th</sup> Willm̄ Sawrey fil . Willm  
 xv<sup>th</sup> Edward Satterthwaite fil George

## NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO:

- July xvij<sup>th</sup> William Sawrey and Ellsabeth Hodgshon

## SEPULTURE ANNO PREDICTO:

- April ij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> George Braithw<sup>t</sup> in the Church  
 May x<sup>th</sup> Thomas Satterthw<sup>t</sup> in the Church  
 v<sup>th</sup> Thomas Poole fil Thomas  
 vj<sup>th</sup> abort Willm̄ Rigge  
 June ij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Edward Scale in the Church  
 July xvij<sup>th</sup> puell abort Thomas Strickland  
 August xiiij<sup>th</sup> Henery Kirkby in the Church  
 xv<sup>th</sup> Margarett Holme fil George  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> ffrancis Knipe in the Church  
 September vij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Walker  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Clement Rigge of Haukshead  
 eodm̄ die Agnes Skele ux<sup>r</sup> Rich: de Lighthowe  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Anthony Rigge in the Church  
 eodm die Edward Turner in the Church

---

\* This entry is interpolated in another hand.

- xxx<sup>th</sup> James Braithwaite fil Willm̄  
 October i<sup>th</sup> uxor Richard Knipe in the Church  
     vij<sup>th</sup> John Bancke  
     x<sup>th</sup> John Sawrey fil. Edward in the Church  
     xiiij<sup>th</sup> uxor Charles Satterthwaite  
 eodm die Dorothye Braithwaite fil Willm̄  
     xv<sup>th</sup> Willm̄ Mackreth fil . Edward in ye Church  
     xix<sup>th</sup> John Hodgshon  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> William Holme  
     xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Satterthwaite  
 November i<sup>th</sup> George Rigge fil James in the Church  
     xxv<sup>th</sup> Thomas Dodgshon in the Church  
 December xxj<sup>th</sup> Willm̄ Rigge of Roger = Ground  
     xxij Margaret Gilpin in Sands quire  
 January xiiij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Benson fil . Thomas  
     xxj<sup>th</sup> uxor Willm̄ Braithwt in the Church  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> Mabell Holme in the Church  
     xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Clement Satterthwt in the Church  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Scale fil . Robt in the Church  
     xxxj<sup>th</sup> Issabell Wilson  
 February i<sup>th</sup> Willm̄ Knipe in the Church  
 eodem die ffrancis Walker fil Richard  
     iiij<sup>th</sup> uxor George Rigge in the Church  
     vj<sup>th</sup> uxor Myles Mackreth  
     viiij<sup>th</sup> uxor Arthure Benson in the Chancell  
     ix<sup>th</sup> uxor Rowland Strickland  
 eodm die uxor Robert Speight  
 March iiij<sup>th</sup> Marie Dixonne  
     iiiij<sup>th</sup> William ffrearson  
     vj<sup>th</sup> puell. abort. John Mackreth  
     xv<sup>th</sup> uxor William Rigge  
     xviiij<sup>th</sup> William Keene  
     xx<sup>th</sup> Elene the wife of George Braithwt fil Nic.  
     Finis hujus Anni 1652



BAPTIZACIONES AÑO DOM̄I: 1653:

March xxvij<sup>th</sup> Willm̄ Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil . Willm̄  
 Aprill xvij<sup>th</sup> Jane Rigge fil . Edward  
 May viij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Scale fil . Rowland  
 eodem die Dorothye Benson fil Willm̄  
 eodem die George Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil George  
 June xvij<sup>th</sup> Marie Turner fil . Willm̄  
 July x<sup>th</sup> James Pepper fil . Willm̄  
     xvij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Braithwaite fil Willm̄  
 eodem die Agnes ffisher fil . John  
 August xxvij Richard Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil . William  
 September iiij John Russell fil . Charles  
     v<sup>th</sup> James Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil . Willm̄  
 eodem die Margaret Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil Willm̄  
     xj<sup>th</sup> George Knipe fil George  
 October iij<sup>th</sup> { Joseph Sands et } fil Adam \*  
                   { & Peter Sands }  
     ix<sup>th</sup> Myles Sawrey fil . Edward  
 eodem die Edward Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil . George  
     xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Strickland fil . Thomas  
 eodem die James Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil . Willm̄  
 January viij<sup>th</sup> Christopher Benson fil Willm̄  
     xvj<sup>th</sup> George Braithwaite fil . Myles  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Jackson fil James  
 new regester } v<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Mackereth fil . Willm̄  
 begins }  
 february xiiij<sup>th</sup> James Benson fil . Robert

SEPULTURE ANNO PREDICTO:

Aprill xv<sup>th</sup> uxor Anthony Atkinson in the Church  
     xx<sup>th</sup> Edward Satterthwaite fil George  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> Willm̄ Walker of Grysedall

\* "Joseph & Peter" is inserted in another hand.

- May ix<sup>th</sup> uxor<sup>r</sup> Clement Rigge in the Church  
 xj<sup>th</sup> Alice the wife of John Russell in the Church  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Willm Atkinson fil . Anthony in ye Church  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> Thomas Satterthw<sup>t</sup> in the Church  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> puer abort Willm Rigge fil . Alexander  
 June v<sup>th</sup> Thomas Barrowe  
 x<sup>th</sup> uxor<sup>r</sup> Mathew Kirkebye  
 eodem die Dorothye Assburner fil Adam  
 July ii<sup>th</sup> George Braithw<sup>t</sup> son of Willm of the  
 fould Supposed to be slaine by they fale  
 of a horse Backe  
 July vij<sup>th</sup> Martine Suerte in the Church  
 eodem die uxor<sup>r</sup> Charles Satterthw<sup>t</sup> in Church  
 xx<sup>th</sup> uxor<sup>r</sup> Robert Tayler of Satterthwaite  
 August xiiij<sup>th</sup> George Rigge in the Church  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> uxor<sup>r</sup> Robert Assburner in the Church  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Thomas Knipe in the Church  
 eodem die Regnald Wiggan  
 September vij<sup>th</sup> uxor<sup>r</sup> Willm Braithw<sup>t</sup> in the Church  
 xv<sup>th</sup> Roger Borrwicke  
 October ij<sup>th</sup> Issabell the wife of Tho: Strickland in Church  
 xviiij<sup>th</sup> Willm Braithwaite of Parke  
 xx<sup>th</sup> uxor<sup>r</sup> Richard Hodgshon  
 eodem die Robert Hirdson  
 xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Willm Kirkbye of Rusland  
 November xvj<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Brockbanke fil . John  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Willm Mackreth of Bulclose in the Church  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Jane Mackreth fil . Willm in the Church  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Edward Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil . Willm in Church  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Agnes Rigge of Roger Ground  
 December ij<sup>th</sup> John Hirdson  
 eodem die a Childe Willm Scales  
 vj<sup>th</sup> Anthony Sawrey in the Church  
 January ix<sup>th</sup> uxor<sup>r</sup> Bryam Mackreth in the Church  
 xiii<sup>th</sup> Willm Braithw<sup>t</sup> of Lowwrey in ye Church

New Regester }  
 begins } xix<sup>th</sup> James Braithw<sup>t</sup> of Lowwrey in ye Church  
 february iiij<sup>th</sup> the wife of James Braithw<sup>t</sup> in ye Church  
 v<sup>th</sup> Thomas Benson of fieldheade in Church  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Issabell the wife Richard Harrison of  
 Hodgclose  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Margarett ye wife of Clement Rigge in  
 Church  
 xv<sup>th</sup> Margarett the wife of John ffrearson of  
 Grysfall  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Willm Sawrey elder of Wattehead in Church  
 March xxij<sup>th</sup> the wife of John Atkinson in Church  
 Finis hujus Anni 1653

## BAPTIZACIONES AÑO DOM̄: 1654:

Aprill ij<sup>th</sup> Samuel Sawrey and Daniell Sawrey  
 both sons Willm Sawrey son of ffrancis  
 ix<sup>th</sup> Dorothy Sawrey fil Henery of Waterhead  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Mary Holme fil . Clement of Daleparke  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> Richard Briggs fil . Richard of Dalton  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Dorothy Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil . W<sup>m</sup>: ye Smith of  
 Sawrey  
 May vij<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil . Willm of fould in  
 far Sawrey  
 June iiij<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Rigge fil . Symond  
 v<sup>th</sup> Edward Tayler fil . Clement  
 xj<sup>th</sup> Daniell Rawlinson fil . Robert  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Willm Shenton fil . Willm  
 eodem die Christopher Rigge fil . Robert  
 eode die Thomas Scales fil . Edward  
 July xvj<sup>th</sup> Willm Braithwaite fil . George  
 eodem die Margarett Knipe fil . John  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Margarett Satterthw<sup>t</sup> George (*sic*)  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Willm Holme fil George \*  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Margarett Keene fil James

\* "Willm" is inserted in another hand.

- August xiiij<sup>th</sup> James Keene fil . Thomas  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Agnes Sawrey fil . Myles
- September iij<sup>th</sup> James Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil . George Satt :  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Samu<sup>l</sup> Sands fill Samu<sup>l</sup> of Roger  
 Ground
- October viij<sup>th</sup> Benson fil . Bryam \*  
 xj<sup>th</sup> Willm<sup>l</sup> Sawrey fil . Willm<sup>l</sup>  
 eod die Mary Atkinson fil . Willm<sup>l</sup>  
 xxiii<sup>th</sup> Issabell Rigge fil . Adam  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Thomas Walker fil Myles
- November v<sup>th</sup> James Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil John  
 xij<sup>th</sup> George Kellatt elder fil . Robert  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> Willm<sup>l</sup> Atkinson fil . Richard
- December iij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Brockbanke fil . John  
 xxxj<sup>th</sup> Christopher Tayler fil . George
- January x<sup>th</sup> Edward Mackreth fil . Edward  
 xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Ann Parke fil . Thomas  
 eodem die Jane Wilson fil . William
- February xij<sup>th</sup> Braithwaite fil . John \*  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Samu<sup>l</sup> Sands fil . Myles
- March iiij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Rigge fil Myles  
 eodem die Ellsabeth Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil . Thomas

## MARRIAGES 1654

Jully the 8<sup>th</sup> 1654: Robert Satterthwait & Agnes  
 Scale †

## SEPULTURE ANNO PREDICTO

March xxv<sup>th</sup> Margaret<sup>t</sup> Rigge fil Thomas of Roger  
 Ground  
 xxxj<sup>th</sup> Thomas Benson of Oxenfell in the Church

April viij<sup>th</sup> Ellene the wife of Emmanu<sup>l</sup> Portingall  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Margaret<sup>t</sup> fforest fil . Edward

---

\* The Christian name omitted.

† This entry, with its heading, is inserted in another hand.

- xxvj<sup>th</sup> Thomas Mackreth of Bull Close in the  
Church
- M<sup>d</sup> that William Braithwaite of Skellwith departed  
from his owne house in Skellwith on Wednes-  
daye the 5<sup>th</sup> of Aprill and was found drowned  
in the water att Arthure Benson field foote  
neare or aboute the Dubb = Ings: and was  
brought to be Buried att Hauxheade on friday  
the 28<sup>th</sup> of this present Aprill 1654: as above
- May ix<sup>th</sup> Agnes Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil. Willm̄ in the Church  
xxij<sup>th</sup> ye wife of Willm̄ Rigge son of Alexander  
in Church
- xxiiiij<sup>th</sup> Myles Sawrey of Waterhead in the Church
- June xv<sup>th</sup> Arthure Mackreth  
xx<sup>th</sup> Samuell Satterthwaite fil John  
xxvij<sup>th</sup> uxor Edward Tayler in the Church
- July xx<sup>th</sup> James Rigge elder of the Highwray
- August xvij<sup>th</sup> uxor George Holme in the Church  
xxvj<sup>th</sup> James Addison in the Church
- September xxv<sup>th</sup> Xpōfer Tayler of Dalepke in the  
Church
- November xxij<sup>th</sup> Willm̄ Atkinson in the Church  
xxiiiij<sup>th</sup> uxor Clement Satterthw<sup>t</sup> in ye Church
- December vj<sup>th</sup> Agnes Benson fil. William  
xiiij<sup>th</sup> uxor Clement Satterthw<sup>t</sup> of Coulthouse  
in ye Church
- xxiiiij<sup>th</sup> George Holme fil Michaell in ye Church  
xxix<sup>th</sup> Clement Satterthw<sup>t</sup> of Coulthouse in  
Church
- February v<sup>th</sup> uxor James Keene  
xij<sup>th</sup> George Holme  
xxiiij<sup>th</sup> uxor Peter Tomlinson in the Church  
xxvij<sup>th</sup> William Hirdson pyper
- March xxj<sup>th</sup> uxor Charles Braithwaite  
finis hujus Anni 1654:

## BAPTIZACIONES ANNO DOM̄I : 1655

Aprill xij<sup>th</sup> Ellsabeth Walker fil . Richard  
xxv<sup>th</sup> Anthony Mackreth fil . Willm̄  
xxix<sup>th</sup> Clement Rigge fil . Willm̄  
May v<sup>th</sup> Ann Rigge fil William  
xxvij<sup>th</sup> Robert Holme son of Clement  
June xvij<sup>th</sup> Richard Bancke fil . ffrancis  
July i<sup>th</sup> John Jackeson fil . James  
codem die Elizabeth Tomlinson fil . Myles  
xxx<sup>th</sup> Thomas Braithwaite fil . James  
codem die Elizabeth Rigge fil . Robert  
August v<sup>th</sup> Agnes Dodgshon fil . Thomas  
eodem die Willm̄ Knipe fil . Robert  
eodem die Ellene Robinson fil . Willm̄  
xix<sup>th</sup> Jane Braithwaite fil . George  
September ix<sup>th</sup> Margaret Russell fil . Charles of Consey  
eodem die Willm̄ Braithwaite fil . George  
xvj<sup>th</sup> George Walker fil . Richard  
October xxj<sup>th</sup> John Mackreth fil . Edward \*  
November xj<sup>th</sup> James Rigge fil . Willm̄  
eodem die John Brockbanke fil . Edward  
December xix<sup>th</sup> Barbarie Braithwaite fil . Willm̄  
xxxj<sup>th</sup> George Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil . George  
february xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Ann Tayler fil . George de Daleparke  
March iij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Sawrey fil Anthony  
xix<sup>th</sup> Dorothee Braithwaite fil . Willm̄  
xxiiij<sup>th</sup> William Pepper fil . Willm̄  
eodem die Thomas Braithwaite fil . Myles :  
March ye 20<sup>th</sup> 1655 Margrett Satterthwaite fil Robt de  
Satterth . . . †

---

\* Opposite this entry, and those above and below, is written in another hand,  
"October the 12<sup>th</sup> 1655 W<sup>m</sup> Kirkby fil Willm̄ de Satterthwaite"

† This entry is inserted in another hand in a space which has been left blank  
for marriages. Similar spaces are left in 1653 and 1654.

## SEPULTURE ANNO PREDICTO :

- March xxvij<sup>th</sup> Richard Hodgshon  
 April iiij<sup>th</sup> Dorothye the wife of John Rigge  
     xix<sup>th</sup> John Tompson  
     xx<sup>th</sup> John Rawlinson fil Robert in the Church  
 May ij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>o</sup>r John Satterthwaite  
     xij<sup>th</sup> Willm Tayer in the Church  
     xvij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Walker fil . John  
 June xv<sup>th</sup> Margaret Townson fil Willm Ideot  
 July xvij<sup>th</sup> William Bownas  
     xviiij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Sands fil . Oliver  
 August viij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil . Edward drowned  
     betweenc Sawreys  
     xv<sup>th</sup> Rowland Stillinge  
 September ix<sup>th</sup> John Benson of Outyeate in the Church  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>o</sup>r Willm Sands of fouldycate  
 November xxvj<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>o</sup>r Willm Pepper in the Church  
     xxv<sup>th</sup> Thomas Walker fil . James  
 December vij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Wilson in the Church  
     xiiij<sup>th</sup> Willm Braithw<sup>t</sup> hatter of Sawrey in  
     Church  
     xvj<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>o</sup>r Willm Kirkebye in the ye (*sic*)  
     Church \*
- January ix<sup>th</sup> Willm Atkinson fil . Robert  
     x<sup>th</sup> William Becke  
     eodm die ux<sup>o</sup>r James Satterthw<sup>t</sup> of parkamore in ye  
     Church †  
     eod die Pepper fil . Willm in Church ‡  
 february ij<sup>th</sup> Rowland Braithwaite of Brathey  
     vij<sup>th</sup> Pepper fil Willm in the Church ‡  
     xv<sup>th</sup> Thomas Braithwaite fil . Thomas

\* The superfluous "ye" is inserted in another hand by someone who has gone through many pages of the Register about this date, and inserted "ye" in entries where "the" or "ye" is wanting.

† "In ye Church" inserted as above.

‡ No Christian name given.

## HAWKSHEAD PARISH REGISTER.

xx<sup>th</sup> Edward Braithwaite in the Church  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Issabell Townson fil . Willm  
 last day Thomas Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil Tho: in Church  
 March viij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>o</sup>r James Strickland in the Church  
 xj<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>o</sup>r William Sawrey in the Church  
 finis hujus Anni 1655

## BAPTIZACIONES AÑO DOM: 1656:

April vj<sup>th</sup> James Keene fil Josephe  
 vij<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Rigge fil Thomas  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Willm Satterthwaite fil . Charles  
 eodem die John Walker fil . Thomas  
 June i<sup>th</sup> Agnes Willmson fil . Henery  
 eodem die Elizabeth Rigge fil . Thomas  
 July vij<sup>th</sup> Ellsabeth Keene fil . James  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Sawrey fil . Edward  
 August iij<sup>th</sup> Sawrey fil Anthony of Watterhead \*  
 vij<sup>th</sup> Jane & Margarett Knipe daughters of Peter  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Jane Holme fil . Regnald  
 September xj<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Benson fil . Willm  
 November v<sup>th</sup> Samuell Sands fil . Samuell de Graythwaite  
 xj<sup>th</sup> Willm Mackreth fil . Edward de Nar Sawrey  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> Willm Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil . John de Crofthead  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Barbary Harrison fil . Robert de Lowrey  
 October viij<sup>th</sup> Ellin Asskewe fil . Willm de Dalepke  
 eod die Willm Brockbanke fil . John de Tarnhows  
 xv<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Knipe fil . James de Grysall  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Margarett Keene fil . Lenord de Keen-  
 ground  
 January viij<sup>th</sup> George the base childe of Dorothy  
 Nicolson  
 xix<sup>th</sup> John Rigge fil . Thomas de Rogerground  
 february ij<sup>th</sup> Mary Jackson fil Mathew de Hill  
 iiij<sup>th</sup> Willm Rawlinson fil . Robert de Grysall  
 viiiij<sup>th</sup> Myles Sawrey fil . Myles de Narr Sawrey

\* No Christian name given.



eod die Robert Rigge fil . Willm̄ de Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
 eod: die Tho: Sands fil . Samuell de Rogerground  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Ellen Banke fil . ffrancis de Coniston  
 March viij<sup>th</sup> Edward Benson fil John de Haukeshead  
 eod die Agnes Sands fil . Adam de fouleyeate  
 xv<sup>th</sup> Agnes Rigge fil . Edward de Narr Sawrey  
 eōd die Margaret Marr fil . Tho de Dalepke  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> John Walker fil Myles de Keenground  
 eodm̄ die Alice Keene fil Tho: de Rogerground  
 June xxiiij<sup>th</sup>: 1656: Agnes Crosfield fil . Robert de  
 Satterthw<sup>t</sup>

## NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO

December xij<sup>th</sup> Isac Bateman and Agnes Satterthwaite  
 January xxvj<sup>th</sup> Robert Rigge and Sibell Mackreth  
 eodm die James Tayler and Issabell Mackreth  
 ffebruary iij<sup>th</sup> John Hodgshon and Alice ffleminge  
 March xv Robert Turner and Margaret Turner

## SEPULTURE ANNO PREDICTO:

March xxx<sup>th</sup> uxō<sup>r</sup> John Warde of Sawrey  
 Aprill x<sup>th</sup> uxō<sup>r</sup> Richard Rigge in the Church  
 xij<sup>th</sup> uxō<sup>r</sup> Willm̄ Satterthw<sup>t</sup> in the Church  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> James Becke fil . Willm̄  
 May ij<sup>th</sup> Ellsabeth Braithwaite fil . John in the Church  
 June xv<sup>th</sup> Edward Mackreth fil . Bryam  
 eodm̄ die Ellsabeth Rigge fil . Thomas  
 July xv<sup>th</sup> Willm̄ Braithwaite fil . Myles  
 eodm die Townson fil Myles \*  
 August xxvij<sup>th</sup> Anthony Sawrey of Hollingebanke in  
 Church  
 September iij<sup>th</sup> uxō<sup>r</sup> Regnald Holme in the Church  
 vij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Satterthwaite fil . Clement in  
 Church

\* No Christian name given.

- ix<sup>th</sup> Marie Rigge fil : William  
 x<sup>th</sup> uxor<sup>r</sup> Josephe Keene in the Church  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Ann Holme fil Michell \* in the Church  
 November ij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Skelldinge fil . Tho : who dyed at  
 Dalepke  
 v<sup>th</sup> John Satterthwt . Clarke of the parish  
 viij<sup>th</sup> Barbary Braithwt . fil Willm̄ de Highwrey  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Braithwaite fil . W<sup>m</sup>. de far Saw-  
 rey in Church  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Holme fil . Clement de dalepke  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Daniell Braithwt : fil . John de hyewrey  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Ann Tayler fil . George de Dalepke in ye  
 Church  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Willm̄ Braithwt fil . James de fieldhead  
 December xv<sup>th</sup> Ester the suposed daughter of Willm̄  
 Knipe of Grysdall  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Ellin Wilson fil . Rowland de Chroslands  
 eodm die James Satterthwt de Parkeamoore in  
 Church  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> James Penny fil . Nicholas de Parkmoore  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Samuell Sands fil . ffrancis who dyed at  
 Crofthead  
 January vj<sup>th</sup> Ellen Scales fil . Robert de Satterthwaite  
 eod die Charles Braithwaite de Skellwith  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Willm̄ Braithwt fil John de Croftehead  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Anthony Sawrey fil . John de Coniston  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Willm̄ Satterthwaite fil . Clemt. de Skinnerhow  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Ann Rigge fil . Robert de Consay  
 eod die Ellsabeth Benson fil . Willm̄ de fieldhead  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Mathew Braithwaite de lonethwaite  
 eod die Ellsabeth ye wife of Willm̄ Walker of  
 Hauxehead field  
 ffebruary xxvij<sup>th</sup> Cicely Rigge fil Adam de Hauxhead  
 March j<sup>th</sup> Willm̄ Sawrey of Crofthead in the Church  
 v<sup>th</sup> Edward Braithwt fil . Edward de Low : wrey

---

† This name was originally written "Nichol" and altered.

eodm̄ die Ellsabeth uxor Willm̄ Braithwt̄ de fieldhead  
in Church

vj<sup>th</sup> John Satterthwt̄ fil . Thomas de Narr Sawrey

xij<sup>th</sup> Jane Knipe fil . Peter de Coulthouse

xx<sup>th</sup> Edward Scales de Thwaithead in ye Church

{	eodem die Barbary Braithwt̄	}	All three children of Willm̄ Braithwt̄ of Narr Sawrey and dyed of the pocks.
	xxj <sup>th</sup> Jane Braithwaite		
	and Sybell Braithwaite		

xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Willm̄ Rigge of hye wrey

Finis hujus Anni 1656.

BAPTIZACONES AÑO DOM̄ 1657

Aprill v<sup>th</sup> Ester Atkinson fil Thomæ borne in Satter-  
thwt̄

eod die Agnes Satterthwaite fil Robert de Satter-  
thwaite \*

May iiiij<sup>th</sup> Ann Braithwt̄ : fil . Tho : de Thompson ground  
November 1657 xj<sup>th</sup> Cement (*sic*) Rigge fil Christopher  
de ffeildhead

May xj<sup>th</sup> Christopher Rigge fil . Symond de Haukeshead  
hill

xvij<sup>th</sup> Anthony Sawrey fil . Anthony de Oxenfell

xviiij<sup>th</sup> Jane Braithwaite fil . Willm̄ de Satterhowe

eod die Dorothye Tayler fil . Christopher de dalepke

August ij<sup>th</sup> Margarett Knipe fil Robert de Grysall

codm die James Keene fil . Tho : de parkmoore

xvij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Benson fil . Barnard de Tockhowe

codm die Agnes Satterthwt̄ fil Charles de Coulthouse

Septbr̄ xxj<sup>th</sup> James Strickland fil Tho : de Satterthwt̄ :

October ij<sup>th</sup> John Rigge fil . Thomas de Roger-ground \*

Octobr̄ v<sup>th</sup> Robert Braithwaite fil . Robert de Outyeate

xj<sup>th</sup> Mary Tayler fil . George de Dalepke

Novemb̄ i<sup>th</sup> John Braithwt̄ . fil . Willm̄ de ffarr Sawrey

Bapt. at Windermere

\* These entries are interpolated by another hand.

Decemb<sup>r</sup> v<sup>th</sup> Edward Banwell fil . Richard borne in  
 Haukeshead  
 vj<sup>th</sup> Ann Holme fil Clement de Dalepke  
 March xiiij<sup>th</sup> James ffrearson fil Myles de Grysdall  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> Issabell Rigge fil . Edward de Hyewrey

NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO :

May xx<sup>th</sup> Willm Sawrey and Alice Strickland  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> Willm Rigge and Ellsabeth Benson  
 eodem die Willm Jackson and Jane Walker  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Edward Rigge and Ellsabeth Diceson  
 June x<sup>th</sup> Thomas Keene and Margaret Satterthwaite  
 July xj<sup>th</sup> Willm Braithwaite and Agnes Jackson  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> Thomas Jackson and Agnes Mackreth  
 August iiij<sup>th</sup> Edward Walles and Judeth Tayler  
 vj<sup>th</sup> Luck Peareson and Ellsabeth Rawlingson  
 viij<sup>th</sup> Richard Hodgshon and Agnes Dawes  
 September xxiiij<sup>th</sup> John Knipe and Agnes Satterthwaite  
 November iij<sup>th</sup> George Rigge and Jennett Askewe  
 ffeb<sup>r</sup>y xvij James ffrearson and Jane Rawlingson  
 eodem die Richard Townson and Margaret Kirkeby

SEPULTURE ANNO PREDICTO :

March xxvj<sup>th</sup> Ellsabeth Braithw<sup>t</sup> : fil . Willm de ffould  
 in Sawrey  
 Aprill ij<sup>th</sup> Willm : Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil . George de ffarr : Sawrey  
 vj<sup>th</sup> Myles Sawrey fil . Henery de Hollin bancke  
 viij<sup>th</sup> Margaret the wife of Mathew Braithw<sup>t</sup> de  
 loanthwaite  
 xiiij Margaret Rigg fil : Willm de Narr-Sawrey  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Jane Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil . George de farr-Sawrey  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> (or xix<sup>th</sup>) Willm Hirdson fil . Willm de Dalepke  
 May xiiij<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth the wife of Thomas Walker de  
 fieldhead  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Agnes the wife of Balthazer Puthpker in the  
 Church

- June xvj<sup>th</sup> Edward Benson fil . John de Haukeshead  
hill  
xviiij<sup>th</sup> Willm Satterthwaite of ffarr-Sawrey in the  
Church
- July iiij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Rigge fil . Edward de Narr-Sawrey  
viiij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Towneson fil . Myles de Grysdall in  
the Church
- August viiiij<sup>th</sup> Willm Shentan de Consey  
xxv<sup>th</sup> Issabell the wife of Edward Robinson de  
Satterthw<sup>t</sup> in ye Church  
xxvj<sup>th</sup> Cuthbert Holme de Holme ground
- Sept iij<sup>th</sup> Margaret the wife of John Wilson de Russland  
xj<sup>th</sup> Alice the wife of Willm Holme de Coniston  
xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Margaret the wife of Tho : Hodgshon who  
dyed at Braithey
- Octobr i<sup>th</sup> Edward Walker de Crosselands  
xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Ellsabeth the wife of Willm Townson de  
Coniston in the Church  
27<sup>th</sup> George Benson fil Robert de Skellwith
- Novbr xij<sup>th</sup> Emas the wife of Myles Harrison in the  
Church  
xxix<sup>th</sup> Regnald Mackreth de Sawrey in the Church
- Decbr vij<sup>th</sup> Ellin Burnes uxor Symond who dyed at  
Crofthead  
xxj<sup>th</sup> Mathew Kirkbye de Coniston
- June iij<sup>th</sup> Issabell ye wife of W<sup>m</sup> : Braithw<sup>t</sup> de fould in  
ye Church  
xxij<sup>th</sup> Issabell ffisher fil . John de Grysdall
- decembr xj<sup>th</sup> 1657 Elsabeth the wife of W<sup>m</sup> Braithw<sup>t</sup> of  
ffarr-Sawrey in ye Church \*
- ffebry vj<sup>th</sup> Anthony Sawrey fil . Henery de Coulthouse  
xxv<sup>th</sup> the wife of Xpōfer of Dalepke in the  
Church †
- March xj<sup>th</sup> An abortive son of Robert Scales de  
Thwaitehead

\* This entry inserted in a different hand.

† Name omitted.

## HAWKSHEAD PARISH REGISTER.

- xiiij<sup>th</sup> Two abortive Children of Willm Jacksons of  
hyewrey
- xxj<sup>th</sup> Ellsabeth the Daughter of Willm Hodgshon  
of ffieldhead a younge Childe under three  
yeares ould whoe went with her brother from  
Borwicke ground where they lived till  
Willm Mackreths house: And as Shee was  
gooinge home againe by her Selfe shee  
lost her way and wandered to the Hye  
greene and their was Stervd to Death;  
And could not be found though sought by  
many untill foure dayes after that Shee was  
lost, the day first menconed beinge the day  
on which Shee was found and Buried  
finis hujus Anni 1657

## BAPTIZACIONES AÑO DOMI: 1658:

- Aprill iiij<sup>th</sup> Alexander Rigge fil Willm de Narr-Sawrey  
eodem die Ellsabeth Braithwt fil . Adam de Loane-  
thwaite
- xj<sup>th</sup> Edward Braithwt fil George de Howe in  
haukeshead field.
- xviiij<sup>th</sup> Alexander Rigge fil . Edward de Narr-Sawrey  
xxv<sup>th</sup> Dorothy Braithwaite fil . John de Crofthead
- May iiij<sup>th</sup> Willm Dodgshon fil . Thomas de dixson ground  
xvj<sup>th</sup> George Braithwaite fil George de ffarr-Sawrey  
xxx<sup>th</sup> John Knipe fil . John de fieldhead  
eodem die Willm Sawrey fil . Edward de Crofthead
- June vj<sup>th</sup> Robert Rigge fil . Anthony de loanethwaite  
xiiij<sup>th</sup> Ester Rigge fil . Willm de Churchsteele  
eodm die Cicily Braithwt fil . John de Churchsteele
- July xviiij<sup>th</sup> Willm Townson fil . Myles de Grysdall  
xxv<sup>th</sup> Ambrose Hodgshon fil . Richard de Tockhowe  
xxvij<sup>th</sup> Adm Rigge fil . Willm de Haukeshead field
- August i<sup>th</sup> Richard Braithwt fil . Thomas de Narr-Sawrey  
viiij<sup>th</sup> Willm Kirkbye fil . Willm de Coniston

- Septemb<sup>r</sup> xij<sup>th</sup> Willm Benson fil . John de Haukeshead-  
hill  
eodem die Edward Mackreth fil . Barnard de out-  
yeate  
    xij Thomas Braithw<sup>te</sup> fil Will de ffould \*  
    xix<sup>th</sup> Willm Sawrey fil . Myles de loanethwaite  
    xxvj<sup>th</sup> Anthony Kellatt fil . Robert de Rawes  
    ground  
October x<sup>th</sup> Willm Satterthwaite fil . Willm de Satter-  
thwaite  
    xxij<sup>th</sup> Ann Sands fil . Myles de Graythwaite  
    eodem die Issabell Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil . Willm de Narr-Sawrey  
December xix<sup>th</sup> Dorothye ffrearson fil James de Grysdall  
    eodem die Ellsabeth Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil . Myles de Skinner-  
    howe  
    xxvj<sup>th</sup> John Braithwaite fil . George de Consey  
January xxx<sup>th</sup> Mary Scales fil Rowland de Dalepke  
March xiiij<sup>th</sup> Willm Sawrey fil . Henery de Coulthouse †

NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO

- June first Barnard Macreth and Alice Ottley  
    viiij<sup>th</sup> Regnald Holme and Ellsabeth Vickars  
Septemb<sup>r</sup> ij<sup>th</sup> George Mackreth and Margarett Mackreth  
    xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Willm Benson and Jennett Longmyre  
Novemb<sup>r</sup> xviiij<sup>th</sup> Willm Braithwaite and Ellsabeth Long-  
    myre  
    xxvij<sup>th</sup> Edward Keene and Mabell Mackreth  
Decemb<sup>r</sup> ix<sup>th</sup> Willm Satterthwaite and Issabell Tompson

\* Interpolated in another hand.

† There are three entries in another hand in the margin of the paper :

December 8<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Mabreth son of W<sup>m</sup> of Hauxhead field

November 5 1658, David Sands fil Adam

No<sup>ber</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Robinson son of William de Hollin banke chrisened  
at Coniston

## SEPLTURE ANNO PREDICTO :

- March xxx<sup>th</sup> Ellin the wife of Richard Burrowe de Stot-  
parke
- Aprill vj<sup>th</sup> Ellsabeth Sawrey fil . Henry de Coniston  
Waterhead
- xj<sup>th</sup> Richard Burrowe de Sott Parke
- xvj<sup>th</sup> Rowland Tayler de Thwaite mosse in the  
    Church
- xix<sup>th</sup>           the wife of Willm̄ Tayler de Plowme-  
                  greene in ye Church \*
- xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Robert Satterthwt of Narr Sawrey in the  
    Church
- May viij<sup>th</sup> Peter Knipe of Coulthouse
- June i<sup>th</sup> Agnes the wife of John Satterthwt Clarke of  
    Haukeshead
- ii<sup>th</sup>           Scales fil Willm̄ de Thwaitehead \*
- vj<sup>th</sup> Margaret the wife of Barnard Mackreth de  
    outyeate
- July v<sup>th</sup> Nicholas Holme de Holmground
- xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Peter Towneson de Grysfall
- xxiiiij<sup>th</sup> Charles Satterthwaite elder of Narr : Sawrey
- August i<sup>th</sup> Agnes the wife of Willm̄ Satterthwt of Saw-  
    rey in the Church
- Septbr vj<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth the wife of Willm̄ Braithwt de  
    Sawrey ground
- xxix<sup>th</sup> John Sawrey of Narr-Sawrey in the  
    Church
- October ix<sup>th</sup> John Blumer de Coniston Waterhead
- x<sup>th</sup> Mathew Kirkby younger de Coniston
- xj<sup>th</sup> Ellsabeth the wife of Willm̄ Sawrey de  
    Tarnhowes
- xx<sup>th</sup> Susana Arter de ffarr Sawrey
- November iiiij<sup>th</sup> John Warde de ffarr Sawrey

\* No Christian name given.



vij<sup>th</sup> Jennett the wife of Willm Benson of  
Brow in Church whoe lived but Six  
weeks & three days after shee was  
married

xvij<sup>th</sup> Willm Townson de Grysdall in the Church

xix<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth the wife of Regnald Holme de  
Oxenfell

Decembr<sup>r</sup> iij<sup>th</sup> Cicily Braithwt fil . John de Haukeshead  
in ye Church

vij<sup>th</sup> Willm Sands de ffinstthwaite in the Church  
eodem die Edward Mackreth fil . Barnard de outyeate

xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Margarett the wife of Regnald Braithwt in  
the Church

Jann: i<sup>th</sup> Willm Satterthwt : fil . Willm de Narr Sawrey

ffebr: x<sup>th</sup> James Keene fil . Thomas de Parkamoore

codm die James Benson fil Bryam de Skellwith

codm die Agnes the wife of Edward Rigge de hyewrey  
a Quaker which was buryed at Coulthouse in  
George Braithwt packe (? parrocke) the same  
beinge an Intended buryinge place for that  
Sect and shee the first Corps which was layde  
therein

xv<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth the wife of John Walker who dyed at  
Arneside

xx<sup>th</sup> Agnes Kirkby fil George de Coniston

March v<sup>th</sup> An abortive son of Michaell Holmes of Roger  
ground

vij<sup>th</sup> Dorothy Sawrey fil . John de Narr Sawrey

xvij<sup>th</sup> Clement Tayler fil Clement de Ploomegreene  
finis hujus Anni 1658

BAPTIZATIONES ANNO DOM̄I: 1659:

March xxvij<sup>th</sup> Ellin Satterthwt fil George de Haukeshead  
Churchsteelè

Dorathy Braithwt fill John \*

---

\* This entry is inserted in a different hand.

- Aprill xxv<sup>th</sup> John Rigge fil Robert de Rogerground  
 May i<sup>th</sup> Agnes Jackson fil Willm de hyewrey  
 June xij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Mackreth fil . Edward de Narr-Sawrey  
     xxvij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Mackreth fil : George de Outyeate  
 July iij<sup>th</sup> Jane Braithwaite fil . James de ffarr Sawrey  
 August xxviii<sup>th</sup> Margaret Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil . Tho: de  
     Tompson ground  
 Septembr iij<sup>th</sup> Janne Tayler fil George de Dalepke  
     eodem die Margaret Keene fil Edward de Outyeate  
     xj<sup>th</sup> John Dawes fil . Cristofer who was borne  
     at Haukeshead  
 Octob: ij<sup>th</sup> Dorothy Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil . Charles de Greenend  
     xv<sup>th</sup> Dorothie Walker fil . Richard de Arneside  
     xvj<sup>th</sup> Sybell Satterthwaite fil . Robt de Satter-  
     thwaite \*  
 Novbr xxvij<sup>th</sup> Ann Atkinson fil Myles de Consey  
 Decmbr xj<sup>th</sup> Agnes Rigge fil . Christofer de Haukeshead  
     field head  
     xviii<sup>th</sup> Mary Sands fil Adam de fouleyeate  
 Jann: i<sup>th</sup> Agnes Rigge fil . Edward de hyewrey  
     vii<sup>th</sup> Ann Strickland fil . Thomas de Dalepke  
 eodm die Agnes Satterthwaite fil . Willm de Crofthead  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> George Walker fil . Myles de Keeneground  
 eodm die Ellsabeth Keene fil . Lenord de Keenground  
 ffebr xij<sup>th</sup> Ellin ffrearson fil James de Grysdall  
     xxvj<sup>th</sup> Ellin Kirkby fil : George de Coniston  
 March v<sup>th</sup> Willm Keene fil . Joseph de Keeneground  
 ffeb 2<sup>th</sup> 1659 Thomas Satterthwaite fil Charles de Narr  
     Sawrey \*

NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO:

- Aprill xvij<sup>th</sup> Joseph Keene and Ellsabeth Satterthwaite  
 . . . . Balthazer Puthpker & Katherine Harrison  
 July xxii<sup>th</sup> Clement Holme and Ellin bancke  
 Septbr xij<sup>th</sup> Willm Benson & Ellsabeth Holme

---

\* This entry is inserted in another hand.

Jann: i<sup>th</sup> Christopher Holme & Dorothee Bancke  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Daniell Nicolson and Brigett Pennington  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Christopher Nicolson and Elline Knipe  
 xxxi<sup>th</sup> Thomas Auericke and Margaret Holme

## SEPULTURE ANNO PREDICTO.

March xxvj<sup>th</sup> Edward Sawrey de Narr-Sawrey in the  
 Church  
 xxvii<sup>th</sup> Margaret Knipe fil . Peter de Coulthouse  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Jane the wife of Alexander Rigge of Narr-  
 Sawrey  
 eodm die Alexander Rigge fil Willm of Narr Sawrey  
 Aprill vj<sup>th</sup> Edward Rigge fil Edward of the same Sawrey  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Margaret the wife of Francis Sawrey of ye  
 same Sawrey  
 xv<sup>th</sup> Thomas Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil Tho : of the same Sawrey  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> Willm Sands of Lowsonpke in the Church  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> George Borwicke de Coniston  
 May ij<sup>th</sup> John Rigge fil . Robert de Rogerground  
 v<sup>th</sup> Joseph Wilson fil . John de Barr-yeate  
 viij<sup>th</sup> Mary Scales fil . Rowland de Dalepke  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Katherine the wife of John ffisher de Grysdall  
 xv<sup>th</sup> Mabell ye wife of Henery Kirkbye de Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
 in Church  
 xxxj<sup>th</sup> Elline Rigge de outyeate  
 June xvij<sup>th</sup> Margaret the wife of John Sawrey of Narr  
 Sawrey  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> Ellsabeth Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil . Tho : de Braithey  
 July ij<sup>th</sup> Mr. Thomas Benson de Skellwith in the Chancell  
 xv<sup>th</sup> Agnes the wife of Richard Assburner of  
 Anykinsyke  
 xx<sup>th</sup> James Satterthwaite de greene=end  
 August i<sup>th</sup> Jennet ux<sup>r</sup> John Addison of Newbybridge in  
 ye Church  
 v<sup>th</sup> Jennett Bancke fil . George de Crosslands in  
 Church

- xvij<sup>th</sup> An abortive daughter\* of George Braithwaite  
of hill
- eodm die Ellsabeth Braithwaite fil . Adam de Coulthouse
- xix<sup>th</sup> Elline Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil Geo de Haukeshead
- Sept xix<sup>th</sup> Ellsabeth the wife of Anthony Walker de  
Waterson ground
- xx<sup>th</sup> Willm̄ Braithwaite late of fouleyeate who  
dyed att Coulthouse
- xxv<sup>th</sup> Agnes the wife of Willm̄ Rigge who dyed  
at Hauxhead hall
- xxix<sup>th</sup> Ellsabeth Sands who dyed att Holm ground
- October iiij<sup>th</sup> Robert Kellatt fil Robert de Rawes ground
- xxv<sup>th</sup> George Pepper fil Willm̄ de Satterthw<sup>t</sup>
- Novembr̄ ij<sup>th</sup> An abortive son of Willm̄ Riggs of  
Satterthwaite
- vj<sup>th</sup> James Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil . W<sup>m</sup> de hye wrey in  
the Church
- xiiij<sup>th</sup> Ellsabeth ux<sup>o</sup>r John Assburner de Narr-  
Sawrey
- xix<sup>th</sup> ffrancis Sawrey of Hollin banck in the  
Church
- xx<sup>th</sup> Charles Tayler of ffinsthwaite
- eodem die Robert Scales de Dalepke
- eodm̄ die Margaret<sup>t</sup> the wife of George Jackson de  
Braithey
- Decembr̄ iiij<sup>th</sup> Ann borne of the wife of Robert Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
of Narr-Sawrey without any knowne  
father
- viiij<sup>th</sup> Myles Sawrey de Narr-Sawrey in the  
Church
- xxj<sup>th</sup> Ellsabeth wife of Rowland Townson of  
Coniston in Church
- xxix<sup>th</sup> Alice the wife of Rowland Crosfield de  
Satt

---

\* "daughter" has been written in another hand, above the original "fil," which has been crossed out.

- Jann vij<sup>th</sup> Willm Sawrey of Hollinbancke in the Church  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Katherine the wife of W<sup>m</sup> Baithw<sup>t</sup> of fould  
 in ye Church  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> Ellsabeth uxor . Rowland Turner de Consey in  
 Church  
 ffebr<sup>r</sup> xx<sup>th</sup> Jane uxor Myles Sawrey of Sawrey in ye Church  
 March v<sup>th</sup> An abortive son of W<sup>m</sup> : Riggs of Narr Sawrey  
 x<sup>th</sup> Margaret Kirkbye fil . George de hollinbancke  
 xiiiij<sup>th</sup> Edward Rigge de hye wrey  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> An abortive sone of James Jacksons of Parke  
 finis hujus Anni 1659

BAPTIZATIONES ANNO D<sup>OM</sup> 1660.\*

- March xxv<sup>th</sup> Willm Knipe fil . James de Grysdall  
 eodem die Elsabeth Benson fil . Barnard de Tockhowe  
 Aprill viij<sup>th</sup> Willm Rigge fil . Symond de Haukeshead hill  
 25 Myles Walker fil . James de Satterthwaite †  
 June iij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil Willm de Satterhowe  
 xxiiiij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil Charles de Coulthouse  
 July i<sup>th</sup> Robert Benson fil . Willm de brow in Skellwith  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Cicily Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil . George de Coulthouse  
 August xix<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Benson fil . Robert de Skellwith  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> Robert Holme fil . George de Oxenfell pke  
 Septbr. xvj<sup>th</sup> Willm Braithwaite fil . Adam de Coulthouse  
 eod die Barbary Jackson fil . Thomas de Sawrey  
 infra  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Clement Satterthw<sup>t</sup> . fil . Thomas de New-  
 house  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Thomas Braithw<sup>t</sup> . fil Willm de bries in  
 ffar Sawrey  
 eod die Barbary Hodgshon fil . Richard de  
 Tockehowe

\* The writing changes in character somewhat here ; but it is difficult to say if it is a new hand. The old hand is certainly renewed at Marriages 1661 : but is again changed at Baptisms 1662.

† Seems to be an insertion in another hand.

- October vij<sup>th</sup> John Atkinson fil . Richard de Muncke  
Coniston  
eod die Willm̄ Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil . George de ffole yeate  
xvij<sup>th</sup> Befvis Nicolson fil . Daniell de Haukeshead  
hall  
xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Willm̄ Knipe fil . Robert de Grysedall  
November \*xj<sup>th</sup> Thomas Pepper fil . Willm̄ de Satterthwaite  
xvij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Knipe . fil John de ffieldhead  
xxv<sup>th</sup> Margaret Rigge fil Willm̄ de Satterthwaite  
Decembr̄ iij<sup>th</sup> Ellin Rigge fil . Clement de Dalepke  
xxx<sup>th</sup> Joseph Keene fil . Thomas de Keeneground  
January xx<sup>th</sup> Margaret Keene fil . Willm̄ de Birkery  
ffebry xvij<sup>th</sup> George Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil . Myles de Keeneground  
eod die Willm Rigge fil . Robert de Roger ground  
xxvij<sup>th</sup> Willm Banke fil . Willm de Watersyde  
March x<sup>th</sup> Thomas Turner fil . John de Nar-Sawrey  
xvij<sup>th</sup> Myles Sawrey fil . Anthony de Waterhead  
eodem die Agnes Sawrey fil . Henery de Diceson ground

## NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO.

- Aprill xxx<sup>th</sup> William Banke and Agnes Wilson  
May xiiij<sup>th</sup> James Strickland and Jennett Taylor  
July ij<sup>th</sup> James Towneson and Mary Strickland  
ix<sup>th</sup> Willm̄ Ashburner and Ann Braithwaite  
August iiij<sup>th</sup> John Holme and Elisabeth Jackson  
xvj<sup>th</sup> John Jackson and Jennett Knipe  
Septbr̄ xxvij<sup>th</sup> Richard Knipe and Jane Bownas  
Decembr̄ x<sup>th</sup> Myles Sands and Ellin Tayler

## SEPULTURÆ ANNO PREDICTO

- March xxv<sup>th</sup> Willm̄ Braithw<sup>t</sup> de fould in Sawrey in the  
Church  
xxix<sup>th</sup> John Rigge of Roger ground in the Church

---

\* In the margin opposite this and succeeding entries :

13 : Edward Braithwaite fil James de Lowwrey

- Aprill iij<sup>th</sup> John Robinson son of Henery a poore younge  
child who dyed by the highway side in  
Claife in his mothers armes
- iiij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil . Charles de Green=end  
v<sup>th</sup> Issabell ye wife of Willm Sands of Gray-  
thwaite in Church
- x<sup>th</sup> Ellsabeth Rigge ye Daughter of Rigge piper  
(piper) who dyed att Consay
- xxviiij<sup>th</sup> David Sands eld<sup>r</sup> de Graythw<sup>t</sup> in ye little  
chancell
- June i<sup>th</sup> Henery Sawrey de Coulthouse in the Church
- June iiij<sup>th</sup> Myles Mackreth de Outycate  
eod dei Willm Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil Willm base begotten
- xj<sup>th</sup> Ester Braithwaite fil . George de Stottpke
- xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Rigge fil . Edward de Hyewrey
- xxiiiij<sup>th</sup> Edward Holme de Hodge-close
- xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Brockbancke fil . John de fieldhead
- July vj<sup>th</sup> Regnald Holme de Grysedall
- August ij<sup>th</sup> George Satterthw<sup>t</sup> Smyth de Coulthouse
- xvij<sup>th</sup> James Tayler fil . Christopher de Dalepke
- Septbr i<sup>th</sup> Mary uxo<sup>r</sup> Anthony Sawrey de Satt: in the  
Church
- xvj<sup>th</sup> Margaret Mackreth fil . Anthony de fieldhead
- October xviiij<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth the wife of Willm Walker of  
Grysedall
- November ij<sup>th</sup> Myles Townson of Grysedall
- xxij<sup>th</sup> Ellin the wife of Myles ffleminge de field-  
head
- xxvij<sup>th</sup> Willm Sands of Graythwaite in the Church
- Decembr xj<sup>th</sup> Christopher Sands who dyed at Green-end
- xvij<sup>th</sup> Jennett uxo<sup>r</sup> John Turner de Satterthw in  
ye Church
- xxj<sup>th</sup> ffrancis Sawrey de Nar-Sawrey
- xxxj<sup>th</sup> Margaret Rigge de Narr-Sawrey
- January xv<sup>th</sup> Myles Walk<sup>r</sup> younger de Satterthw<sup>t</sup> in the  
Church

- February xiiij<sup>th</sup> the wife of Christopher Sands who  
 dyed at Coulthouse \*  
 xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Willm Satterthwaite de Ash-Slacke in  
 the Church
- March vj<sup>th</sup> Barnard Braithw<sup>t</sup> de Skellwith in the Church  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Percivell Holme de Oxenfell pke  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> Mabell ux<sup>o</sup>r Arthur Dixson of Dixson ground  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Jane Braithwaite daughter of Adam de Coult-  
 house  
 Finis hujus Anni 1660

## BAPTIZACIONES ANNO DOM̄I: 1661:

- March 25<sup>th</sup> Mary Robinsone fil . W<sup>m</sup> de Hollinbanke  
 Chrisned at Coniston †
- March xxxj<sup>th</sup> George Kellatt younger fil . Robert de  
 Raws ground  
 eod die Margaret Townson fil . James de Grysdall
- Aprill vij<sup>th</sup> Mary Sands fil Adam de Graythwaite  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Edward Rigge fil . Edward de Narr=Sawrey
- May v<sup>th</sup> Ellsabeth Benson fil . John de Haukshead hill  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Adam Ashburner fil . Willm de ffoule yeate  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil . George de Haukeshead  
 hill
- June xvj<sup>th</sup> Willm Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil . John de Crofthead
- July xv<sup>th</sup> Barbary Mackreth fil Edward de Narr Sawrey
- August xviiij<sup>th</sup> David Kirkby fil . George de Hollin-  
 bancke
- Septb<sup>r</sup> viij<sup>th</sup> George Mackreth fil George de Mosse-foote  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Holme fil John borne att Sawrey-  
 ground
- Octob<sup>r</sup> v<sup>th</sup> Edward Keene fil Joseph de Keen-ground  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Cowperthwaite fil . Geo . borne att  
 Esthwaite

\* No Christian name given.

\* This entry is inserted in another hand.



- Novembr<sup>r</sup> iij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Braithwaite fil . George de Consey  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Robert Atkinson fil . Myles de Consey  
 eodem die Jane Poall fil . Willm de fforse-Mill  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> David Sands fil . Myles de Graythwaite  
 Decembr<sup>r</sup> viij<sup>th</sup> James Walker fil . Myles de Keene-ground  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Henery Williamson fil . Henery de ffarr :  
 Sawrey  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> John Greene-howe fil . John de Haukeshead  
 hall  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> John Braithwaite fil . Thomas de Tompson  
 ground  
 eod die Christopher Jackson fil . Willm de Low-  
 wrey  
 January xxvj<sup>th</sup> Willm Dimeson fil . Richard de brow in  
 Skellwith  
 eod die Willm Braithwaite fil W<sup>m</sup> : ye smyth de  
 ffarr-Sawrey  
 eod die Issabell Braithwt fil John de Sawrey infra  
 ffebruary xx<sup>th</sup> Agnes Knipe fil . Richard de Munck  
 Coniston  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Rigge fil . Willm de Skellwith  
 eod die Agnes Benson fil Will de . . . . . \*  
 March ij<sup>th</sup> James Satterthwaite fil . Charles de Green end  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> John Braithwaite fil . Robert de Outyeat

NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO

- May vj<sup>th</sup> Alexander Rigge and Elisabeth Deys  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Adam Rawlinson and Agnes Towers  
 June i<sup>th</sup> Thomas Atkinson and Jane Atkinson  
 July vj<sup>th</sup> Richard Dickson and Ellin Robinson  
 October viij<sup>th</sup> Christopher Harrison and Mabell Benson  
 November vij<sup>th</sup> Anthony Sawrey and Susan Strickland  
 December v<sup>th</sup> George Mackereth and Barbary Sawrey  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> Joseph Taylor and Margaret Taylor  
 ffebruary iij<sup>th</sup> William Walker and Jane Carter

## SEPULTURÆ ANNO PREDICTO.

- Aprill i<sup>th</sup> Emas uxor Edward Wilson who dyed att  
 Crosselands  
 viij<sup>th</sup> John Hodgson of Tarne howes  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> Lenord Keene de Keene-ground  
 eodem die Susan the wife of Willm Bordley in the Church  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Ellin the wife of W<sup>m</sup> Braithwt elder of Satterhowe  
 xix<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Browne a poore criple borne at Newcastle  
 upon Tine  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> John Wilson of Russeland  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> Agnes uxor Christopher Sands of ffoulle yeate  
 May xv<sup>th</sup> Elisabeth uxor Geo : Braithwt de ffarr Sawrey  
 in ye Church  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Jennett uxor John Harrison of Thwaite head  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Margaret uxor Christopher Tayler de dalepke  
 eod die Christopher Rigge fil . Symond de Haukeshead  
 hill  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Agnes uxor Richard Walker of Arneside in ye  
 Church  
 eod die An abortive son of Christopher Holme of  
 Arneside  
 June i<sup>th</sup> Elisabeth Braithwt fil . George de Haukshead hill  
 ix<sup>th</sup> Margaret uxor Willm Turner de Satterthwaite  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Ellin uxor John Brockbanke who dyed at Skell-  
 with  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Ellin Sands fil . Adam de ffoule=yeate  
 xix<sup>th</sup> John Holme fil . Regnald de Oxenfell  
 July xxvj<sup>th</sup> Issabell Tayler fil . Willm de Thwaite head in  
 the Church  
 August i<sup>th</sup> Arthur Rigge de Coniston in the Church  
 x<sup>th</sup> Maudlan Tayler uxor Christopher de Narr=  
 Sawrey  
 xv<sup>th</sup> Thomas Braithwaite de Braithey  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Issabell uxor Peeter Knipe of Coulthouse  
 Septbr xx<sup>th</sup> Elisabeth uxor Willm Sawrey de Crofthead  
 in the Church

- xxiiiij<sup>th</sup> Jennett uxor Edward Wilson de Roger-  
Riddinge
- xxvj<sup>th</sup> Mary uxor Tho: Strickland de Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
in the Church
- xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Tayler fil. Rowland de Crosselands
- xxix<sup>th</sup> George Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil. Christopher de  
Russeland
- Octob<sup>r</sup> ix<sup>th</sup> Edward Keene fil. Joseph de Keeneground
- xxix<sup>th</sup> Christopher Tayler de Dalepke in the Church
- eod die Dorothy Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil. Willm de Sawrey in  
ye Church
- xxx<sup>th</sup> Thomas Strickland fil. Thomas de Dalepke  
in ye Church
- Novemb<sup>r</sup> ij<sup>th</sup> uxor Willm Walker de Dalepke
- xj<sup>th</sup> Ann Strickland fil. Tho: de Dalepke in  
the Church
- xx<sup>th</sup> Edward Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil. W<sup>m</sup> de fould in Sawrey  
in the Church
- xxij<sup>th</sup> Myles Harrison of Skellwith in the Church
- Decemb<sup>r</sup> iiiij<sup>th</sup> Mabell Benson fil. Bryam de Tockehowe
- v<sup>th</sup> John Benson de Haukshead hill
- vij<sup>th</sup> Barbary uxor Willm Walker who dyed at  
Parkeamoore
- xiiij<sup>th</sup> uxor John Benson de out yeat in the  
Church
- Jann<sup>y</sup> ij<sup>th</sup> Myles ffrearson de Grysfall
- iiij<sup>th</sup> Willm Rigge de Haukeshead field in the  
Church
- xviiij<sup>th</sup> George Turner Collyer
- ffebr<sup>y</sup> ix<sup>th</sup> Ann Braithwaite fil. Willm de fieldhead
- x<sup>th</sup> Ellin uxor Willm Penny de Tarnchowes in  
the Church
- xij<sup>th</sup> Willm Sawrey fil. W<sup>m</sup>: de Sawrey infra in the  
Church
- xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Ester uxor Willm Sawrey de Coniston  
Waterhead in ye Church

March xx<sup>th</sup> John Rigge fil . Robert de Rogerground  
Finis hujus Anni 1661 : \*

. . . . 1661 Robert Atkinson son of Myles de Consey †

BAPTIZACIONES ANNO DOMI: 1662 ‡

March xxx<sup>th</sup> Thomas Keene fil . James de Tompson=  
ground

Aprill xiiij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Styth fil . Thomas de Satterthwaite

May xj<sup>th</sup> Margaret Holme fil . Regnald de Oxenfell

xiiij<sup>th</sup> Judith Nicolson fil . Daniell de Haukeshead hall  
eodem die John ffisher fil . Christopher de Haukeshead

June i<sup>th</sup> William Hodgson fil . Richard de Tarnehowes  
eodem die Charles Satterthwaite fil . Willm de Narr = Sawrey

July xxvij<sup>th</sup> Robert Tayler fil . George de Dalepke

the Last day Thomas Banke fil . Willm de Waterside

August iij<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Rigge fil . Christopher de ffieldhead

x<sup>th</sup> Agnes Satterthwaite fil . William de Coult-  
house

xxj<sup>th</sup> George Holme fil . Michaell de Keene=  
ground

xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Kirkby George Chrisned att Coniston §  
Septbr vij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Mackreth fil . Bernard de outyeate

xiiij<sup>th</sup> John Braithwaite fil . Thomas de Narr =  
Sawrey

Octobr xij<sup>th</sup> Myles Strickland fil . Thomas de dalepke

eode die Robert Taylor fil James-de Dalepke

eod die Agnes Satterthwaite fil Charles de Coulthouse

eod die Agnes Johnson fil . Robert de Keene = ground

xix<sup>th</sup> William Rigge fil . Thomas de Roger = ground

November ix<sup>th</sup> John Parke fil . Rowland de Skellwith

December xxj<sup>th</sup> Jane Ashburner fil . William de ffoule-  
yeate

\* In the flourish (which comes at the end of every batch of births, deaths, or marriages) are inserted in this instance the initials W. T.

† Is inserted in another hand.

‡ The handwriting changes here.

§ The Christian name omitted.

eōd die Agnes Postlethwaite fil . Thomas de  
Satterthwaite

xxvii<sup>th</sup> Issabell Satterthwaite fil . Charles de  
Sawrey

January iii<sup>th</sup> Margrett Rigge fil . Robert de Roger-ground  
February the firste John Benson fil . Bernard de Tock-  
howe

eod die Mary Satterthwaite fil . Robert de  
Satterthwaite

March the firste William Sawrey fil . Anthony de Sawrey  
ground

xij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Mackereth fil . Thomas de Skellwith  
xv<sup>th</sup> Samuell Strickland fil . Myles de Roger=  
ground

eod die Agnes Towneson fil . James de Grysdall

eod die Agnes Jackson fil . Thomas de Sawrey

NUPTIE ANNO PREDICTO : 1662 :

May xv<sup>th</sup> Thomas Mackereth & Margrett Jackson

xxiii<sup>th</sup> George Roberts & Mabell Holme

June viij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Braithwaite & Ann Tompson

24 : John Williamson & Elisabeth Ashburner

August 13<sup>th</sup> William Newby & Grace Mackereth

19<sup>th</sup> Edward Braithwaite & Margrett Sands

Novembr. 4<sup>th</sup> John Scale & Margrett Gayteskell married  
with lysence

18<sup>th</sup> John Sewarte & Ann Troughton

26 : John Towneson & Agnes Braithwaite

29 : Richard Chattburne & Ann Rawlingson  
married with lysence

January 27<sup>th</sup> Thomas Braithwaite & Margrett Robinson

31 : Edward Sawrey & Margrett Sawrey married  
by lysence

February iij<sup>th</sup> Symond Grysdall & Agnes Moore

v<sup>th</sup> Robert Braithwaite & Margrett Mackereth

xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Braithwaite & Elisabeth Rigge

## SEPULTURE ANNO PREDICTO: 1662:

- March 28<sup>th</sup> Charles Rigge of the Outyeate  
 Aprill 6<sup>th</sup> Jennett the wife of Thomas Bibbie de fforsse=  
     forge  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth Sawrey fil . Anthony de Oxenfell  
 May firste Agnes the wife of John Knype of fieldhead in  
     the Church  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> Ann the wife of Thomas Styth of Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
     in the Church  
 June ij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Styth fil Thomas de Satterthw<sup>t</sup> in the  
     Church  
 July 5<sup>th</sup> William Braithwaite fil William Smyth of Sawrey  
     15<sup>th</sup> Thomas Keene fil James de Tompson ground  
 August 24 a Childe of Richard Townesons of Grysdall  
     who dyed unchrisned  
     26<sup>th</sup> George Braithwaite fil . W<sup>m</sup>. de Sawrey in  
     the Church  
     31 : an abortive Childe of George Braithwaits of  
     hill  
 September 21 : James Strickland of Satterthwaite in the  
     Church  
 October 15 : Keene fil Thomas de Parkeamoore \*  
     eod die Thomas Braithwaite elder of Tompson ground  
 November ij<sup>th</sup> Edward Rigge of Narr Sawrey  
     21 Jennett the wife of John Crosfielld  
 November 22<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Robert Satterthwaite who dyed att  
     Grysdall  
     xxvj<sup>th</sup> William Rigge of hyewrey  
 Decemb<sup>r</sup> iij<sup>th</sup> two Abortive Children of Myles Townesons  
     of Grysdall  
     vj<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> John Braithwaite de Haukeshead field  
     in the Church  
     xij<sup>th</sup> Cicily Satterthwaite fil . George de Coult-  
     house  
     20 : Arthur Benson fil . Arthur de Skellwith in  
     the Chancell

\* No Christian name given.

- January firste Robert Jackson fil . George de Braithey  
 ij<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Edward Sands de ffinsthwaite  
 v<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Alexander Rigge de Narr=Sawrey  
 vj<sup>th</sup> Samuell Braithwaite de ffarr=Sawrey  
 xij<sup>th</sup> ffrancis Troughton of Roger=ground  
 xx<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> John Locke de Grysdall in the Church  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> John Knype de fieldhead
- ffebbruary ij<sup>th</sup> Agnes Jackson fil . George de Braithey  
 iij<sup>th</sup> Issabell Rigge who dyed at Watterson  
 ground  
 x<sup>th</sup> Thomas Sands of Rogerground in the Church  
 xij<sup>th</sup> George Braithwaite of Consey in the Church  
 15 : ux<sup>r</sup> William Sands de ffinsthwaite in the  
 Church  
 eod die Elline Mackereth fil . W<sup>m</sup> de Skellwith in  
 the Church
- March v<sup>th</sup> Issabell Strickland de Russland  
 18 William Sawrey son of Anthony de Sawrey  
 ground in the Church  
 finis hujus Anni 1662

## BAPTIZATIONES ANNO DŌMI 1663

- March 29<sup>th</sup> Margrett Braithwaite fil . Thomas de fieldhead
- Aprill 5<sup>th</sup> Bryam Braithwaite fil . Myles de fouleyeate  
 eōd die Daniell Banks fil . Adam de Skellwith  
 eōd die Elisabeth Walker fil . William de Dalepke  
 19 : Willm Mackereth fil . Edward de Narr=Sawrey
- May iij<sup>th</sup> Henery Williamson fil . John de foule=yate  
 10<sup>th</sup> Jane ffreareson fil . James de Grysdall  
 17<sup>th</sup> Agnes Kirkby fil . William de Coniston
- Jully 5<sup>th</sup> William Holme fil . Clement de Coniston  
 19<sup>th</sup> Ann Mayberry fil . Richard de Mosse=foote
- August ij<sup>th</sup> Elisabeth Penny fil . Willm de Keeneground  
 5<sup>th</sup> Arthur Dixeson fil . Richard Chrisned att  
 Amblesyde  
 16<sup>th</sup> Issabell Keene fil . Edward de Church style  
 30<sup>th</sup> Jane Attkinson fil . Richard de Coniston

- September 21<sup>th</sup> Satterthwaite fil . W<sup>m</sup>. de Satterthwaite\*  
 eod die Dorothy Rigge fil . Willm of the same  
 27: John Braithwaite fil . Edward de  
 Satterhowe
- October iiij<sup>th</sup> Clement Holme fil Clement de Dalepke  
 xj<sup>th</sup> Dorothy Mackereth fil . Edward de Narr  
 Sawrey  
 18<sup>th</sup> Emas Rowneson fil . George de Coniston
- November the firste George Attkinson fil . Thomas de  
 Birkrey  
 8<sup>th</sup> William Braithwaite fil . Robert de Skellwith  
 eod die Thomas Knypet fil . James de Grysdall  
 xv<sup>th</sup> Dorothy Sawrey fil . John de Haukeshead  
 hill  
 22 : John Braithwaite fil . Thomas de Haukeshead  
 field  
 29 : Issabell Holme fil . George de Oxenfell pke
- December 6 John Turner fil . John de Sawrey  
 eod die Margrett Braithwaite fil . James de low wrey  
 20<sup>th</sup> James Braithwaite fil . Thomas de hye=wrey  
 27<sup>th</sup> George Braithwaite fil . William de Hye=  
 wrey
- January iij<sup>th</sup> Margrett Pepper fil . W<sup>m</sup> . de Satterthwaite  
 10<sup>th</sup> Samuell Sands fil . Adam de ffoule-yeate  
 17<sup>th</sup> Joseph Keene fil . James de Tompson ground  
 24<sup>th</sup> John Sands fil . Myles de Graythwaite field  
 head  
 eod die John Sawrey fil . Edward de Hollin=banke  
 ffeb ye firste Mary Satterthwaite fil . Robert de  
 Satterthwaite  
 ffebruary 7<sup>th</sup> Edward Braithwaite fil . John de Crofthead  
 14<sup>th</sup> Agnes Rigge fil . James de Skellwith  
 21 Ann Rigge fil . Anthony de Narr Sawrey  
 29 Nicolas Turner fil . William de Satterthwaite

---

\* No Christian name given.

† The name "ffrearsen" has been first written, then scratched out, and a blurred name, apparently "Knype," written above.



March 6<sup>th</sup> John Towneson fil. Myles de Grysfall  
 10<sup>th</sup> George Benson & Margrett Benson children  
 of William Benson of browe  
 eod die Dorothy Rowneson fil. W<sup>m</sup> de Skellwith  
 20<sup>th</sup> John Hodgson fil. Richard de fieldhead

## NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO : 1663 :

May xxvj<sup>th</sup> Thomas Mackereth & Margrett Mackereth  
 June vj<sup>th</sup> William Penny & Ellin Dixeson  
 xj<sup>th</sup> Willm Sawrey & Issabell Sawrey married with  
 lysence  
 25<sup>th</sup> William Woodburne & Agnes Rigge  
 August vj<sup>th</sup> Rowland Towneson & Ann Brockbanke  
 18<sup>th</sup> John Braithwaite & Margrett Harrison  
 31<sup>th</sup> Thomas Sands & Agnes Robinson  
 January the last Edward Harrison & Jane Walker

## SEPULTURÆ ANNO PREDICTO : 1663 :

April 3<sup>d</sup> Elisabeth the wife of Samuēll Sands of Roger  
 ground  
 8<sup>th</sup> Joseph Sands fil. Samuēll ibm  
 26 ffancis Banke of Coniston in the Church  
 May 10 : Henery Williamson fil : John de foule yeate  
 13 : Christofer ffisher fil . John de Grysfall  
 24 : Agnes Hodshon fil . Cuthbert de Tarne=howes  
 27 : Regnald Sands of Satterthwaite in the Church  
 June the firste : ux<sup>o</sup>r George Satterthwaite of Cragg  
 3<sup>d</sup> Richard Kellatt of howe in Haukeshead field  
 5 : Issabel Relsle who dyed att Narr=Sawrey  
 18 : George Braithwaite of ffarr=Sawrey in the Church  
 Jully the ffirste Daniell Banke fil Adam de Skellwith  
 22<sup>th</sup> An abortive Childe of Willm Riggs of Narr  
 Sawrey  
 17<sup>th</sup> An abortive son of Symond Riggs of Haukeshead  
 hill  
 18<sup>th</sup> Katherine Godmunt

- August 9<sup>th</sup> Thomas Rigge of Rogerground  
 23: An abortive daughter of Thomas Keene of Haukeshead
- September 9<sup>th</sup> : Edward Scales of Crosselands  
 11<sup>th</sup> : An Abortive daughter of John Scales of Roger Rydding  
 12<sup>th</sup> : Margrett Mackereth fil . W<sup>m</sup>. de Haukeshead field  
 24<sup>th</sup> . ux<sup>r</sup> Myles Attkinson de Sawrey in the Church  
 25<sup>th</sup> . Henery Sawrey de Coniston Water-head in the Church
- October 8<sup>th</sup> . Robert Kellatt of Skinnerhowe  
 10<sup>th</sup> . Ann Mayberry fil . Richard de Mossefoote  
 29<sup>th</sup> . Postlethwaite fil . Thomas de Satterthwaite \*
- December 17<sup>th</sup> . Alice the wife of John Sawrey of Coniston  
 22<sup>th</sup> Ellin Gurnall of Satterthwaite  
 23<sup>th</sup> . William Rigge of Narr Sawrey  
 24<sup>th</sup> . An Abortive Childe of George Braithwaite of hill  
 31<sup>th</sup> . David Dixelson of Tarne howes
- January iij<sup>th</sup> Margrett the wife of Tho: Braithwait of fould in ye Church  
 5<sup>th</sup> . John Turner fil . John de Sawrey  
 12<sup>th</sup> . John Satterthwaite de Parkeamoore in the Church  
 21<sup>th</sup> . ux<sup>r</sup> George Braithwaite de Haukeshead hill in ye church
- February 4<sup>th</sup> . Margrett Braithwaite fil . Willm de Satterhowe  
 25<sup>th</sup> . Elisabeth Holme, alias Blinde Bessee  
 29<sup>th</sup> . Margrett ye wife of W<sup>m</sup>. Turner of Satterthw<sup>t</sup> in ye Church

March 22<sup>th</sup> Elsabeth the wife of Christofer Rigge in the  
Church  
finis hujus Anni 1663

## BAPTIZATIONES ANNO DOMINI: 1664:

March the 27<sup>th</sup> Ester Sands fil Adam de Graythwaite  
fieldhead

Aprill the 3<sup>d</sup> Myles Sawrey fil . Anthony de Sawrey  
ground

24: Daudid Dixeson fil . Daudid de Tarnehowes

eōd die Joseph Dixeson fil . George ībm

cod die Margret Williamson fil Henery de Sawrey

May the 8<sup>th</sup> William Towneson fil Richard de Grysdall

eōd die Ann Greenhowe fil . John de Haukeshead  
hall

xv<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Braithwaite fil . Willm de Satterhowe

June 24: Adam Walker fil Myles de Haukeshead Church  
style

26: Thomas Keene fil Willm de fieldhead

eōd die Sarah Mackereth fil George de out (yeate?)

Jully 24: Ruth Sands fil . Thomas de Satterthwaite

August 2<sup>d</sup> . Elizabeth Towneson fil Rowland de Muncke  
Coniston

14: Jane Towneson fil John de Grysdall

28: Jennett Keene fil . Thomas de Haukeshead

eod die: Elizabeth Satterthwaite fil . Charles de Coult-  
house

Septembr 4<sup>th</sup> ffrancis Knype fil . Richard de Muncke  
Coniston

eōd die William Taylor fil . George de Dalepke

xvij<sup>th</sup> George Braithwaite fil . Willm de Brathey

October 2<sup>d</sup> Margrett Williamson fil . John de field=head

ix<sup>th</sup> George Mayberry fil . Richard de Mosse-foote

eod die Mary Keene fil . Joseph de Keeneground

xvj<sup>th</sup> Thomas Braithwaite fil Thomas de Tompson  
ground

- November 6<sup>th</sup> Thomas Braithwait fil . Thomas de field  
head  
13 : William Rigge fil . Myles de Satterthwaite  
17<sup>th</sup> Adam Satterthwaite fil . W<sup>m</sup> . de Green=  
end
- December iiiij<sup>th</sup> Mary Postlethwaite fil . Tho : de Satter-  
thwaite
- January viij<sup>th</sup> Bryan Robinson fil Willm̄ de Hollin=  
22 : Ann Braithwaite fil . John de fould in  
Sawrey extra  
29 : William Mackereth fil . Thomas de Skellwith
- February 5 : John Ashburner fil . William de Rogerground  
eod die Ann Warriner fil Mathew de Tarne howes  
7 : William Satterthwaite fil . W<sup>m</sup> de Coulthouse  
27 : Thomas Jackson fil . John de Grysdall  
eōd die Margret Braithwait fil . Edward de Satter-  
howe

## NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO

- May the 14<sup>th</sup> George Holme and Jane Bownas  
21 : Alexander Rigge and Elizabeth Killner
- June 4 : Thomas Braithwaite & Elizabeth Bornes  
27 : William Towneson and Dorothy Satterthwaite
- Jully the 7 : George Waller and Margrett Rigge  
12 : James Braithwaite and Margrett Braithwaite  
19 : Charles Russell & Margrett Scotson married  
with lysence att Coulton
- August the 11 : James Dixeson and Margrett Braith-  
waite :
- October 3 : George Rigge & Elisabeth Rigge married  
with lysence  
18 : Ralph Drinkald and Issabell Bornes married  
with lysence
- November 3<sup>d</sup> John Dixeson and Agnes Rigge  
17 : William Bordley and Agnes Burrow  
married with lysence  
22 : Lancelott Benson and Sarah Edmondson

24: Thomas Casson and Mary Knype  
 December ye firste William Towneson and Alice Rigge:  
 January ye last Thomas Strickland and Elizabeth  
 Braithwaite

SEPULTURÆ ANNO PREDICTO:

Aprill ye 4<sup>th</sup> 1664: M̄d That their was a man drown<sup>d</sup> in  
 Thurston=water which was found Casten upp att the  
 water=head neare to the yeate in the high=way who  
 hadd layde soe long in the sayd water untill the  
 haire was com<sup>d</sup> of his head and his face was sore  
 eaten and disvigered with fishes: hee beinge a  
 stranger and not knowne by any was broughte to  
 Haukeshead Church by a horse in a Carr and  
 buried in his Close in the Church=yard att the north  
 syde of the Steeple the day and yeare firste men-  
 tioned and expressed:

May ye 17<sup>th</sup> Jennett Gurnall of the howe in Haukeshead  
 field

29: Alice the wife of George Braithwaite of Sawrey  
 extra

June 3: Thomas Wilson who dyed at Skellwith:

6: Robert Rawlingson of Haukeshead in the Church:

Jully 2: James Towneson of Grysdall in the Church

6: ux<sup>r</sup> Anthony Rigge de Sawrey-infra:

9: Robert Kellatt fil . Robert de Watterson-ground  
 eod die Thomas Keene fil . Thomas de Parkeamoore

August 28: Elsabeth Braithwaite fil Willm de Satterhowe

September 5: James Rigge of Skellwith

18: an Abortive daughter of Symond Riggs of  
 Haukeshead hill

19: an Abortive son of George Kirkbys of Hallin=  
 banke

23: Agnes Johnson fil . Robert de Grysdall

October 19: Daniell Sawrey fil . W<sup>m</sup> de Coniston Waterhead

November 8: Rowland Scale in the Church

12: Jane ffrearson fil: James de Grysdall

- 16 James Braithwaite son of W<sup>m</sup> de Skellwith  
 17: John Wilson of Barr-yeate  
 eod die: James Crosfield of Satterthwaite  
 28: Dorothy Rigge fil Willm de Satterthwaite  
 29: John Dixeson de Satterthwaite  
 December 27: William Rowneson de Skellwith:  
 January ye firste: Rowland Turner of Consey  
     8: An Abortive son of Michael Holmes of  
     Keeneground  
 february 10: ux<sup>r</sup> William Rigge of Rogerground in the  
     Church  
     14: Willm Kirkby of Satterthwaite in the Church:  
     20: Mabell Rigge fil . Edward de Sawrey=Infra:  
     fnis hujus Anni 1664

## BAPTIZACIONES AÑO DOMI: 1665:

- March 27: Margrett Sawrey fil . Myles de Coniston Water-  
 head.  
 Aprill ij<sup>th</sup> George ffisher fil . Christopher de Skinerhowe  
     23: Robert ffearsonne son of James de Grysdall  
     30: W<sup>m</sup> Braithwaite son of Robert de Outyeate  
 May 14: Agnes Rigge fil Robert de Roger=ground  
 June 4: Charles Russell son of Charles de Consey  
 Jully 8: William Turner fil John de Sawrey  
     30: Margrett Walker fil . John de Dalepke  
 August 27: Susan Braithwaite fil . William de briers.  
 Septembr 10: William Rigge fil . W<sup>m</sup> de Satterthwaite  
     17: Margaret Scale fil . John de Grysdall  
 October the firste Margrett Holme fil . George de Hodge . Close  
     8: Thomas Dixeson fil . Richard de browe in Skellwith  
 eod die Richard Penny fil . W<sup>m</sup> de Holme ground  
     15: Rachell Kirkby fil . George de Muncke Coniston  
 eod die Elisabeth Banke fil . Willm de Water-Syde  
 November 5: James Kirkby fil . William de Muncke Coniston  
     15: Bridgett Bordley daughter of Willm de  
     Haukeshead

- 19 : Ellsabeth Knype fil . Robert de Grysdall  
 26 : Robert Townesone fil . Willm de Grysdall  
 December 3<sup>d</sup> Thomas Johnson fil . Robert de Grysdall  
 eod die Willm Sawrey fil . John de Haukeshead hill  
 27 : Anthony Sawrey fil . Edward de Hollin banke  
 29 : Thomas Satterthwaite fil . Robert de Satter-  
 thwaite  
 31 : Thomas Holme fil . Reginald de Oxenfell  
 eod die Mabell Holme fil . Christofer de Skellwith  
 January the firste Elsabeth Harrison fil . John de Satterthwaite  
 7 : William Rigge fil . Christofer de fieldhead  
 24 : Margrett Sawrey fil . Henery de Dixeson ground  
 february 18 : Margrett Tounsone fil . Rowland de Muncke  
 Coniston  
 25 : John Jackson fil . Thomas de Sawrey-infra  
 eod die Willm Pepper fil . George de Sawrey infra  
 March xj<sup>th</sup> Charles Satterthwait fil . Charles de Sawrey infra  
 eod die John Mackreth fil . George de Skellwith  
 18 : Thomas Strickland fil . John de Dalepke

NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO

- April 4 : Myles Rigge and Issabell Tyson  
 May 20 : John Strickland & Elsabeth Pennington  
 28 : William Wilson & Jennett Greave  
 30 : Rowland Wilson & Elsabeth Braithwaite  
 June 8 : George Mackereth & Ann Attkinson  
 13 : George Braithwaite & Issabell . . . . \*  
 June 24 : Myles Walker and Agnes Robinsone  
 July 8 : Richard Dixeson and Ann Strickland  
 10 : Henery Barrowe and Elsabeth Braithwaite married  
 by lysence  
 eod die : James Braithwaite and Mary Rigge  
 xv<sup>th</sup> George Pepper and Jane Braithwaite  
 Septemb<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> Adam ffleeminge and Issabell Dixeson  
 October 26<sup>th</sup> William ffleeminge and Agnes Rigge

## SEPULTURIÆ ANNO PREDICTO

- March 29<sup>th</sup> Thomas Kirkby de Russland .
- May 6<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Edward Satterthwaite who dyed at Skellwith  
 26<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> Anthony Sawrey de Robert Banke pke in Church
- Jully 30 : Issabell Tounsonne who was brought out of Cartmell  
 psh (?) \*
- August the firste An Abortive Childe of John Scales of Roger  
 Riddinge  
 8 Elisabeth Rigge daughter of Robert de field head  
 21 : Elisabeth Knype fil . Peter who dyed at Watterson  
 ground
- September 9<sup>th</sup> Elisabeth Benson fil . Robert de Skellwith  
 20 : John Dodgson of the hill  
 eōd die ffrancesse ffletcher who dyed at Haukeshead  
 hall  
 24 : Thomas Strickland de Satterthwaite in the  
 Church
- October 17 : An Abortive Childe of George Kirkbys of Hollin  
 banke
- November 2<sup>d</sup> Richard Penny son of Willm̄ de Holme ground  
 17<sup>th</sup> Margrett Rigge fil . Anthony de Sawrey=infrac  
 22<sup>th</sup> Robert Rigge de Sawrey=infrac
- December the firste An Abortive Childe of Tho : Strickland of  
 Dalepke  
 4<sup>th</sup> Ann Askewe daughter of William in the Church  
 29 : John Jackson fil . John de Grysdall
- January x<sup>th</sup> ux<sup>r</sup> John Sawrey who dyed att Green=end  
 eōd die Bridgett Bordley fil . Willm̄ in the Church  
 16<sup>th</sup> Jane Townsonne called Dwarke in the Church  
 22 ux<sup>r</sup> Thomas Benson late of houmes head in the  
 Church  
 24 : Richard Mayberry de Strickland wife houses  
 eōd die ux<sup>r</sup> Henery Sawrey de Dixeson ground in the  
 Church



- 25<sup>th</sup> Charles Satterthwaite of Coulthouse drowned in  
the pool as hee was goeing home from  
Haukeshead and buried in the Church
- 28<sup>th</sup>: John Scale fil . John de Whaitehead
- February 13: Margrett Sawrey fil . Henry de Dixeson=ground  
21: George Rigge who dyed at Hollin=banke
- March 5: ux<sup>r</sup> Willm Benson de Coulthouse in the Church  
9: ux<sup>r</sup> David Sands de Graythwaite in the Church  
16: Arthur Dixeson de Dixeson ground  
17: John Dodgson de ffieldhead in the Church  
20: ux<sup>r</sup> Dauid Sands elder in Sands quire  
finis hujus ani. 1665:

BAPTIZACIONES AÑO DOMI : 1666 :

- April 8: Elizabeth Braithwaite fil . John de Sawrey-infra  
10: Elizabeth Scale fil . W<sup>m</sup>. de Whaite-head  
15: William Braithwaite fil . Thomas de hye=wrey :  
eod die Dorothy Braithwaite fil . Robert de Skellwith  
22: John Wilson fil . Willm de Oxenfell
- May 6: Willm Dixeson fil . George de Tarne=howes  
eōd die Elizabeth Atkinson fil . Thomas de Keene-ground  
eōd die Jane Brockbanke fil . John de fieldhead  
21: Issac Attkinson fil . Richard de Muncke Coniston  
eōd die Agnes Rigge fil . Myles de Hye=wrey
- June 10: Agnes Capeland daughter of Robert de Parkemoore  
17: Thomas Benson fil . Willm de Skellwith
- July 22: Elizabeth Braithwait fil . John de Narr-Sawrey
- August 19: Dorothy Braithwait fil . James de Sand-ground
- Septembr 11<sup>th</sup>. Katherine Benson fil . Lancelott de Haukes-  
head :
- October 14: Margrett Braithwait fil . Geo: de Haukeshead  
hill
- November 11: Agnes Braithwait fil . James de Crofthead  
25: George Rigge fil . Thomas de Roger-ground  
eōd die Margrett Penny fil . W<sup>m</sup>. de Holmeground
- December 16: Mary Kirkby fil . George de Hollin-banke  
eōd die Robert Pepper fil . W<sup>m</sup>. de Satterthwaite

23 : Jane Rigge fil . Anthony de Narr Sawrey  
 January 6 : Henry Sawrey fil . Anthony de Sawrey-ground  
 20 : Thomas Knype fil . John borne at Water-head :  
 24 : Willm Bordley fil . Willm de Haukeshead :  
 27 : Willm Greenhowe fil . John de Haukeshead  
 28 : William Braithwaite fil . Willm de Hye-wrey \*  
 february : 3 : Issabell Braithwaite fil . Edward de Satter-howe  
 eod die Agnes Sands fil . Thomas de Roger-ground  
 eod die Debora Mackreth fil . George de outyeate  
 March 24 : Thomas Knype fil . Richard de Muncke Coniston  
 eod die Dorothy Sands fil . Myles de Graythwaite

### NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO :

John Knype and Agnes Sawrey married with lysence  
 June 13 : Robert Tayler and Issabell Kirkby  
 July 5 : Thomas Benson and Sybell Rigge  
 8 : Richard Readhead and Elizabeth Nicolson  
 eod die : Rowland Braithwait & Agnes Rawes  
 26 : Richard Hodgshon and Elizabeth Braithwaite  
 31 : George Borwicke & Issabell Benson  
 October 31 : William Turner & Elizabeth Wilson  
 November 7 : John Ashburner & Elizabeth Knype  
 february 7 : Thomas Douer & Agnes Benson

### SEPULTURIÆ ANNO PREDICTO

Aprill the firste of the outyeate : †  
 22 : An Abortive Childe of Berard Benson's of Tock-  
 howe  
 26 : ux<sup>r</sup> Charles Wilson who dyed at Arnesyde  
 eod die Ruth Rownsone fil . George de Coniston  
 May 3 : William Braithwaite de loane = thwaite  
 7 : Anthony Sawrey taylor who dyed at Hollinbanke  
 9 : Dorothy ye base Childe of Issabell Satterthwt.  
 widdowe

---

\* "William" is filled in in another hand.

† The name is omitted.

- eod die John Sands of Graythwaite field head  
 20 : Susana Howard fil . John who dyed at graythwaite
- June 3 : Ellin Scale fil . John de Roger Ryddinge  
 16 : John Jackson fil . Thomas de Sawrey infra
- Jully the 24 : a liveinge daughter of Willm Braithwaite  
 youngest of Satterhowe who dyed immediately after she was borne  
 30 : Agnes Rigge fil . Myles de Hye=wrey
- August 7 : Richard Washington Schoole Master of Sawrey  
 15 : ux<sup>r</sup> Robert Banke de Crosselands in ye Church  
 23 : W<sup>m</sup> Pepper fil . George de Sawrey=extra  
 30 : Dorothy Benson fil . Bryan de hye=wrey
- September 11 : Margrett y<sup>e</sup> wife of Tho: Mackreth of browe  
 in ye Church  
 13 : John ffisher de Grysdall  
 17 : William ffisher de dalepke :  
 19 : Elizabeth Braithwait fil John de Crofthead
- October ye firste Margrett Keene fil . Thomas de Parkeamoore :  
 21 : Nicolas Turner fil . Willm de Satterthwaite  
 22 : Issabell Keene fil . Edward de Church=style.  
 27 : Ann Greenhowe fil . John de Church=style.
- November 3 : Ann Kirkby fil . W<sup>m</sup> de Satterthwaite in ye  
 Church  
 20 : Ann Holme fil . Clement de Dalepke  
 26 : Katherine Benson fil . Lancelott in ye  
 Church
- December 8 : Myles Sands fil . Adam de Graythwaite in  
 Sands quire
- January firste Robert ffreareson fil James de Grysdall :  
 23 : Alexander Rigge de Narr=Sawrey :  
 24 : Margrett Rigge fil . George de Satterthw<sup>t</sup> :  
 28 : Edward Mackreth de Sawrey=infra in ye  
 Church  
 29 : An abortive Childe of Michaell Holmes now  
 of Estwhaite
- February 6 : ux<sup>r</sup> Myles Walker who dyed att low=wrey :  
 8 : Jane Richardson who dyed at birkrey :

- 11 : Thomas Rooke who hanged himself in a hollinge  
in Robert Satterthwaite Allan Ryddinge  
25 : Symond Rigge fil . Anthony de Narr = Sawrey  
March 6 : ux<sup>r</sup> Clement Rigge de field head in ye Church  
8 : ux<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Braithwaite de Eltarwater pke  
eod die Agnes Taylor fil . Rowland de Crosselands  
17 : George Dimeson de Tarne = hous  
finis hujus āni 1666

## BAPTIZACIONES AÑO DOMI : 1667 :

- March 3<sup>th</sup> Agnes Knipe fill . Robert de Grysdall \*  
Aprill xiiij<sup>th</sup> Mary Parke fil . Thomas de Keene ground  
eōd die Issabell ffisher fil . Christofer de Haukeshead  
eōd die Thomas Braithwaite fil . Rowland de Braithey  
xxvij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Townsone fil . Myles de Grysdall  
eōd die Jane Keene fil . William de fieldhead  
eōd die Ester Strickland fil Myles de Roger ground  
May 5 : John Williamson fil . John de Haukeshead fieldhead  
eod die Ann Braithwaite fil . Thomas de Sand ground  
June ix<sup>th</sup> James Knype fil . James de ffoule = yeate  
eod die Thomas Jackson fil . Thomas de Sawrey extra  
eod die Mary Rownson fil . George de Munke Coniston  
Jully 17<sup>th</sup> Alice Jackson fil . Mathew de Haukeshead hill (or  
hall)  
August 4<sup>th</sup> Nicolas and Margarett Turner Children of Nicolas  
de Satterthwaite  
25 : John Holme fil George de Oxenfell pke  
15 : Issac Braithwaite fil . Thomas de Tompson (ground)  
September 29 : Ann Ashburner fil . John de Haukeshead  
October 6 : John ffreareson fil . James de Grysdall  
27 : William Satterthwaite fil W<sup>m</sup> de Narr = Sawrey  
eod die Margarett Keene fil Joseph de Keen = ground  
November 17 : Ann Dimeson fil . Richard de Dimeson = ground  
24 : Jane Sawrey fil . Willm de Haukeshead hill  
December the firste Margrett Braithwaite fil . James de Lonethw<sup>t</sup>

\* This entry is inserted in another hand.

- January 5 : Agnes Benson fil . Bernard de Tockhowe  
 19 : George Attkinson fil . George de Outyeate  
 eod die W<sup>m</sup> Townsone fil . Rowland de Munke Coniston  
 23 : Edward Sawrey fil . Willm̄ de Narr-Sawrey  
 March 15 : Richard Parke fil . John de Skellwith  
 22 : John Scale fil . John de Grysall  
 May 22 : 1667 : Thomas Towneson fil . W<sup>m</sup> borne in Ireland

NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO

- May 27 : Henery Sawrey and Elizabeth Keene :  
 June 16 : William Braithwaite & Issabell Ottley :  
 24 : George Attkinson & Margrett Mackreth :  
 26 : John Knype and Barbary Braithwaite :  
 July 7 : John Parke and Margrett Braithwaite :  
 9 : William Sawrey and Dorothy Braithwaite :  
 14 : William Sawrey & Margrett ffleeming :  
 17 : Cuthbert Hodgson & Dorothy Townsone :  
 October the firste William Sawrey & Agnes Penny :  
 3 : James Mackreth & Cicily Mackereth :  
 November 14 : Bryam Mackreth & Agnes Tyson  
 30 : John Sawrey & Margrett Rigge :

SEPULTURIÆ ANO PREDICTO :

- May ix<sup>th</sup> John Coate of the pise of Boutle  
 12 : Margrett Walker de Watterson=ground  
 15 : Elsabeth Braithwaite de Braithey :  
 eod die John Satterthwaite who dyed att Sawrey :  
 June 2 : Willm̄ Braithwaite of Sawrey extra in the Church  
 July 12 : Thomas Benson fil . Robert de Skellwith  
 30 : Issabell ffisher fil Christofer de Haukeshead  
 August the firste Robert Harrison of Low-wrey in the Church  
 7 : Johnathan Wilson de Russland  
 9 : John Sawrey who dyed att Tarne=hows  
 12 : Thomas Satterthwaite of Cragg in the Church  
 26 : John Kirkby of Russland  
 31 : An abortive Childe of George Peppers of Sawrey  
 extra

- September 11 : ux<sup>r</sup> Myles Sawrey de Water head in the Church  
 15 : Barbary Sawrey fil Anthony de Waterhead  
 16 : Richard Newton of Lendinge  
 17 : The wife of the sayd Richard Newton  
 18 : William Knype son of James of ffouleyeate  
 20 : ux<sup>r</sup> James Satterthwaite de Parkamoore
- October 5 : Issable the wife of Edward Taylor in the Church  
 8 : Thomas Holme son of Michaell in the Church
- November 3 Rowland Turner de Russland  
 8 Christofer Holme de field head in the Church  
 26 An abortive Childe of Adam Sands of Graythwaite
- November 28 William Jopson of Clappersgate in the Church
- December 11 : John Sawrey son of Edward de Hollin banke  
 21 : Jane Kirby daughter of George de Hollin-banke  
 23 : An abortive daughter of George Borwicke of field-head  
 29 : Dorothy Harrison a younge child of Daudid Harrison who dyed at Hollin banke
- January 11 : Richard Walker de Arnesyde  
 eod die Willm Penny fil . Nicolas de Parkamoore  
 24 : John Newton fil . Richard de Lendeing  
 31 : Margrett Hyrdsone fil . John de Satterthwaite
- February 12 : ux<sup>r</sup> George Knype de Hodge close  
 3 : William Sawrey de Sawrey ground in the Church  
 4 : George Attkinson fil . George de Outyeate  
 16 : Dixeson fil . Richard de Dixeson ground\*  
 17 : Margrett Satterthwaite fil Robert de Sawrey-infra  
 23 : ux<sup>r</sup> George Rigge de Satterthw<sup>t</sup> in the Church  
 29 : Edward Sawrey fil William de Sawrey-infra
- March 22 : Adam Ashburner fil . W<sup>m</sup> de Roger ground  
 finis hujus Ani 1667

---

\* No Christian name given.

## BAPTIZATIONES ANNO DOMINI: 1668:

- October 20: 1668 Margrett Taylor fil . James de Dalepke  
 May 3: Barbary Braithwaite fil . John de Sawrey extra  
 June 7: Margrett Wilson fil . William de Oxenfell  
     14: George Hodgson fil . Cuthbert de Tarnehowes  
 eod die John Sawrey son of William de Sawrey infra  
 July 15: Henery Sawrey fil . Henery de Hye=house  
 September 20: George Mackreth fil . James de Outyeate  
     eōd die John Banke fil . Willm de Eastthwaite watersyde  
     eōd die Ann Braithwaite fil . Thomas de hyc=wrey  
     27: Jane ffisher fil . Christopher de Haukeshead  
 October 8: Ann Benson fil . Lancelott de Haukeshead  
     18: Thomas Rigge fil : Robert de Roger=ground  
 November 22: John Williamson fil . Henery de Loanethwaite  
 December 13: William Mackreth fil . George de Skellwith  
 January 24: Dorothy Dixelson fil . Richard de Dixelson  
             ground  
 March 7: Mary Sawrey fil . John de Haukeshead hill  
     eōd die William Satterthwaite son of Charles de Sawrey . .  
     14: John Borwicke fil . George de Haukeshead field head  
     eōd die George Braithwait fil . Rowland de Braithey

## NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO\*

- May xix<sup>th</sup> Thomas Mackreth and Jane Rigby married att  
     Coniston  
 September 12: John Massicke and Margrett Benson  
     15: John Jackson and Elizabeth Sands  
     29: Anthony Knipe & Dorothy Jackson married  
     at Langda(le)  
 Nover 12: John Attkinson and Margrett Rigge  
 January 26: John Bell & Agnes Wilson married at  
     Coul(thouse) †

---

\* From this point the edges of leaves have been much worn away by continuous thumbing, and, consequently, the last words of many of the entries are missing. These have been restored only where, from the context, the true termination is a matter of comparative certainty.

† Or Coul(ton).

## SEPULTURÆ ANNO PREDICTO

- March 27: Thomas Banke of Coniston in the Church  
 31: Thomas Braithwt. fil Willm de fould in the Church
- Aprill 20: ux<sup>r</sup> John Crosfield de Grysdall  
 21: Agnes Banke fil . Adam de Skellwith  
 24: George Holme of Oxenfell pke  
 25: Satterthwaite fil . W<sup>m</sup> de Satterthwaite \*
- May 3: ux<sup>r</sup> Robert Rigge de Sawrey=infra  
 5: Edward Braithwaite of buske  
 6: Willm Rigge son of Edward de Sawrey=infra  
 11: Brockbanke fil John de Hawkeshead field \*  
 18: An Abortive son of Christofer Holmes of Skellwith  
 27: Agnes Rigge fil . George de Satterthwaite  
 30: Richard Rigge de Haukeshead in the Church
- June 6: Elline the wife of Richard Rigge of Rogerground  
 16: Thomas Benson of Birkrey in the Church  
 18: Jennett Asskewe fil . W<sup>m</sup>. de Dalepke in ye Church  
 29: Barbary the wife of John Knype de Sawrey extra in ye Church
- Jully 3: Agnes Kirkby fil . W<sup>m</sup>. de Muncke Coniston  
 9: Edward Taylor wife de Ploomegreene
- August 2: William Crosfield fil . John de Grysdall  
 3: Christofer Taylor de Ploome=greene  
 9: An Abortive Childe of Bryam Mackreths of browe  
 12: Richard Asshburner de Annykin syke  
 15: Elsabeth Banke who dyed at Rogerground  
 18: Robert Braithwaite fil . Robert de Outyeate
- September 3: Edward Taylor de Ploomegreene in the Church  
 6: Agnes the wife of Thomas Jackson of ffarr Sawrey  
 9: Issabell the wife of W<sup>m</sup> Braithwt hatter in the Church
- September 11: George Attkinson fil . Thomas de Keen ground in ye Church

\* No Christian name given.



- 22 : ux<sup>r</sup> Joseph Keene de Keene=ground  
 eōd die Thomas Keene fil Leonard de Keeneground
- 25 : John ffisher younger de Hawkeshead
- October 24 : Elsabeth Knype fil . John in the Church
- November 18 : Robert Rigge de Satterthwaite in the Church
- 19 : Katherine the wife of William Rigge de  
 Sawrey=infra
- 20 : Elline the wife of Willm Kirkby de Russland  
 in ye Church
- 27 : Elline the wife of John Birkett de Grysdall
- December 8 : Dorothy Sawrey fil . Anthony de Coniston  
 Waterhead
- eōd die George Satterthwaite of Cragg
- 16 : William Satterthwaite of Satterthwaite
- 23 : Christofer Walker de Dalepke in the Church
- 25 : William Jackson de Low=wrey
- 28 : ux<sup>r</sup> Leonard Holme who dyed att Muncke  
 Coniston
- eōd die ux<sup>r</sup> Willm Sawrey de Sawrey ground in the  
 Church
- January 5 : ffrancis Strickland de Satterthwaite in the Church
- 17 : ux<sup>r</sup> William Satterthwait de Satterthwait in the  
 Church
- 18 : John Lindoe de Dalepke in the Church
- 20 : ux<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Satterthwaite de Sawrey=infra in the  
 Church
- 26 : ux<sup>r</sup> George Rigge who dyed at Crofthead
- 27 : John Rigge fil . W<sup>m</sup> de Satterthwaite
- 30 : Agnes Rigge my ant
- 31 : George Rigge de Hyewrey in the Church
- ffebbruary the firste ux<sup>r</sup> Willm Townsone de Grysdall in the  
 Church
- 3 : Thomas Satterthwaite fil . Charles de Sawrey  
 infra
- 6 : Willm Sawrey Junior de Sawrey=infra
- 7 : Ambrose Hodgson fil . Richard de fieldhead

Marche the firste Regnald Walker son of Myles de Crosslands  
 3 : William Turner de Satterthwaite  
 5 : Charles Wilson of Arnesyde found dead att  
 Elterwater pke  
 6 : George Rigge of the Outyeate  
 finis hujus Anni 1668.

## BAPTIZACIONES AÑO DOMN : 1669 :

April 4 : Elizabeth Attkinson fil . George de Mosse foote  
 11 : Elizabeth Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fil . W<sup>m</sup> de Croft-head  
 eōd die Oliver Sands fil . Samuell de Sawrey=infra  
 eōd die Elizabeth Sawrey fil . W<sup>m</sup>. de Sawrey=infra  
 18 : Robert Braithwaite fil . James de Crofthead  
 eōd die Rigge fil . Anthony de Sawrey=infra \*  
 26 : Patience Sawrey fil . Edward de Church=steele  
 May 16 : William Keene fil . Edward de Church=steele  
 19 : Dorothy Braithwaite fil . John de Sawrey=infra  
 20 : George Knype fil . John de fieldhead  
 31 : Margrett Rigge fil . Thomas de Rogerground  
 June 6 : Dorothy Braithwaite fil . Thomas de Lowwrey  
 15 : ffrancis Knype fil . Anthony de Hodge-close  
 27 : Issabell Braithwaite fil Robert de Outyeate  
 July 18 : William Wilson fil . George de field-head  
 25 : Willm Braithwaite fil . George de Haukeshead hill  
 August 29 : Thomas Attkinson fil . Thomas de Keen=ground  
 eōd die John Sawrey fil . Willm de Church style  
 September 14 : Elizabeth Sands fil . Thomas de Roger-ground  
 October 3 : Margrett Ashburner fil . John de Anykin-syke  
 November ye firste Issabell ffrearson fil . James de Grysfall  
 22 : Agnes Greenhowe fil . John de Sawrey extra  
 January 29 : Elizabeth Williamson fil . John de Outyeate  
 ffebruary 6 : Thomas Mossocke fil . John de ffor=forge  
 9 : John Braithwait fil . Thomas de Haukeshead field  
 22 : Bridgett Braithwait fil . James de Sandground

\* Christian name omitted.

- March 6: George Rowanson fil . George de Muncke Coniston  
 14: William Penny fil . William de Arnesyde  
 13: Elline Tomlinson fil . W<sup>m</sup>. de Grysdall chrisned  
 att home  
 21: Mary Mackreth fil . George de Outyeate .

NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO :

- May 2: James Rawlinson and Mary Rawlinson married  
 att Coulton  
 20: Laurence Harrison and Mary Attkinson  
 June 15: Willm Satterthwait & Mary Braithwaite  
 20: William Walker and Margrett Townsone  
 July 25: Thomas Hodgson & Issabell Winder  
 August 5: William Braithwaite & Mary Hadwen  
 8: George Rigge and Agnes Sands  
 October 18: William Braithwaite & Agnes Rigge married by  
 lysence  
 28: William Strickland & Elizabeth ffountainne  
 January 23: Thomas Holme & Agnes Wilson  
 February 8: Richard Banke and Dorothy Sands  
 9: Myles Harrison & Mary Braithwaite

SEPULTURIÆ ANNO PREDICTO

- Aprill 3: Agnes Taylor fil . Edward de Ploome greene  
 5: Christofer Attkinson de Muncke Coniston in the  
 Church  
 7: Mabell the wife of John Addison of Newby bridge  
 in Church  
 10: Edward Braithwaite de fieldhead  
 22: Elizabeth Braithwaite fil . John de Sawrey infra  
 eode die Ann Braithwaite the Relict of George Braithwt.  
 (de?) Bristoe found drownd in the Oas in the  
 foote of Eastwaite water where the fford lyes  
 betweene Esthwaite and nearer-Sawrey  
 24: George Braithwaite hatter de Sawrey extra  
 25: Myles ffleeming de field head  
 May 3: Thomas Braithwaite fil . Thomas de Low=wrey

- 6: Mr Solomon Sands in the Chancell  
eode die Margrett the wife of Robert Braithwt in Ch.  
9: Mary Rigge fil. Thomas de Roger-ground  
14: Charles Russell de Consey forge  
18: Elline the wife of Thomas Sands de Coulthouse  
eod die Barbary Hodgson fil. Richard de fieldhead  
24: Mawdlin Rigge de Hye-wrey  
25: ux<sup>r</sup> George Head de Cragg  
29: Issabell the wife of Robert Taylor de Satterthwt  
30: John Taylor fil. Rowland de Crosslands  
June 3: John Braithwaite fil. Edward de Sawrey extra  
5: Dorothy Braithwaite of Braithey  
7: Braithwt fil. Robert de Skellwith in Church \*  
18: ux<sup>r</sup> James Crosfield de Satterthwaite  
2i: Elline the daughter of Edward Sawrey de Holling  
banke  
25: Thomas Satterthwt de Satterthwt in the Church  
July 12: Thomas Rigge fil. Robert de Hawkeshead fieldhead  
15: Edward Sawrey fil. W<sup>m</sup> de Waterhead in the Church  
August 14: ux<sup>r</sup> Cuthbert Hodgson de Tarne-hows in the  
Church  
18: ux<sup>r</sup> William Bordley in the Chancell  
29: George Braithwait fil. Nicholas de Sawrey extra  
21: ux<sup>r</sup> William Braithwaite senior de Briers  
September 6: An Abortive son of Thomas Keens de  
Haukeshead  
8: ux<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Sands who dyed at Grysdall in the  
Church  
13: Thomas Braithwaite de Sawrey-extra  
14: Bridgett ye wife of W<sup>m</sup> Braithwait de Sawrey-  
extra  
17: W<sup>m</sup> Braithwait husband to the sayd Bridgett  
eōd die ux<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Satterthwaite de Crofthead  
20: Robert Braithwait de Oxenfell pke in the  
(Church)\*

---

\* No Christian name given.

- 28: ux<sup>r</sup> Myles Walker de Satterthw<sup>t</sup> in the  
(Church)\*
- October 3: Mary Keene fil Joseph de Keene-ground  
eod die William Sawrey junior de Waterhead in (the  
Church)\*
- 6: Elline Marr de Sawrey-extra
- 10: ux<sup>r</sup> William Killner de Sawrey-extra
- 11: William Wilson fil . George de fieldhead in  
(Church?)
- eōd die Edward Robinsone who dyed at Roger-ground
- 16: John Sawrey fil . W<sup>m</sup> de Sawrey-infra
- 20: William Braithw<sup>t</sup> senior de briers in the Church
- November 6: Elline Scale fil . Rowland de Whaite-head
- 15: An Abortive son of Myles Sands of Graythw<sup>t</sup>
- December 2: John Knype of Haukeshead Church-style
- 13: ux<sup>r</sup> Robert Knype de Grysdall in the Church
- 19: ux<sup>r</sup> Thomas Keene de Keene-ground
- 21: ux<sup>r</sup> Nicolas Penny de Satterthwaite
- 25: Mackreth fil . Bryan de Browe †
- eod die ux<sup>r</sup> Myles Sands de Graythwaite in the (Church?)
- 26: William Dixeson de Oake=howe in Langdale
- January 12: Issabell ye wife of Regnald Walker de Whaite  
head
- 19: James Sawrey fil . Willm̄ de Waterhead
- 20: Richard Oxenhouse de hollinbanke in the  
Church
- 31: Thomas Mackreth de Skellwith
- ffbruary 5: Myles Sawrey fil . William de Water-head
- 21: Issabell ye wife of George Satterthwait de green  
end
- 28: Willm̄ Sawrey fil . Willm̄ de Haukeshead
- March 5: Mabell the wife of George Roberts of hall garth
- 14: Rebecha the wife of James Kirkby de Satterthwait  
finis hujus anni 1669.

\* Leaf frayed away.

† Christian name omitted.

## BAPTIZACIONES ANNO DOMIN. 1670

- March 27 : Mary Sawrey fil . Edward de Hollin=banke  
 Aprill 3 : George Holme fil . Clement de Muncke=Coniston  
     5 : William Knype fil . Richard de Muncke=Coniston  
     11 : Ester Rigge fil Myles de hye=wrey  
     17 : Samuell Knype fil . James de ffoule yeate  
     eod die Ester Sawrey fil Anthony de Robert Bankepke  
     eod die Agnes Hodgson fil . Thomas de Sawrey extra  
     19 : W<sup>m</sup>. Sands fil . Willm de fould in Haukeshead  
         field .
- May 29 : Thomas Walker fil . William de Dalepke  
 August 14 : James Braithwait fil . James de Loanethwaite  
     21 : Elizabeth Rigge fil . George de Skellwith  
     28 : John Robinsone fil . W<sup>m</sup>. de Hollin-banke  
     30 : John Satterthwaite fil . W<sup>m</sup>. de Coulthouse  
 September ye firste Bridgett Benson fil . Lancelott de  
     Haukeshead  
     27 : Grace Wilson fil . George de Haukeshead  
         fieldhead
- November 21 : Susana Postlewhaite fil . Thomas de Satter-  
     thwaite  
     27 : Dorothy Sawrey fil . W<sup>m</sup> de Sawrey-infra  
 January ye firste Dorothy Pepper fil . George de Sawrey=  
     extra  
     15 : Agnes ffisher fil . Christofer de Haukeshead  
     16 : Willm Braithwait fil . John de fould in Sawrey  
         extra  
     29 : Edward Dixelson fil . James de Watterson =  
         ground
- ffbruary 14 : Edward Strickland fil . Mathew de Tarne-  
     howes  
     27 : Elizabeth Kirkby fil young<sup>r</sup> George de Hollin-  
         banke
- March 12 : Edward Mackreth fil . James de Outyeate

NUPTIÆ ANNO DOMIN : 1670 :

- Aprill 4<sup>th</sup> John Taylor & Elline ffreareson married at Olverston  
 12 : Richard Scale and Sybell Benson married with lycense  
 26 : Myles Sawrey and Agnes Banke  
 June 2 : John Newton and Jane Dowthall  
 23 : John Knype and Elizabeth Ashburner  
 30 : George Towers and Elizabeth Townsone  
 August 28 : Richard Penny and Elizabeth Wattson  
 November 2 : James Kirkby & Elline Turner married at Satterthwt  
 ffebruary 20 : William Walker and Margrett Penny  
 March 2 : Myles Sands and Dorothy Sawrey

SEPULTURIÆ ANNO DOMINI : 1670 :

- Aprill 6<sup>th</sup> Ester Sawrey fill : W<sup>m</sup>. de Coniston Water-head  
 13 : John Braithwaite fil . Thomas de Haukeshead field  
 eod̄ die An Abortive son of Tho : Strickland of Dalepke  
 19 : Willm̄ Robinsone fil . W<sup>m</sup>. de Hollin=banke  
 May 11 : George Braithwait son of George de Stottpke  
 13 : Richard Hodgson de Haukeshead field=head  
 15 : Bryam Mackreth young<sup>r</sup> de Skellwith in the Church  
 Jully ye firste William Wilson fil . Edward de Roger Ryddinge  
 3 : Mary Rigge fil . W<sup>m</sup>. de Satterthwaite  
 4 : Bryam Mackreth de browe in the Church  
 16 : Thomas Knype fil . Richard de Muncke Coniston  
 eod̄ die William Satterthwaite of Haukeshead  
 23 : Thomas Braithwaite fil . W<sup>m</sup>. de Satterhowe in ye Church  
 August 13 : William Sands fil . Adam de Graythwaite fieldhead  
 17 : John Scale of Thwaite-head in the Church

- 18 : Ellinor Nicolson fil . Daniell buried in the  
Chancell
- 19 : Robert Taylor de Stottpke in the Church
- 25 : Sybell ye wife of Richard Scale in the Church
- 29 : William Benson of Coulthouse
- 30 : W<sup>m</sup>. Braithw<sup>t</sup>. son of John who dyed att Satter-  
how in the Church
- September 2 : James Pennington of Satterthwaite
- 3 : James Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil . George de Low = wrey in  
the Church
- 4 : ux<sup>r</sup> Thomas Satterthw<sup>t</sup> de Cragg in the Church
- 5 : Robert Rigge elder de Roger ground in the  
Church
- 8 : George Benson fil . William de Skellwith
- 12 : Margrett Taylor de Russland in the Church
- 15 : George Holme fil . Clement de Coniston
- 16 : Henery Williamson de Loanethwaite
- 18 : Margrett Williamson daughter to the sayd  
Henery
- 19 : ux<sup>r</sup> Rowland Turner who dyed att Sawrey  
infra
- eod die Margrett Harrison fil . Lawrence de Stottpke
- 21 : ux<sup>r</sup> ffrancis Troughton de Roger ground
- 27 : Issabell Taylor fil . Christofer who dyed att  
Whaitehead
- October : 2 : Rowland Townsone de Howe in Haukeshead  
field
- 5 : Bernard Robinsone de Skellwith
- eod die Willm Braithwaite Junior de fould in Haukes-  
head field
- 7 : Agnes Keene fil . Thomas de Parkeamoore
- 12 : Ann Harrison fil . John de Grysdall
- 17 : Regnald Strickland de Russland in the Church
- eod die : An unchrisnd childe of                      which was  
base = begotten and dyed at Oxenfell \*

---

\* No name given.



- November : 2 : ux<sup>r</sup> Christofer Taylor de ffinsthwaite in the Church  
 12 : A liveinge childe of Myles Strickland of Roger ground  
 19 : ux<sup>r</sup> Robert Crosfield de Satterthwaite  
 20 : Edward Mackreth fil . W<sup>m</sup>. de Haukeshead field  
 24 : Issabell Braithwait de Satterthwaite in the Church  
 26 : John Mackreth de Sawrey  
 eode die Theofilus Edmondson fil Chr : in the Chancell  
 28 : Elizabeth Sawrey widdowe de Hollin banke in the Church  
 29 : ux<sup>r</sup> Bernard Robinsone de Skellwith  
 December 2 : Barbary Braithwait fil . John de fould in ye Church  
 6 : Thomas Collison de Sawrey=extra  
 9 : Robert Clarke who dyed att Sawrey=extra  
 11 : Thomas Benson fil . William de Skellwith  
 16 : George Dodgson who dyed att Holme ground  
 January 20 : Jennett Walker fil . Richard de Arnesyde  
 23 : George Head of Coulthouse  
 ffebruary 5 : Lydia Sawrey fil . W<sup>m</sup>. de Coniston Waterhead  
 8 : John Townsone de Grysdall in the Church  
 10 : W<sup>m</sup>. Scale fil . Rowland de Roger Ridinge in Church  
 14 : John Williamson fil . John de Outyeate  
 eod die An Abortive son of Mathew Stricklands  
 March 15 : Katherine the wife of Jeoffry Hodgson :  
 17 : William Bellman son of John de Braithey.  
 finis hujus Anni 1670 :

BAPTIZATIONES ANNO DOMINI: 1671

- April 2 : James Knype fil . Robert de Grysdall  
 eod die Thomas Borwicke fil . George de fieldhead  
 9 : Ann Sands fil . Adam de Graythwaite  
 23 : William Wilson fil . William de Oxenfell  
 30 : Agnes Knype fil . John de Sawrey=extra

- eod die Elizabeth Hodgson fil . Cuthbert de Tarn . . . .  
 October 8 : James Attkinson fil . George de Mossefoot  
     29 : Richard Sawrey fil . William de Haukeshead  
 November 21 : William Sawrey fil . William de Sawrey=  
                 (infra ?)  
     26 : Jennett Scale fil John de Grysdall  
 December 7 : Christofer Banke fil . William de Watersyde  
     10 : Thomas Strickland fil . Myles de Roger ground  
     26 : Margrett Braithwaite fil . W<sup>m</sup>. de Hye=wrey  
     31 : John Ashburner fil . John de Annykinsyke  
 January 21 : Agnes Rigge fil . Anthony de Sawrey=infrac  
 february 15 : Thomas Sands fil . Thomas de Eastwhaite  
     18 : Dorothy Braithwaite fil . Edward de Satterhowe  
     eod die Issabell Sands fil . Thomas de Roger ground  
 March 10 : John Sawrey fil : John de Haukeshead hill  
     eod die Thomas ffell fil . Thomas de Grysdall  
     eod die Leonard Keene fil . William de Cragg  
     . 24 : Ann Dixelson fil . Richard de Satterthwaite

NUPTIÆ ANNO DOMINI 1671 :

- April 25 : William Keene and Agnes Walker  
 May 24 : William Taylor and Agnes Braithwaite  
 Jully 8 : Thomas Walker & Agnes Holme  
     1=9\* : George Knype & Margrett Collison  
 November 9 : John Warde and Ann Towers  
     20 : Chr: Jackson and Agnes Suerte married in  
             Kendal  
 february 13 : Edward Watterson & Issabell Braithwaite

SEPULTURÆ ANNO DOMINI 1671 :

- April 9<sup>th</sup> Issabell ffreareson fil Myles de Grysdall  
     10 : An Abortive Childe of Charles Russell of Consey  
     22 : George Braithwait son of George de Consey in  
         the Church

---

\* Date given thus.

- May the 10 : Myles Townsone of Grysdall in the Church  
 12 : John Townsone of the Crosse in Grysdall in  
 the Church  
 19 : Jennett the wife of Robert Scale de dalepke  
 24 : Robert Benson fil . Robert de Skellwith  
 28 : Mr George Wilson of field=head in the Church  
 June 17 : William Penny of Tarne=howes  
 eod die Margrett Braithwaite fil . W<sup>m</sup>. de Braithey  
 July 15 : Willm Braithwait fil . W<sup>m</sup>. de Braithey  
 26 : William Jackson fil . Richard de Stevenson ground  
 August 2 : Henery Kirkby de Hollin=banke in the Church  
 17 : An Abortive Childe of Thomas Stricklands of  
 Dalepke  
 eod die a Childe unchrined of W<sup>m</sup>. Sawreys of Satter-  
 thwt.  
 20 : Issabell Mackreth who dyed att Cragg  
 September the first Christofer Taylor de dalepke  
 11 : Robert Wilson de Roger Ryddinge  
 eod die John Bellman de Braithey  
 21 : William Bateman de Sawrey infra  
 23 : ux<sup>r</sup> Christofer Attkinson de Coniston  
 October 2 : Agnes Dixeson of Cockley=becke  
 8 : ux<sup>r</sup> Willm Satterthwt de New-house in the  
 Church  
 9 : William Becke who dyed att Hye=wrey  
 19 : Elizabeth Braithwt fil . John de Hyewrey in the  
 Church  
 21 : John Rigge de Haukeshead field in the Church  
 November 2 : Michaell Russell son Tom : base begotten  
 3 : Mabell Sawrey widdow who dyed att Crofthead  
 5 : Grace Reaper who dyed att Hyewrey  
 7 : Margrett the wife of Tho : Lancaster in the  
 Church  
 14 : An Abortive son of W<sup>m</sup>. Taylors of Haukes-  
 head  
 15 : Agnes ye wife of the sayd W<sup>m</sup>. Taylor in the  
 Church

- 16 :                    who dyed at Crosselands\*
- 20 : Jane Reaper who dyed at Rogerground
- 30 : Thomas Sands of Rogerground
- December the firste M<sup>r</sup> Daniell Nicolson in the Chancell
- 21 : John Knype of Haukeshead field head
- 22 : W<sup>m</sup>. Braithwait de fould in Haukeshead field  
in ye Church
- 24 : ux<sup>r</sup> William Harrison de Tarnehowes  
eod die Elline Satterthwaite de Haukeshead in ye  
Church
- 28 : ux<sup>r</sup> John Greenhowe de Haukeshead
- January 4 : ux<sup>r</sup> Robert Braithwait de Oxenfell pke in ye  
Church
- 5 : Agnes ye wife of W<sup>m</sup>. Robinsone de ffield =  
head
- 15 : Jennett the wife of Thomas Parke de Keen =  
ground
- 30 : Thomas Ashburner de Annykin syke  
eod die John Townsone de browe in the Church
- february the firste Henery Coward who dyed att Parkea-  
moore
- 4 : Thomas Walker fil . Richard de Tarne howes
- 8 : William Rigge younger de Haukeshead
- 11 : George Knype de Coniston in the Church
- 13 : Elline Knype de Keene ground
- 15 : Margrett Knype de Keeneground
- 27 : John Braithwait de Sawrey infra in ye Church
- 28 : W<sup>m</sup> Braithwait de Satterhowe in the Church
- March 15 : James Knype fil . Robert de Grysdall  
finis hujus Anni 1671 :

## BAPTIZATIONES ANNO DOMINI 1672.

- May y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> Gawine Sands fil . Willm de fould in Haukes-  
head field
- 20 : Margrett Hyrde fil . Edward de Outyeate

\* The name is omitted.

- 26: George Taylor et } fil . George de Dalepke  
 Margrett Taylor }  
 eod die Rachell Russell fil . Charles de Consey forge  
 June 2: Thomas ffreareson fil . James de Grysdall  
 14: Thomas Towneson fil . Rowland de Muncke Coniston  
 July 28: James Attkinson fil . Richard de Muncke Coniston  
 September the firste: John Hodgson fil . Tho: borne at Keene  
 ground  
 3: Ann Warde fil . John de Sawrey=extra \*  
 22: Ann Cocken fil . Thomas de Roger=ground  
 29: William Braithwait fil . W<sup>m</sup>. de Sawrey=infra  
 eod die Willm Rigge fil . Myles de Hye=wrey  
 October 13: Ann Walker fil . James de Satterthwaite  
 No.ber 24 Benjamin Braithwt. fil . W<sup>m</sup>. de Towne-end in  
 Sawrey  
 December 22<sup>th</sup> John Russell fil . Robert de fforsforge  
 eod die John Wattersone fil . Edward de Watterson  
 ground  
 ffebruary 16: John Mackreth fil . George de Outyeate  
 eod die Elizabeth Mossocke fil . John de Howe  
 March 22: John ffisher fil . Robert de Sawrey=infra  
 March the firste 1672: Jane Macreth fil . Thomas de browe  
 in Skellwith

NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO 1672:

- Aprill 9. Robert Russell and Elline Taylor married att  
 Coulton  
 17: William Walker and Agnes Rigge  
 May 27: Robert ffisher and Agnes Braithwaite  
 October 3: George Jackson & Elizabeth Satterthwaite  
 eod die Christofer Langbayne & Elizabeth Edmondson  
 6: Robert Braithwait & Mary Sawrey (?)  
 8: William Kirkby and Dorothy Kirkby

---

\* Opposite this and succeeding entries is written in the margin:  
 Md that Tho: Kirkby son of James de Satterthwt. was  
 chrisoned ye 2i: day of September 1672

November 28: William Rigge & Grace Sands married at  
Coniston

—eod die Edward Sawrey & Elline Diceson married at  
Coniston

January 7: William Strickland and Alice Rawlinson

SEPULTURIAE ANNO PREDICTO 1672 :

Aprill 2 : Thomas Parke of Keene=ground

3 : Jane Benson who dyed at fould in Loughrigg

8 : Thomas Lancaster who for poysonninge his owne  
family was Adjudg't att the Assizes att Lan-  
caster to bee carried backe to his owne house  
att Hye=wrey where hee liv'd: and was there  
hang'd before his owne doore till hee was dead,  
for that very facte then was brought with a  
horse and a carr into the Coulthouse meadows  
and forthwith hunge upp in iron Chaynes on a  
Gibbet which was sett for that very purpose on  
the south=syde of Sawrey Casey neare unto  
the Pool=stang: and there continued untill  
such tymes as hee rotted everye (?) bone from  
other . . .

10 : An Abortive Childe of Richard Dicesons of Dixe-  
son ground

16 : Margrett Taylor fil . Chr : de ffinsthwaite

19 : ux<sup>r</sup> James Keene de Tompson-ground

—eod die ux<sup>r</sup> George Jackson de Braithey

23 : ux<sup>r</sup> William Townsone de Muncke Coniston in  
the Church

24 : Willm Sawrey fil . W<sup>m</sup>. de Waterhead in the  
Church

May 4 : William Ashburner de Roger=ground

5 : Thomas ffell fil . James de Grysdall

8 : Agnes Bellman fil . John de Braithey

14 : Anthony Banke de Haukeshead

17 : Samuell Nicolson buried in the Chancell

18 : William Townsone de Muncke Coniston

- 26 : ux<sup>r</sup> George Braithwaite de Stottpke in the C(hurch)  
 29 : James Braithwaite de Sawrey=extra in the C(hurch)  
 31 : John Wilson of Oxenfell in the Ch(urch)
- June 6 : ux<sup>r</sup> Thomas Satterthw<sup>t</sup> de Satterthw<sup>t</sup> in the  
 C(hurch)  
 8 : Issabell the wife of Geo: Braithw<sup>t</sup> de Haukes-  
 head  
 9 : Samuell Keene de Tompson=ground  
 14 : Myles Walker nup de Keene=ground  
 16 : John Warde de Sawrey extra in the Church  
 25 : Thomas Townsone fil Rowland de Coniston
- July 7 : John Satterthwaite de Narr = Sawrey  
 10 : Elizabeth Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil . Thomas de Tompson  
 ground  
 11 : William Sawrey balife in the Church  
 19 : Elsabeth Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil. Tho: de fould in ye Church  
 23 : Margrett the wife of Anthony Banke de Haukes-  
 head  
 25 : Alice the wife of John Dodgson de Haukeshead  
 hill  
 26 : Samuell Sands fil . Adam de Graythwaite  
 29 : Myles Sawrey Schoolemaster at Haukeshead in  
 Church  
 30 : ux<sup>r</sup> William Rigge de Hye=wrey  
 31 : ux<sup>r</sup> Thomas Braithw<sup>t</sup> de Tompson ground
- August 11 : Thomas Walker de Holmeground  
 16 : ux<sup>r</sup> Henery Sawrey de Waterhead in the  
 Church  
 25 : Margrett the wife of Edward Sawrey in the  
 Church  
 29 : Agnes Jackson fil . Thomas de Sawrey=extra
- September 5 : Elsabeth Dixeson de Dixeson=ground  
 6 : Leonard Jackson who dyed att Sawrey ground  
 eod die W<sup>m</sup> Walker who dyed att Dalepke  
 9 : An Abortive Childe of Richard Penys of  
 Tarne Hows (?)  
 15 : Willm<sup>̄</sup> Pepper de Satterthwaite in the Church

- September 17 : John Killner who dyed in Haukeshead field  
 eod die Mr Christofer Gilpin in the Chancell  
 18 : Jennett the wife of James Strickland in the  
 Church  
 22 : John Wilson of Arnesyde  
 28 : Katherine ffisher who dyed at Howe in  
 Haukeshead field  
 29 : James ffairebanke who dyed att the Out-  
 yeate
- October 20 : ux<sup>r</sup> George Satterthwaite de Satterthwaite  
 23 : James Benson son of Robert de Skellwith
- November 16 : ux<sup>r</sup> John Williamson de Outyeate
- December 7 : John Jackson who dyed att fforsforge  
 21 : Agnes Scale fil . John de Whaitehead  
 23 : Mr Edwine Sands buried in the Chancell  
 25 : ux<sup>r</sup> Edwine Mackreth de Out=yeate  
 28 : ux<sup>r</sup> ffrancis Sands who dyed att Skellwith
- January 18 : ux<sup>r</sup> Edward Braithwaite de Sawrey in the  
 Church  
 29 : ux<sup>r</sup> Richard Scale de White stock=howe in  
 the Church
- February 5 : Ann the wife of Hugh Marr who dyed at  
 Sawrey  
 eod die Thomas Banke fil . Geo : de Crosselands in the  
 Church  
 8 : ux<sup>r</sup> Anthony Mackreth de Haukeshead field  
 head  
 16 : Ann Ellatson fil . base begotten \*  
 19 : Mary Postlethwaite who dyed at Skinnerhowe
- March 5 : William Walker fil . Roger de Tarnehows  
 7 : ux<sup>r</sup> Christofer Walker de Dalepke in the Church  
 eod die ux<sup>r</sup> George Mackreth de Out=yeate  
 18 : Hugh Lowder who dyed at Loanethwaite  
 22 : An Abortive son of Thomas Stricklands of  
 Dalepke  
 finis hujus Anni 1672

---

\* The name is omitted.



## BAPTIZACIONES ANNO DOMINI 1673 :

- March 30<sup>th</sup> George Rigge fil . Anthony de Sawrey=infra  
 eod die Issabell Braithwait fil . James de Sand=ground  
 eod die Agnes Walker fil . W<sup>m</sup> de Haukeshead field head
- Aprill 13 : Robert Knype fil . Robert de Grysdall  
 20 : Ann Braithwaite fil . George de Low=wrey
- May 18 : Mary ffell fil . James de Grysdall
- June 8 : John Knype fil . Richard de Muncke Coniston  
 eod die Samuell Sands fil . Samuell de Sawrey infra  
 15 : John Dimeson fil Richard de Dimeson=ground  
 eod die William Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil . James de Loanethwaite  
 eod die Mary Braithwaite fil . Tho : de Low=wrey
- August 6 : Willm Sands fil Samuell de Graythwaite  
 17 : Job Sawrey fil . Edward de Haukeshead  
 eod die Jane Benson fil . Lancelott de Haukeshead  
 eod die Elizabeth Braithwait fil . Robt. de Outyeate  
 24 : Thomas Satterthwaite fil . W<sup>m</sup>. de Coulthouse  
 eod die Geo : Kirkby fil . W<sup>m</sup>. de Muncke Coniston
- September 7<sup>th</sup> John Coward fil . John de Parkeamoore  
 21 : Jane Rowneson fil . George de Muncke  
 Coniston
- October 5 : Mathew Kirkby fil . George de Haukeshead  
 hill
- November 2 : Agnes Douer fil . Thomas de Birkrey  
 23 : John Hobson fil . John de Coulthouse  
 29 : Elizabeth Braithwait fil . Robert de Skellwith
- December 14 : Margrett Borwicke fil . Geo : de Haukeshead  
 fieldhead  
 eod die Elizabeth Knype fil . John de Sawrey=infra  
 28 : Samuell Sawrey fil . W<sup>m</sup> de Sawrey=infra  
 eod die William Kirkby fil . W<sup>m</sup> de Grysdall
- January 4 : James Stubbs fil . James de Satterthwaite  
 eod die Mary Dimeson fil . Thomas de Coulthouse
- February the firste Elizebeth et } fil . W<sup>m</sup> de Haukeshead  
 Margret Sawrey } field
- 8<sup>th</sup> Mary Mackreth fil . James de Outyeate

- 11<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Jackson fil. Mathew de Haukeshead  
hill  
24. Mathew Banke }  
et Lucy Banke } fil. W<sup>m</sup> de Watersyde
- March the firste William Tyson fil. William de Grysdall  
8 : John Rigge fil. George de Hye=wrey  
14 : Joell Russell fil. Charles de Consey  
22 : John Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil. John de fould in Sawrey =extra  
eod die Mary Sawrey fil Anthony de Sawrey ground  
September 21 : 1673 Thomas Kirkby fil. James de Satter-  
thwait

NUPTIÆ AN̄O PREDICTO 1673 :

- Aprill 4 : John Williamson and Margrett Braithwaite  
June 12 : William Knype and Agnes Hodgson  
Jully 7 : Willm̄ Braithwaite and Ann Rigge  
August 5 : Thomas Rigge and Elizabeth Sawrey  
October 9 : Thomas Jackson and Elizabeth Walker

SEPULTURÆ ANNO PREDICTO : 1673

- March 30<sup>th</sup> Bryam Mackreth de Haukeshead field  
Aprill 18 : George Holme Taylor de Muncke Coniston  
May 4 : ux<sup>r</sup> John Taylor de Whaite Mosse in the Church  
13 : John Harrison Swiller who dyed at Grysdall  
25 : Issabell Rigge who dyed att field head called  
greate Ibee . . . (?)  
June 6 : Elline Newton fil. Richard who dyed att Ploome-  
greene  
eod die Gawine Sands fil Willm̄ de Haukeshead in Sands  
quire  
8 : George Rigge son of Anthony de Sawrey =infra  
12 : Elizabeth Kellatt de Watterson =ground  
Jully 12 : ux<sup>r</sup> Willm̄ Sands de Satterthwaite  
13 : Elizabeth Satterthwaite who dyed att Roger =ground  
23 : John Walker de Dalepke in the Church  
August 18 : Ann the wife of Mr. Samuell Sands buried in  
Sands quire.

- 23: Willm̄ Warde de Sawrey=extra in the Church  
 24: Samuell Sands fil . Samuell de Sawrey=infra  
 eōd die ux<sup>r</sup> Willm̄ Satterthw<sup>t</sup> de Coulthouse in  
 the Church
- September 15: Dorothy Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil . James de browe in  
 Skellwith  
 24: Adam Sands of Graythwaite in the Church  
 30: John Hodgson fil . Richard de Haukeshead  
 field head
- October 27: Elizabeth Jackson widowe who dyed att  
 Skellwith
- November 16: Edward Taylor de Ploome=greene in the  
 Church  
 24: George Taylor fil . W<sup>m</sup>. de Ploome greene in  
 the Church
- December 13: Jeffrey Hodgson de Tarne hows  
 14: Robert ffisher de Sawrey-infra in the Church
- January the firste Elizabeth Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil . Rob<sup>t</sup> de Skellwith  
 5: George Braithwaite of Haukeshead hill  
 7: Joseph Keene fil . Thomas de Haukeshead  
 8: ux<sup>r</sup> John Corker de Ash=Slake in the Church  
 10: W<sup>m</sup>. Askewe de Dalepke in the Church  
 20: ux<sup>r</sup> James Rigge de Hye wrey
- ffebbruary 14: Margrett Braithwaite de Sawrey infra in the  
 Church
- March 6: ux<sup>r</sup> John Watterson of Watterson grounde in ye  
 Church  
 8: William Ashburner de ffinsthwaite  
 10: Willm̄ Mackreth of field-head in the Church  
 12: Willm̄ Keene fil . Thomas de Haukeshead  
 24: An Abortive Childe of Tho: Stricklands of  
 Russland  
 finis hujus Anni 1673.

BAPTIZATIONES ANNO DOMINI 1674:

- March 29: William Walker fil . W<sup>m</sup>. de Keene ground  
 May 3: Thomas Rigge fil . Thomas de Haukeshead field head

- 31: Agnes Sawrey fil . John de Muncke Coniston  
 July 5: Margrett Keene fil . William de Keene ground \*  
     eod die Dorothy Jackson fil . Thomas de Sawrey  
     extra  
 19: Ann Braithwaite fil . W<sup>m</sup>. de Hye wrey  
 August 4: Dorothy Sands fil . Will<sup>m</sup> de Esthwaite water syde  
 23: Margrett Hodgson fil . Thomas de Haukeshead  
     f . . .  
 September 20: W<sup>m</sup> Braithwaite fil . Edward de Satter=howe  
     eod die Cuthbert Hodgson fil . Cuthbert de  
     Tarne (Hows)  
 October 4: John Sawrey fil . W<sup>m</sup> de Narr Sawrey  
 November 8: Will<sup>m</sup> Sawrey fil . Edward de Narr=Sawrey  
     eod die Agnes Rigge fil . W<sup>m</sup>. de Hye wrey  
 December 20: W<sup>m</sup>. Wattersone fil . Edw: de Watterson=  
     ground  
     25: Thomas Braithwt fil Tho: de fould in  
     Haukeshead (- field)?  
 January 10: Mary Hyrde fil . Edward de Outyeate  
     17: Margrett ffrearson fil James de Grysdall  
     eod die James the base begotten son of  
     Dorothy Dodgson suposed to bee the son of  
     one James Martin a Scotchman  
     24: ffrancis Knype fil . W<sup>m</sup> de Coniston Water head  
     31: Ann Sawrey fil . John de Haukeshead hill  
 ffebruary 28: James Braithwait fil . James de Brears  
 November 28 1674 Sarah Sawrey fil . William de Satter-  
     thwaite  
 November 29 Jane Crossefield fil Robert de Satterthwaite

NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO 1674:

- May 22: William Taylor and Elizabeth Hodgson  
 July 29: Richard Burscough and Agnes Braithwaite  
 August 4: Robert Braithwaite and Elizabeth Rigge

---

\* In the margin opposite this and the succeeding entry is:

21: Rob<sup>t</sup> Russell fil . Rob<sup>t</sup> de fforsforge

## SEPULTURIAE ANNO PREDICTO 1674:

- March 28 : ux<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Pepper de Satterthwait in the Church
- April 3 : John Rigge fil . Thomas de Haukeshead field  
head  
9 : ux<sup>r</sup> Willm Braithwaite de Loanethwaite  
17 : ux<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Sawrey de Sawrey in the Church
- May the firste George Satterthwaite fil . W<sup>m</sup> de Satterthwaite
- May 14 : Thomas Bellman fil . John de Braithey  
17 : James Capeland who dyed att Parkeamoore  
20 : George Satterthwaite younger of Satterthwaite  
27 : John Bellman fil John de Braithey  
31 : Elizabeth Sawrey fil . W<sup>m</sup> de Haukeshead hill
- June 16 : Elizabeth Jackson fil . Mathew de Haukeshead hill  
17 : Willm Walker fil . W<sup>m</sup> de Keeneground
- Jully 11 : William Keene of Keeneground  
24 : ux<sup>r</sup> Clement Holme de Dalepke  
29 : Mary Braithwaite fil . Thomas de Low=wrey
- September 4 : Sarah ye wife of Robert Bayre of Haukes-  
head hill
- October 6 : Ann Braithwait fil . William de Hye wrey in  
the Church  
12 : Elizabeth Rigge who dyed at Watterson=ground  
15 : Charles Williamson who dyed att Elterwater pke  
17 : William Sawrey fil . ffrancis de Sawrey infra  
19 : William Dixeson who hang'd himself in his  
dwellinge house att Braithey and did lye  
three dayes dead in the sayd house before  
that hee was buried
- November 8 : Ann the wife of James Satterthwaite de  
Green=end  
11 : Dorothee the wife of W<sup>m</sup> Sawrey of Saw-  
rey=infra  
21 : Elizabeth the wife of Rowland Townsone  
of the Howe
- December 12 : William Turner of Satterthwaite  
14 : Charles Satterthwaite de Sawrey infra

January the firste ux<sup>r</sup> William Mackreth de Sawrey infra  
in the Church

- 10: Margrett Penny fil . W<sup>m</sup> de Tarnehows
- 13: John Sawrey de Waterhead in the Church
- 14: ux<sup>r</sup> Edward Walker de Russland
- 17: ux<sup>r</sup> James Braithwaite de Browe in Skellwith
- 22: John Benson fil . Tho: de Birkrey in the Church
- 23: ux<sup>r</sup> John Mackreth de Sawrey infra
- 30: David Sands de Graythwaite field head in the  
Church

February the 7: Jane the wife of George Wilson de field head  
in templo

- 10: Elizabeth Penny fil de Tarne hows\*
- 11: ux<sup>r</sup> Mathew Jackson de Haukeshead hill
- 14: Mary Sawrey fil . John de Haukeshead hill
- 20: Margrett Borwicke fil . Geo . de field head
- 28: Agnes Walker fil . W<sup>m</sup>. de Arnesyde

March 6: ux<sup>r</sup> Roger Walker who dyed att Tarnehows

- 11: Myles Diceson fil . Richard de Satterthwaite  
eōd die W<sup>m</sup> Satterthw<sup>t</sup> who dyed att Whitstocke how in  
templo

- 13: Elizabeth Scale fil . W<sup>m</sup> de Whaitehead in templo
- 14: Cuthbert Hodgson de Tarne hows
- 21: James Braithwait fil . James de Brears  
finis hujus anni 1674.

#### BAPTIZATIONES ANNO DOMINI 1675:

Aprill 4<sup>th</sup> Robert Braithwaite fil Robert de Skellwith

May 4: Issabell Walker fil . James de Satterthwaite

June 6: William Diceson fil . Richard de Satterthwaite

Jully 4: John Knype fil James de ffouleyeate

August 8: William Turner fil . W<sup>m</sup> de Satterthwaite

October 4: Agnes Walker fil . Willm de Keene ground

January 16: Willm Knype fil . John de Sawrey infra

---

\* The name of the father omitted.

ēod die George Borwicke fil . George de Haukeshead field  
head

30: Mary Hobson fil John de Cragg att Coulthouse  
March 5 : Hester Dixeson fil . Thomas de Coulthouse  
14 : Elizabeth Braithwait fil . W<sup>m</sup>. de Sawrey-extra \*  
19 : Jane Capeland fil . Robert de Parkeamoore  
August the firste 1675 : Obedience Sawrey fil . Edward de  
Haukeshead

NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO 1675:

May 5<sup>th</sup> Myles Sands and Margrett Robinsone  
June 3 : George Braithw<sup>t</sup> & Agnes Williamson married with  
lysence  
Jully 15 : William ffeeminge and Margrett Attkinson

SEPULTURIÆ ANNO PREDICTO 1675 :

March 5 : Regnald Holme of Oxenfell  
26 : ux<sup>r</sup> Henery Holme de Oxenfell  
27 : Samuell Sawrey fil . W<sup>m</sup>. de Sawrey=infra  
28 : ux<sup>r</sup> Willm Walker de Tarnehows in the Church  
ēod die Agnes Knype fil . John de Sawrey-infra  
April 6 : Thomas Braithwaite of Grysdall  
8 : Braithwaite fil . James de Brow in Skell-  
with †  
9 : William Dixeson fil . George de Oxenfell pke  
10 : ux<sup>r</sup> Robert Hodgson de Tarne=hows  
11 : ux<sup>r</sup> George Knype de Muncke Coniston in the  
Church  
21 : Daniell Mackreth fil . Edward de Sawrey-infra  
ēod die ux<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Penny de Tarnhows  
ēod die Agnes Scale fil Robert in the Church  
May 15 : An Greenhowe fil . John who dyed att Green=end  
29 : William Rigge of Hye wrey  
ēod die Thomas Sands of Coulthouse

\* In the margin opposite this and following entries :

(Md) that James Knype fil Anthony de Hodgeclose was chrisned the 15<sup>th</sup>  
day of feb : 1675

† The Christian name is omitted.

- June 3: Mr. Christofer Edmundson in the Chancell  
 9: William Watterson fil. Edward de Watterson ground  
 July 20: Issabell Satterthwait widdow: alias ould how=wife  
 August the firste Edward Addison fil. John de Newby=bridge  
 28: Elizabeth Dixeson who dyed att the house  
 belonginge to the schoole  
 24: Margrett Satterthwaite fil. John de Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
 October 8: Belthazer Puthpker de Muncke Coniston in the  
 Church  
 10: ux<sup>r</sup> Regnald Strickland de Russland in the  
 Church  
 14: ux<sup>r</sup> Edward Braithwaite de buske  
 November 13: John Brockbanke de Haukeshead field head  
 21: Bryam Mackereth of Skellwith in the Church  
 22: Christofer Taylor of ffinsthwaite in the Church  
 December 2: ux<sup>r</sup> Jacob Sawrey who dyed att the outyeate  
 3: James Jackson of Eltar Water pke in the  
 Church  
 January 27: Henery Holme de Oxenfell  
 ffebruary 2: William Rawlinson fil. Robert de Haukeshead in  
 the Church  
 March 15: ux<sup>r</sup> John Knype de Haukeshead field head  
 22: Cuthbert Hodgson of Tarne hows  
 finis hujus anni 1675

## BAPTIZATIONES ANNO DOMINI 1676:

- March 26: Edward Watterson fil. Edward de Watterson=  
 ground  
 May 8: John Turner fil Christofer de Satterthwaite  
 June 4: Issabell Taylor fil. W<sup>m</sup>. de Haukeshead  
 11: Susana Coward fil. John de Parkeamoore  
 July 9: John Cocken fil. Thomas de Haukeshead field  
 Auguste 13: John Rigge fil. Anthony de Sawrey=infra  
 September 17: Barbary Braithwaite fil. James de Loane-  
 thwaite  
 26: Richard Harrison fil. Lancelott de Coniston  
 water head



- October 8: Richard Ashburner fil . John de Annykin syke  
 eod die Margrett Kirkby fil . W<sup>m</sup>. de Grysdall  
 17: William Russell fil . Charles de Consey
- December 15: James Knype fil . Richard de Muncke Coniston
- January 16: Robert Sands fil . W<sup>m</sup> de Eastwaite Water-  
 syde  
 20: Charles Russell fil . Robert de fforsfforge  
 28: Samuell Sawrey fil . W<sup>m</sup>. de Sawrey=infra
- February 18: Elizabeth Dixelson fil . Richard de Dixelson  
 ground  
 25: John fell fil . John de Grysdall  
 eod die Elizabeth Rigge fil . Thomas de Haukeshead  
 field head

NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO 1676:

- Aprill 4: Richard Hodgson and Elizabeth Holme  
 6: Thomas Borwicke and Mary Rawlinson  
 eod die William Satterthwaite & Maryan Bellman
- June the firste Gawine Ray and Ellin ffisher married att  
 Ambleside  
 15: Thomas Dixelson and Agnes Satterthwaite

SEPULTURIÆ ANNO PREDICTO 1676:

- Aprill 1<sup>st</sup>: Joseph Wilson fil . Rowland de Russland  
 12: ux<sup>r</sup> Edward Mackreth de Sawrey infra
- May 5: Edward Mackreth de Sawrey infra  
 23: Bryan Benson of Consey
- June 3: Susana Attkinson fil . Richard de Muncke Coniston  
 15: Margrett Mackreth widowe de Outyeate  
 16: Agnes Tyson de Sawrey=infra  
 22: ux<sup>r</sup> Hugh Lowther de Loanethwaite
- Jully the firste Thomas Attkinson of Sandground in the  
 Church  
 18: William Dodgson of Roger=ground in ye Church  
 24: ux<sup>r</sup> William Keene de Haukeshead fieldhead
- September 14: John Cocken fil . Thomas de Haukeshead  
 field

*HAWKSHEAD PARISH REGISTER.*

- 18 : An Abortive Childe of Thomas Strickland  
of Dalepke  
19 : Agnes ye wife of W<sup>m</sup>. Banke of Low=  
wrey in the Church  
23 : John ffisher of Haukeshead  
October 5 : Ann Davis who dyed att the Outyeate  
14 : Jane Braithwaite fil . W<sup>m</sup>. de Sawrey in the  
Church  
18 : ux<sup>r</sup> Robert Braithwaite who dyed att Outyeate  
December 3 : ux<sup>r</sup> William Sawrey hatter in the Church  
27 : Margaret Madder fil . Edward de Braithey  
30 : Rowland Taylor de ffinsthwaite  
31 : Margrett Williamson fil John de Outyeate  
January 14 : Clement Satterthwaite de Skinnerhow in the  
Church  
ffebruary 10 : ux<sup>r</sup> John Tompson who dyed att Low=wrey  
12 : ux<sup>r</sup> Arthur Knype de Haukeshead  
March 13 : Samuell Sawrey fil . Edward de Sawrey=infra  
finis hujs̄ anni 1676 :

## BAPTIZATIONES ANNO DOMINI 1677 :

- Aprill 15 : John Hyrdson fil . John de Bowker=stead  
29 : William Sawrey fil . Anthony de Sawrey=ground  
June 20 : Thomas Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil . John de Sawrey=extra  
Jully firste Daniell Sawrey fil . Edward de Haukeshead  
eōd die James Hall fil . Anthony de Hye=wrey  
August 5 : Mary ffrearson fil . James de Grysdall .  
September 17<sup>th</sup> : Ellinor Hyrde fil . Edward de Outyeate  
21 : Margrett Walker fil . W<sup>m</sup> de Coulthouse \*  
26 : John Holme fil . Thomas de Graythwaite  
field head  
30 : Knype fil . Thomas de Sawrey infra †  
eōd die Margrett Braithwait fil . Robert de Sawrey  
infra

\* Opposite this and following entries is written in the margin :

Edw<sup>d</sup> Sawrey fil W<sup>m</sup>. de Sawrey infra baptised June the 30<sup>th</sup> 1677

† No Christian name given.

- October 14 : Thomas Dixeson fil . Thomas de Coulthouse  
 eod̄ die William Turner fil . Xpofer de Satterthwaite  
 November 4 : Elizabeth Rigge fil . W<sup>m</sup>. de Hye-wrey  
 15 : George Banke fil . William de Low=wrey  
 25 : W<sup>m</sup> Jackson fil Thomas de Sawrey extra  
 January 27 : Thomasin Joanes fil . Thomas borne att ffoule-  
 yeate  
 february 12 : Robert Knype fil . W<sup>m</sup>. borne at Holme ground  
 15 : Robert Benson & } Children of W<sup>m</sup> Benson of  
 Edward Benson } Skellwith  
 24 : John Sawrey fil . John de Coniston Waterhead  
 eod̄ die Alice Cocken fil . Thomas de Haukeshead field  
 March 3 : Henery Borwicke fil . George de Haukeshead field  
 head  
 eod̄ die Margrett Attkinson fil George de Mossefoote

## NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO 1677 :

- May 16 : Thomas Holme and Agnes Marshall  
 June 28 : William Benson & Elizabeth Brockbanke  
 July 10 : William Banke & Dorothy Dodgson  
 October 30 : William Keene & Elizabeth Lowther  
 November 15 : James Braithwaite & Agnes Dixeson  
 January 22 : W<sup>m</sup> Braithwaite & Issabell Rigge  
 24 : W<sup>m</sup> Braithwaite & Agnes Kirkby  
 27 : James Walker & Ester Walker  
 february 4 : W<sup>m</sup>. Rigge and Jane Rigge

## SEPULTURIÆ ANNO PREDICTO 1677 :

- March 30 : James ffrearson son of Myles de Grysdall  
 eod̄ die John Pennington de Lighte=howe  
 31 : George Satterthwaite de Satterthwaite  
 April 15 : Elline the wife of George Braithwaite of Braithey  
 brigg  
 22 : Alice Rigge fil . Clement de Haukeshead field head  
 May 2 : David Sands fil . Myles de Graythwaite field head in  
 templo

- 5 : Elizabeth ye wife of George Rigge de Haukeshead  
in templo
- 21<sup>th</sup>. Ann ye wife of Edward Walker de Crosselands in  
templo
- 29 : An Abortive Childe of Mr. Myles Sands in Sands-  
quire
- June 9 : Mary Dixeson fil. Thomas de Coulthouse
- August 5 : Jane the wife of James ffrearonson of Grysdall in  
templo
- 14 : Willm Braithw<sup>t</sup> eldest of Satterhowe in the Church
- September 23 : Elizabeth Dixeson fil. Richard de Dixeson  
ground
- 26 : An Abortive Childe of Tho: Holme of Gray-  
thwaite field head
- October 11 : Ester Dixeson fil. Thomas de Coulthouse
- 17 : Margrett the wife of Robert Wilson of Roger  
Ryddinge
- 20 : John Sawrey de Haukeshead hill in the Church
- 25 : ux<sup>r</sup> Richard Taylor de Watersyde in the Church
- 29 : John Holme fil. Tho: de Graythwaite field head
- November 7 : A son of Myles Sands of Russland who dyed  
unchrised
- 15 : Margrett the wife of Myles Sands of Russland  
in the Church
- January 5 : William Wilson de Lighthowe in the Church
- 10 : Henery Williamson fil. Henery de Loanethwaite
- ffebbruary 18 : Robert Benson fil. William de Skellwith
- March 8 : Margrett Attkinson fil. George de Mossefoote
- 9 : George Tyson of Youdall in the Church
- 24 : Eliz : the wife of Alexander Rigge in the Church  
finis hujus Anni 1677 :

## BAPTIZACIONES ANNO DOMINI

1678 \*

April 10<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Braithwait fil. W<sup>m</sup>. de Sawrey-extra

\* The handwriting changes here for two pages : but the first three entries are partly filled in and added to in the old hand.

- April 9<sup>th</sup> James Harrison fill Lanclott de Watterhead  
           9 Edwin Sandys fil of Thomas de Esthw<sup>t</sup>  
 May 15: Wiliam Harrison fill Will de Sawrey infra  
 July 7: John Benson fil . John de Skelwith  
 eod die Margret Mackereth fil . James de Outyeat  
 eod die Dorothy Mackereth fill . Tho: de brow in Skelwith  
 August 15 Ann Pennington fil . James de Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
           18 Agnes Hobson fill John de Green end  
 September 8 : James Braithw<sup>t</sup>. fill Will de Sawrey infra  
           22 : Daniell Sawrey fil Edward de Sawrey infra  
 Octob     1 : Isabell Knipe fil . John de Sawrey infra  
           10 : John Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil . Thomas de Haukshead field  
           20 : William Rigge fil Will de Haukshead field  
 November 6 : Ann Sandys fil Myles de Esthwait & Grandau  
                   ghtr of Sam: de Graythw<sup>t</sup> gent :  
           24 : Henery Coward fill . John de Haukshead Hill  
 Deceber  22 : John Sawrey fil Edward de Haukshead  
 January  14 : Agnus Hale fil . Anthony de Heighwray  
 february  2 : William Rigge fill Thomas de Lonthwait  
           9 : Mary Braithwait fil . James de Sandground  
           eod die Jennett Russell fil . Robert de ffors=forge\*  
           12 : Myles Walker fill Will de Coulthouse  
           eod die Jennatt Russell fill Robert de forse fourge  
           15 : Jane Stubs fill James de Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
 March 2 : Edward Atkinson fill George de Mosefoote  
           9 : Elizabeth Tayler fil Will de Haukshead  
           eod die Thomas Holme fill Thomas de Graithw<sup>t</sup>  
           16 Mathew Braithw<sup>t</sup> fill James de Lonthwait  
           eod die William Sawrey fil John de Rogerground

## NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO 1678

- April 7 : John Sawrey and Ann Mackereth  
           11 : Thomas Garnett and Mary Tayler  
 May 4 : John Berkett and Barbory Parke

---

\* This entry is interpolated in the old hand, and apparently refers to the same child as the second entry below.

- June 13 : John Holme and Margret Wilson  
 27 : Robert Bownas and Agnes Rigge  
 Octob 14 : John Braithw<sup>t</sup> and Ann Braithw<sup>t</sup>  
 Novemb 28 : Thomas Rigge and Elizabeth Sandes  
 30 : William Sawrey and Agnes Kirkby  
 code die George Bancke and Margret Keene  
 february 2 : Thomas Roberts and Elline Bancke  
 16 : William Nickolson and Margret Keene

## SEPULTURIAE ANNO PREDICTO 1678

- May 9 : An Abortive sone of W<sup>m</sup> Robinson of feild head  
 17 : Susan Walker de Daleparke in the Church  
 25 : A childe of Christopher ffisher of Haukeshead  
 June 3 : ux<sup>r</sup> Richard Dixon de Satterthw<sup>t</sup> in the Church  
 6 : Isabell Denison who died at Muncke Coniston  
 25 : ffrances Cowperthw<sup>t</sup> who died at Miller bridge in  
 ye Church  
 July 5 : William Harrison fil W<sup>m</sup> de Sawrey infra in ye  
 Church  
 August 23 : An Abortive sone of Thomas Strickland de  
 Ruseland  
 Septemb 8 : ux<sup>r</sup> William Braithw<sup>t</sup> de Sawrey infra in the  
 Church  
 code die An Abortive sone of William Keene de feild  
 head  
 Octob 4 : Margret Ashburner fil . John de Hanikin sicke  
 16 : Robert Tayler fil . Rowland de Croslands  
 Novemb 3 : Anthony Sawrey de Satterthwait in ye Church  
 28 : Agnes Braithwait fil . James de Braythey  
 Deceber 20 : Jenat Knipe fil George de Muncke Conyston  
 January 4 : Agnes Sands fil . Adam de fould yeat  
 5 : An Abortive sone of Robert Coupland de  
 Prkmure (?)  
 16 John Braithwait fill Tho : de fould in Haukes-  
 head field  
 8 : Agnes Hurdson de Dalepke

february 10 : Edward Braithw<sup>t</sup> de Sawrey extra in ye  
Church

March 12 : ux<sup>r</sup> Edward Madder de Braythey

13 : Christopher Longbone fill Christo in ye Church

22 : Edward Sandes de ffinsthwaite

finis hujus anni 1678

BAPTIZATIONES ANNO DOMINI 1679

March 30 : Elizabeth Dixon fill Thomas de Crag

Aprill 6 : Hanna Rigge fil Anthony de Sawrey infra

15 Thomas Satterthw<sup>t</sup> fill John de Graithw<sup>t</sup>

May 18 Agnes Sawrey fill W<sup>m</sup> de Sawrey extra

31 Isabell Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil John de Sawrey infra

June 3 Judeth Nickolson fil Henery de Walker ground

July 17 Agnes Braithw<sup>t</sup> fill W<sup>m</sup> de Satterhow in Sawrey extra

October 5 Will Nickolson fil W<sup>m</sup> de Keenground

28 John Braithw<sup>t</sup> fill Robert de Sawrey infra

Decembr<sup>r</sup> 21 W<sup>m</sup> Ashburner fill John de Hannikin sicke

27 Zuriell Russell fill Charles de Consay fourge

february 22 Ann Kirkby fill . W<sup>m</sup> de Grysfall

23 Lanclot Harrison fill Lanclot de Watterhead

24 Margret Turner fil Christo : de Satterthw<sup>t</sup>

August 17 : 1679 : W<sup>m</sup> Mackreth fil . W<sup>m</sup>. borne at Lowrey

NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTO 1679

Aprill 27 : Stephen Nickolson & Isabell Hodgshon

May 12 John Hutchinson & Elizabeth Tayler

18 John Turner & Elizabeth Turner

20 Richard fforest & Elizabeth Walker

June 17 John Walker & Elizabeth Keene

24 Edward Sawrey and Mary fleming

30 Clement Rigge & Elizabeth Knipe

Octob 7 William Watterson & Margret Benson

SEPULTURIÆ AÑO PREDICTO 1679

March 28<sup>th</sup> Edward Hurdson de Daleparke

May 15 Myles Walker de Satterthw<sup>t</sup> in the Church

18 Anthony Atkinson de Elterwatter p<sup>rk</sup> in Church  
 20 ux<sup>r</sup> Robert Braithwait de Outyeat  
 22 John Dixon de ploume=greene  
 28 W<sup>m</sup> Braithw<sup>t</sup> de lone=head in Sawrey extra in  
 Church

July 3 ux<sup>r</sup> Edward Keen de Haukshead  
 August 20 Ye dead borne Childe of Tho: Kinge Sawrey infra  
 22 Elizabeth Dixon fill Tho: de Crage  
 Setemb 20 Edward Benson fill W<sup>m</sup> de Skelwith  
 30 Myles Sands de Graithw<sup>t</sup> feildhead in ye Church  
 October 9 ux<sup>r</sup> Thomas Strickland de Ruseland in ye  
 Church  
 11 Dorothy Walker who died at lonthwait  
 27 James Atkinson fill Richard de Conyston in  
 Church

No: 15 ux<sup>r</sup> John ffisher de Haukshead  
 26 Isabell Rigge de Haukshead  
 Decemb 5 John Adison de Nuby bridge end in ye Church  
 6 ux<sup>r</sup> Adam Braithw<sup>t</sup> de Watterson ground  
 7 W<sup>m</sup> Wilson de Oxonfell in ye Church  
 16 Agnes Braithw<sup>t</sup> fill Edward de lonehead in Church  
 22 Mary ffreerson fill James de Grysdall  
 January 23 Elizabeth Brockebanck de feildhead  
 Feb: 10: Elizabeth Strickland fil Rowland de leighthow  
 finis hujus Anni 1679

## BAPTIZACIONES AÑO DOM̄I. 1680\*

March 28<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Walker fil John de Keene=ground  
 May 23: Myles Sawrey fil Edward de Muncke=Coniston  
 June 12: Anthony Banke fil W<sup>m</sup> de Lowrey  
 16: Ann Turner fil John de Satterthwaite  
 20: † May keene fil. W<sup>m</sup> de Haukshead hill  
 July 12: Martha Scale fil. Richard de White Stocke=hall  
 18: W<sup>m</sup> Dixelson fil. Thomas de Coulthouse

\* The old handwriting is resumed here.

† Or Mary.



- 20: Roger Borwicke fil . George de Haukeshead field head  
 eod die John Rigge fil Thomas de Haukeshead field head  
 July 25 Edward fforeste fil . Richard de Haukeshead field head  
 eod die W<sup>m</sup> Knipe fil . Thomas de Sawrey=infra  
 November 11<sup>th</sup> Barbary Braithwaite fil James de Sawrey=extra  
 23: Sarah Hall fil . Anthony de Hye=wrey  
 December 12: Myles Sawrey fil . Edward de Sawrey-infra  
 eod die Elizabeth Hutchison fil . John de Sawrey extra  
 19: Elizabeth Holme fil . Clement de Dalepke  
 January 16: Clement Rigge fil . Clement de Haukeshead  
 23: Dorothy Hobson fil . John de Coulthouse  
 25: W<sup>m</sup>. Pepper fil . W<sup>m</sup>. Chrisned att Satterthwaite  
 eod die Margrett Braithwaite fil . W<sup>m</sup> de Sawrey extra  
 30: W<sup>m</sup>. Walker fil . W<sup>m</sup>. de Dalepke  
 31: Susana Sawrey fil . Edward de Haukeshead  
 Church Style  
 ffebruary 20: Edmond Tompson fil . John de Haukeshead  
 field head  
 March 13: John Rigge fil . John de Sawrey infra  
 20: Henery Douer fil . Thomas de Birkrey  
 ffebruary 25: 1680: James Russell fil . Robert de fforsforge  
 Memorandū that Issabell Sawrey fil . W<sup>m</sup>. de  
 Sawrey-infra was baptised the thirde day December  
 Anō Dōmi 1680.  
 ffebruary 8<sup>th</sup> 1680: James Strickland fil Tho: Strickland  
 de Satterth. baptized suertyes Jac Strickland  
 Righi Rigge & Sibil Satter (thw<sup>t</sup>)? \*

## NUPTIÆ ANNO PREDICTA 1680.

- April 25: John Tompson & Ester Rigge  
 May 10: Nicolas Penny & Ann Turner  
 13: Richard Rigge & Agnes Satterthwaite  
 31: Roger Peareson & Mary Powe

\* This entry is in another hand.

- June 3: John Rigge & Agnes Braithwaite  
 13: George Taylor & Elizabeth Penny  
 17: W<sup>m</sup> Benson & Margrett Braithwaite  
 20: Edward Madder and Jane Dickenson  
 October 26: W<sup>m</sup> Harrison and Elline Bessbrowne married  
 with lysence  
 November the firste James Harrison & Dorothy Walker  
 married with lysence  
 January 20: Roger Grigge and Agnes Diceson

## SEPULTRIÆ ANNO PREDICTA 1680.

- March 30: An Abortive Childe of W<sup>m</sup>. Watterson of Birkrey  
 Aprill 29: Ann Jackson who dyed att Grysdall  
 May 26: Rowland Taylor de Crosselands  
 28: James Braithwaite fil. W<sup>m</sup>. de Sawrey infra in the  
 Church  
 June 17: Margrett Turner fil. W<sup>m</sup>. de Satterthwaite  
 July 19: Issabell Townson fil. Rowland de Muncke Coniston  
 August 13: Anthony Banke fil. W<sup>m</sup> de Low=wrey  
 September 10: Mr W<sup>m</sup>. Rawlinson of Graythwaite in the  
 Chancell  
 18: Thomas ffrearson fil. James de Grysdall  
 30: Richard Diceson of Diceson-ground  
 October 3: Issabell the wife of John Penyson a poore woman  
 that beg(ged) her meate  
 12: John Braithwaite of hye=wrey  
 November 21: Elizabeth Walker fil. John de Keene ground  
 December the firste ux<sup>r</sup> John Satterthwait de Parkeamoore  
 in the Church  
 Dec. 5: Robert Crosfield of Satterthwaite  
 21: Robert Walker of ffinsthwaite  
 January 2: Elline Walker his wife  
 4: William Wilson of Rusland  
 30: Thomas Jackson who dyed att Newhouse in the  
 Church  
 february 16: George Jackson who dyed att brow in Skellwith  
 in the Church

- March 12: Jane the late wife of Charles Russell of Consey-  
forge in the Church  
21: Issabell the late wife of Regnald Walker of  
Crosselands  
24: Issabell late wife of Tho: Sands Elder in the  
Church  
finis hujus Anni 1680:

## CHRISNINGS IN 1681

- January 25: 1681 Christofer Turner fil Christofer de Satter-  
thwaite  
February 5: Hannah Russell fil . Charles de Consey forge  
February 25: George Braithwaite fil . James de Loanethwaite  
March 12: 1681: John Sawrey fil . John de Haukeshead-hill  
Memorandum that Edward Braithwaite son of John of  
fould in Sawrey extra was christened the 31<sup>th</sup> day of  
may An̄o domi 1681

## CHRISTENINGS 1681

- Aprill 17<sup>th</sup> Richard Holme fil . Thomas de Dalepke  
cōd die Margrett Jackson fil . Thomas de Sawrey-extra  
29: George Rigge fil . William de Haukeshead field  
May 8: Elizabeth Hyrde fil . Edward de Outyeate  
10: George Braithwaite fil . Thomas de fould in Haukes-  
head field  
29: Susana Sawrey fil Anthony de Sawrey ground  
June 5: James Watterson fil . Edward de Watterson ground  
12: Mary Braithwaite fil Thomas de Tompson ground  
15: John Watterson fil W<sup>m</sup>. de Outyeate  
August 14: Susana Sands fil . Myles de Sawrey-extra  
21: Allan Coward fil . John de Parkeamoore  
28: W<sup>m</sup>. Sawrey fil . W<sup>m</sup>. de Sawrey-infra  
September 11: Agnes Sawrey fil . John de Coniston Water-  
head  
15: Samuell Sandys fil . Myles de Eastwaite  
grand childe to Samuell Sandys of Gray-  
thwaite gentleman

- October 9: Daniell Mackreth fil . W<sup>m</sup>. de Hyewrey  
 20: Elizabeth Harrison fil . James de Muncke Coniston  
 23: Richard Cocken fil . Thomas de Howe in  
 Haukeshead field
- November 9: Agnes Scale fil . John Scale de Dalepke  
 eod die Agnes Walker fil . Myles de Dalepke  
 13: W<sup>m</sup> Rigge fil . William de Hyewrey  
 eodem die Elline Taylor fil . W<sup>m</sup>. de Haukeshead
- December 26: Margrett Benson fil . W<sup>m</sup>. de Haukeshead field  
 head

## WEDDINGS 1681

- April 18: W<sup>m</sup> Sands and Agnes Satterthwaite  
 May 12: Christofer Dixeson & Margrett Rigge  
 August 4: Rowland Wilson & Jane Mosse married with  
 lysence
- September 22: George Rigge & Margrett Taylor married  
 with lysence
- October 10: George Rigge & Elizabeth fforeste  
 November 16: Adam Ashburner and Susana Rawlinson  
 January 13: M<sup>r</sup> John Sadler and Issabell Myre married with  
 lysence
- 19: George Rigge Clarke and Dorothy Satterthwaite  
 february 2: William Satterthwaite and Bridgett Towneson  
 9: Thomas Townson & Alice Borwicke married with  
 lysence

## BURIALS 1681

Aprill

- |  |                               |   |
|--|-------------------------------|---|
| ij <sup>o</sup> die Willm Keene of Hawkshead | Cicily Mackereth              | } |
| Affidavit                                    | Margaret Nicholson            |   |
| vij die John Braithwaite of Sawrey           | Margaret Rigg                 | } |
| infra Aff                                    | Margaret Braithw <sup>t</sup> |   |
| ix die Elizabeth Jackson of Skellwith        | Margaret Braithw <sup>t</sup> | } |
| Aff  | Eliz. Jackson                 |   |
| xv die Robert Scale of Satterthwaite         | Sarah Pennington              | } |
| Aff  | Eliz Hyrdson                  |   |

xix die Willm Banks of Waterside Aff Isabell Harrison }  
 Sybell Rigg }  
 (xxij) die Ester Scale of Satterthwaite An Turner }  
 Aff Eliz Hyrdson }

May

(vij) die John Turner of Russlands. Aff Jennett Taylor }  
 Elizabeth Wilson }  
 . . . viij die Elizabeth Braithwaite of Agnes Rigge }  
 Outyeate Aff Cicily Mackreth }  
 (xxix) die George Rigge of Hyewrey Aff Elizabeth Braithw<sup>t</sup> }  
 Agnes Braithw<sup>t</sup> }  
 eod die Judeth Nicholson of Keene Jenett Holmes }  
 ground: Aff Agnes Keene }  
 xxx die Agnes Hodgson of fieldhead Margrett ffisher }  
 Aff. Margrett Knype }

June

3 die Jennett Russell de fforsforge in Eliz. Willson }  
 templo. Aff. Eliz. Stillin }

4 (?) die Margrett Satterthw<sup>t</sup> }  
 fil Clement buried }  
 att buryinge place } Margrett Knype Ellinor Holme  
 Aff. }

19: Robert Russell de fforsforge in Eliz Braithwaite }  
 templo Aff: Agnes Satterthwait }

June

30: Issabell Christoferson of hyewrey { Elizabeth Rigge }  
 Aff. { Elizabeth Braithwaite }

eod die Rachell Walker de ffellfoote Aff: Agnes Braithw<sup>t</sup> &  
 Eliz: Wilson

Jully

2: Edward Attkinson fil. Roger de Haukeshead { Margrett }  
 Mill Aff { Kirkby }  
 { Elline }  
 { Holme }

6: James Hall fil Anthony in the { Elizabeth Rigge }  
 Church Aff. { Elizabeth Braithwaite }

- 8 : Agnes the wife of Tho : Satterthwt { Jane Borwicke }  
of Sawrey infra Aff { Elizabeth Rigge }
- 13 Elinor Pennington of Haukes- { Ellinor Sawrey }  
head Aff: { Jane Attkinson }
- 16: Elizabeth Hyrde fil Edward de { Margrett Williamson }  
Outyeate Aff { Agnes Rigge }
- 29: Christofer Tayler fil . George de { Margrett Tyson }  
Grysdall Aff: { Susana Rawlinson }
- 21: Elizabeth Rigge fil . W<sup>m</sup> de { Elizabeth Rigge }  
Hyewrey Aff: { Agnes Braithwaite }
- 25: Issabell Braithwaite de Ickor- { Mary Dixeson }  
thwaite Aff: { Dorothy Burnes }

## August

- 3: Agnes Braithwaite fil . James de { Mary Jackson }  
hill Aff: { Agnes Sawrey }
- 18: Agnes Braithwait fil : Rowland { Margrett Braithwt }  
de Braithey Aff: { Elizabeth Jackson }
- 23: Dorothy Satterthwt fil . Edward { Dorothy Satterthwaite }  
de Coulthouse Aff: { Elizabeth Dixeson }
- 31: William Sawrey fil . John de { Agnes Sawrey }  
Hill Aff: { Mary Jackson }

## September

- 18: Robert Taylor de Satterthwt in { Issabell Taylor }  
the Church Aff: { Dorothy Postlethwaite }
- 25: Eliz: ux<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup>. Scale de Whaite- { Issabell Scale }  
head in the Church Aff: { Mary Taylor }

## October

- 2 : Agnes Howgill fil : James de { Regnald Braithwait }  
Pull-barne Aff: { James Howgill }
- 18 : Mary : ux<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup>. Taylor de Ploome greene in the Church  
Aff: { William Taylor }  
{ Ann Turner }
- 24 : Elizabeth Kellatt de Howe in { Jane Knype }  
Haukeshead field Aff: { Alice Banke }
- 29 : Edward Parke de Skellwith Aff: { Barbary Birkett }  
{ Margaret Rigge }

November

- 2 : Rowland Townson de Haukes- } Elizabeth Holme  
 head hill Aff { Agnes Sawrey }  
 9 : Agnes Sawrey fil . John de Con- } Elline Holme  
 iston Waterhead Aff: } Agnes Sawrey  
 28 : Elizabeth Turner de Satterthwt } Dorothy Postlew<sup>t</sup>  
 Aff: } Mary Strickland

December

- 12 : Patience Sawrey fil . Edward de } Margrett Benson  
 Haukeshead Aff: } Dorothy Satterthwt }  
 17 : Christofer Holme of Muncke } Elizabeth Holme  
 Coniston Aff: } Ellinor Holme }

January

- 13 : George Holme de Holme ground } Margrett Evericke  
 Aff: } Jennett Wilson }  
 eod die Eliz. Sands de Graythwaite Hall in Sands quire  
 Aff: { Rebecca Sands }  
 { Dorothy Braithwt : }  
 24 : Margrett Wilson de Crosslands } Mary Wilson  
 in the Church Aff: } Ellen Wilson }

February

- 5 : 1681 Agnes Satterthwt of Graythwaite field head in the  
 Church  
 Aff: { Ellin Walker }  
 { Dorothy Postlew<sup>t</sup> }  
 14 : Mary ffell fil . James de Grysdall } Mary ffell and  
 Aff: { Dorothy Townson }  
 22 : Barbary Braithwaite de fould in Sawrey extra in the  
 Church  
 Aff: { Dorothy Braithwt }  
 { Issabell Hodgson }

March

- 4 : George Braithwaite de Coulthouse } Issabell Hobson  
 Aff: { Ellinor Satterthwt }  
 10 : Issabell Sawrey who dyed at Neddar Newton in the  
 Church  
 Aff: { Margrett Braithwt }  
 { Issabell Braithwt }

13: Agnes Corker fil. John de Ash=slacke in the Church

Aff: { John Corker  
Elizabeth Hyrdson }

finis hujus anni 1681.

BAPTIZATIONES AÑO DOMI 1682.

April 3: Ester Knype fil. John de Sawrey infra

30: Elizabeth Nicolson fil. William de Keene ground

May 14: Edward Braithwaite fil. Robert de Sawrey-infra

eōd die Mary Hodgson fil. Cuthbert de Tarne-hows

June 5: Samuell Sands } fil. Samuell de Haukeshead-hill  
and Bridgett Sands } chrisned at home

July 23: Mary Hugill fil. James de Pull-barne

eōd die Agnes Attkinson fil. George de Mosse-foote

August 20: Issabell Borwicke fil. George de Haukeshead field  
head

22: James Braithwaite fil. Thomas de fould in Sawrey  
extra

September 10: Edward Rigge fil. John de Sawrey infra

October 8: Abraham Banke fil. William de Haukeshead hill

eōd die Jennett Walker fil. William de Coulthouse

eōd die Elizabeth Hall fil. Anthony de Hye wrey

November 7<sup>th</sup>. William Attkinson fil. Anthony de Eltarwater  
parke

8: Dinah Knype fil. James de ffoule yeate

December 3: Roger Sawrey & } sons of Edward Sawrey de  
James Sawrey } Haukeshead

5: John Benson fil. W<sup>m</sup>. de Skellwith chrisned att  
home

January 21: Margrett fforest fil. Richard de Haukeshead  
field head

28: Ann Tompson fil. John de Haukeshead

ffbruary 18: William Sawrey fil. Edward de Muncke  
Coniston

March 22: Robert Pepper fil. William de Satterthwaite



MORE CHRISNINGS IN THIS YEARE 1682

September 24: John Taylor fil. George de Satterthwaite  
 October 22: William Coupland fil. Robert de Parkeamoore  
 January 21: Jane Satterthwaite fil. William de Satterthwaite  
 february 11: James Kirkby fil. William de Grysdall  
 March 17: 1682 Bathsheba Sands fil Myles de Eastwhaite  
 grand childe to Samuell Sandys de Graythwaite  
 hall gent.  
 finis hujus Anni 1682

NUPTIÆ ANNO DOMINI 1682

April 18: Richard Rawlinson and Mary Knype married  
 with lycense  
 May 4: George Mackreth and Agnes Rigge married with  
 lycense  
 8: John Bownas and Dorothy Jackson\*  
 June 17: William Dodgson and Ann Rigge  
 25: ffrancis Braithwaite and Alice Benson  
 October 23: Joseph Santon & Agnes Braithw<sup>t</sup> married with  
 lycense  
 30: W<sup>m</sup>. Jackson and Agnes Sawrey married with  
 lycense  
 November 13: W<sup>m</sup>. Holme and Margrett Grigge  
 January 30: William Kirkby and Mary Pennington  
 finis hujus Anni 1682

SEPULTURIÆ ANNO DOMINI 1682

April 5<sup>th</sup>. Thomas Satterthwait de Sawrey infra  
 Aff: { Elizabeth Jackson and }  
 { Elizabeth Sawrey }  
 April 8<sup>th</sup>. William Walker fil. Edward de Crosselands  
 Aff: { Edward Walker and }  
 { Agnes Taylor }  
 April 17<sup>th</sup>. George Braithwait fil. James de Loanethwaite

\* In the margin:

June 15<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup>. Frears & Agnes Taylor Lic  
 eod die Mr. Sam Sands & Beatrice Nicholson

Aff: { Issabell Watterson }  
 { Issabell Hodgson }  
 Aprill 20<sup>th</sup>. Katherine Edmundson de Haukeshead in ye  
 Chancell

Aff: { Agnes Sands and }  
 { Elizabeth Braithwt }  
 Aprill 30<sup>th</sup> John Taylor de Ploome=greene in the Church

Aff: { John Taylor and }  
 { James Addison }  
 May

3 : die . Ester Sawrey fil . Anthony de Sawrey ground aff:  
 { Elline Dixeson & }  
 { Margarett Knype }

12 : die . Dorothy Nicolson de Low- { Susanna Capeland and }  
 son pke Aff: { Elizabeth Redhead }

13 die . Rowland Scale of Roger-Ryddinge in ye Church  
 Aff: { John Scale and }  
 { Rowland Scale }

27 : Abraham Rawes de Thrang in { Dorothy Harrison }  
 Langdale Aff: { Ellin Greaves }

## June

6 : Samuell Sands fil . Samuell de Haukeshead=hall in  
 Sands quire Aff: { Ann Gilpin & }  
 { Rachell Nicolson }

15 : Robert Pennington fil . James { James Pennington & }  
 de Satterthwaite Aff: { Margaret Rigge }

26 : Ester ye wife of David Dixeson { Dorothy Hodgson }  
 de Tarne-hows Aff: { Jane Dixeson }

## Jully

11 : Agnes Holme de Muncke Con- { Agnes Sawrey }  
 iston in the Church Aff: { Issabell Atkinson }

eōd die Willm Wilson of Langdalle Chappell steele  
 Aff: { Dorothy Harrison }  
 { Margrett Tyson }

22 : George Townson fil . John de Grysdall in the Church  
 Aff: { Elizabeth freares(on) }  
 { John Townson }

- 23 : Susana Sawrey fil. Anthony de Sawrey ground  
 Aff: { Anthony Sawrey }  
       { Ellin Dixeson }  
 August
- 1<sup>st</sup>: Jennett Kirkby elder de { Ralph Drinkald }  
       Russland Aff: { Elline Scale }  
 17 : Agnes Towneson de Muncke Issabell Attkinson }  
       Coniston Aff: Elizabeth Holme }
- September
- 10 : Agnes Braithwt de Holme=ground in the Church  
 Aff: { Agnes Dixeson }  
       { Issabell Holme }
- 17 : Willm Hyrdson of Dale pke slayne with a stone which  
 fell on his head out of the higer end of that house in  
 Haukeshead in which Rosamond Knype lately dwelled  
 Aff: { Mary Taylor }  
       { Dorothy Satherthwt. }
- 24 : Dorothy Attkinson de Muncke { Agnes Banke }  
       Coniston Aff: { Agnes Attkinson }
- October
- 8 : George Rigge de field head in { Agnes Robinson }  
       the Church Aff: { Cicily Mackreth }
- October
- 31<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Strickland de Oxenfell { Elizabeth Hodgson }  
       Aff: { Ann Strickland }
- November
- 2<sup>th</sup> John Braithwaite de Sawrey= { Dorothy Satterthwt }  
       infra Aff: { Margrett Turner }
- 19<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Rigge de Coulthouse { Issabell Hobson }  
       Aff: { Ellinor Satterthwt }
- December
- firste George Braithwait of Braithey- { Margarett Braithwt }  
       brigg Aff: { Jane Madder }
- 2 : William Holme of Holme = Jane Holme  
       ground Aff: Dorothy Hodgson



March

16 : Issabell Turner who dyed att Holme ground

Aff : { Dorothy Knype  
          { Issabell Holme }

finis hujus anni 1682.

BAPTIZACIONES AÑO DOMI 1683 :

Aprill 17<sup>th</sup> Adam Sadler fil . John de Haukeshead

May 20 : <sup>th</sup> Issabell Braithwaite fil . Thomas de Sawrey infra

June 4<sup>th</sup> John Braithwaite fil . John de Sawrey-extra

eōd die Robert Braithwaite fil . James de Loanethwaite

9<sup>th</sup> Edward Rigge fil . George de Hye wrey

17 : James Dixeson fil . Thomas de Crofthead

July 14 : Jane ye daughter of Hugh Readman fil . Gyles de  
Kendall

August 26 : Dorothy Sawrey fil . Edward de Sawrey=infra

September 2 : William Ashburner fil . Adam de Grysdall

October 7 : Issabell Watterson fil . William de birkrey

21 : Mary Walker fil . John de Keeneground

November 25 : W<sup>m</sup>. Braithwaite fil . W<sup>m</sup>. de Satterhowe in  
Sawrey-extra

December 20 : Jane Jackson fil . W<sup>m</sup>. de Eltarwater pke

26 : Thomas Asshburner fil . John de Anykin syke

January 20 : Issabell Rigge fil . Anthony de Sawrey-infra

30 : Margrett Scale fil John de de (*sic*) Dalepke

february 5 : Hugh Cowpthwaite fil . W<sup>m</sup>. de Haukeshead field  
head

24 : Agnes Mackreth fill . John de Sawrey=infra

eod die Katherine Harrison fil . James de Muncke

Coniston

March 16 : Barbary Sawrey fil . William de Sawrey-infra

23 : Agnes Dawson fil . William borne in Haukeshead  
finis hujus anni 1683

March 9 : 1683 : Ellinor Turner fil . Christofer Chrised att  
Satterthwaite

May first : 1683 John Strickland son of Tho: of Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
baptized \*

## NUPTIÆ AÑO DOMI : 1683.

Aprill 4<sup>th</sup>: William Rigge and Agnes Sawrey

June 5<sup>th</sup>: George Asshburner and Ann Ottley

ēod die Peter Knype and Agnes Crosfield

10<sup>th</sup> John Mackreth and Barbary Harrison

December 20 : John Braithwaite and Mary Birkett married

by lysence

fnis hujus Anni 1683 :

## SEPULTURIÆ AÑO DOMI : 1683 :

March 28<sup>th</sup>. Bridgett Sands fil . Samuel de Haukeshead hall  
in Sands quire

Aff Rachell Nicolson  
Ann Gilpin

Aprill

7 : Daniell Mackreth fil . W<sup>m</sup>. de Elizabeth Rigge  
Hyewrey Aff : Dorothy Mackreth

ēod die William Benson de fieldhead in the Church  
Aff : Agnes Mackreth  
Cicily Mackreth

12 : Robert Russell fil . Robert de fforsforge  
Aff : Mary Dixeson  
Eliz : Benson

14 : Agnes Cowpthwait fil . W<sup>m</sup>. de fieldhead in the Church  
Aff : Agnes Robinsone  
Margrett Tyson }

May

21 : Edward Scale who dyed att Agnes Scale  
Consey Aff : Issabell Taylor }

June

27 : George Rigge son of George de George Rigge  
Satterthwaite Aff : Dorothy Postlethwaite }

29 : An Abortive son of W<sup>m</sup>. Braithwaite of Sawrey extra

Aff : { Margrett Rigge  
Ann Braithwaite }

July

- 10: Thomas Rigge of Watterson Cicilly Mackreth  
ground Aff: Issabell Hodgson
- 13: Agnes the wife of Michaell Holme de Holmes head in  
ye Church Aff: Margrett Rigge  
Margrett Parke
- 27: Jane ffleemingde de Amblesyde Agnes Ellis  
in Sands quire Aff: Jane Hodgson
- 30: Robert Pepper fil . W<sup>m</sup>. de William Pepper  
Satterthwaite Aff: Dorothy Postlethw<sup>t</sup>

September

- 23 \* Elizabeth Rawlinson de Russland in the Chancell  
Aff: { Ann Scale  
Margrett Chatburne

October

- 21: \* Elizabeth Dodgson de Ellin Dixelson  
Dixelson=ground Aff: Agnes Braithw<sup>t</sup>

November

- 18: Dorothy the wife of John Bownas de Eltarwater pke in  
ye Church  
Aff: Dorothy Harrison  
Agnes Grigge
- 28: An Abortive son of Myles Walkers of Dalepke
- 29: Mary Walker fil . John de Keene=ground  
Aff: John Walker  
Margrett Nicolson

December

- 13: Richard Knype de Muncke Coniston in the Church  
Aff: { Katherine Ashburner  
Agnes Banke
- 14: Jennett Willson de Oxenfell Jennett Willson  
Aff: Agnes Grigge
- 16: Issabell Attkinson de Parkea-  
moore Aff: { Elizabeth Addison  
Margrett Nicolson
- (December) 21<sup>th</sup> 1683: Edward { Jane Borwicke  
Patricke of Sawrey Aff: { Mary Borwicke

\* These dates are illegible, but are supplied from the woollen certificates.

## January

12: Ann the wife of Nicolas Penny de Holme ground in ye Church

Aff: Dorothy Knype  
Eliz: Hodgson

13: An Abortive son of John Birkett of Skellwith Aff: { Margrett Parke }  
Mary Hodgson }

14: Eliz: Dodgson de Rogerground Sybell Rigge }  
Aff: Jane Assburner }

25: ux<sup>r</sup> Rowland Scale of Roger Ryddinge in ye Church Aff: { Margrett Strickland }  
Elline Strickland }

## February

8: Mr Samuell Sands of Haukeshead-hall in Sands quire

Aff: { Mary Muncaster }  
Ann Gilpin }

13: Elizabeth Mackreth widdowe de fould in Haukeshead field Aff: { Jane Holme }  
Dorothy Sawrey }

## March

12: James Braithwaite fil. Tho: de fould in Haukeshead field in the Church

Aff: { Dorothy Sawrey }  
Dorothy Cocken }

20: Samuell Knype fil. James de ffouleyeate in the Church

Aff: { Elizabeth Rigge }  
Eline Holme }

finis hujus anni 1683.

## NUPTIÆ ANNO DOMINI 1684.

June 2: James Towers and Jennett Willson of Lowicke green

Jully 8: John Brockbanke & Dorothy Braithwaite of Skellwith

15: James Higgin & Sarah Penington of Crake

August 11: John Braithwaite & Margrett Harrison of Holme ground

16: John Willson & Jennett Dixelson of Langdale



- November 18: Leonard Youdall & Elizabeth Wilkinson of  
Bardsey  
eod die Mr. John Copley & Mrs Batrice Sands  
January 19: William Brockbanke & Agnes Idle of fieldhead  
30: David Tyson & Agnes Penny of Tilberthwaite  
February 5: George Rigge & Margrett Idle of fieldhead  
finis hujus Anni 1684

## BURIALLS ANNO DOMINI 1684

- April 3: Elizabeth Satterthwaite widowe of Crofthead  
21: Agnes Dixeson of Youdall in the pische of Ulverston  
28: Elizabeth Webb a poore childe who dyed att  
Dalepke  
May 2: John Rigge son of William de Haukeshead f...  
4: William Taylor of Ploome greene  
21: Edward Rigge of Sawrey-infra  
June 10: Jane wife of Thomas Knype of Sawrey infra  
23: John the son of William Braithwaite of Sawrey  
25: Hugh Addison of Broughton  
Jully 18: Christofer Dixeson son of Christofer de Stottpke  
26: John Braithwaite of Sawrey-extra in the Church  
August 22: George Rigge of Hye-wrey  
September 15: Mary the wife & a son Abortive of John  
Braithw<sup>ts</sup> of Outyeat (?)  
22: A son Abortive of John Attkinsons of  
Crosselands  
25: Robert Rigge of fieldhead  
27: John Britch of Grysdall  
October 22: Margrett Braithwaite of Braithey  
30: William Banke of Eastwhaite water-syde  
November 18: Margrett Taylor fil. George de Dalepke  
eod die Theophilus Myres de Haukeshead in the  
Church  
25: Issabell Walker de Watterson ground  
December 18: George Taylor of Lendin in the Church  
March 20: James Braithwaite of Hye=wrey in the Church  
finis hujus anni 1684

## CHRISTENINGS FOR THE YEARE 1684 \*

Aprill 1684

i die Agnes the daughter of Richard Hodgson of Oxen  
Felleod die Agnes daughter of William Holme of Oxen Fell  
parke

xx die William son of John Hobson of Colthouse

eod die Agnes daughter of Anthony Sawrey of Sawrey ground

xxvij die John son of William Rigg of Hawkshead Field

eod die Elizabeth Sandys fil Myles de Eastthwaite grand-  
childe to Samuell Sandys de Graythw<sup>t</sup> †

May 1684

xviiij die William son of Thomas Dover of Birkrey

June 1684

j<sup>o</sup> die Jane daughter of Cuthbert Hodgson of Tarne house :

x die Margaret daughter of Thomas Knipe of Sawrey infra

July

vj<sup>o</sup> die William son of Willm Benson of the Woodxx<sup>o</sup> die Hester daughter of John Sawrey of the Hill.

xxvij die Margaret ye daughter of Willm Rigg of ye Hill

19: 1684 James Kirkby fil : William de Satterthwait †

August

xxxj<sup>o</sup> die Miles son of Miles Sands of Sawrey infra

September

viiij die Susanna the supposed daughter of Sam. Strickland  
Foulyate

xxviiij die Richard son of William Kirkby of Low wrey

eod die Edward son of William Mackereth of High wrey

October

v<sup>o</sup> die Adam son of William Taylor of Hawkshead

xix die William son of Thomas Rigg of Fieldhead

25 : John Satterthwait fil . William de Satterthwait †

Nov<sup>r</sup>ix die Margaret daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Nicholson of Keenground

---

\* These "christenings," with the exception of three interpolations, and a few at the end, are in a new hand.

† Inserted in the old hand.

Dec<sup>r</sup>

xxvij die Tho: son of William Braithwaite of Sawrey infra  
Jan.

xiiij die Alice daughter of Edward Watterson of Watterson  
ground

xv die Ellinor daughter of Anthony Atkinson of ye Parke  
Feb.

viiij die . Margaret daughter of Tho: Cocken de How in  
Hawkshead Field

xxij die Sarah daughter of John Walker de Keen ground

eod die John son of John Knipe of Sawrey infra

cod die Agnes daughter of Thomas Braithwaite of Sawrey  
infra

Finis hujus anni 1684

CHRISTENINGS ATT SATTERTHWAITTE AÑO  
DOMI 1684 :\*

September 17<sup>th</sup> Jane Woodburne fil . John de Parkamoore .  
19 : Robert Rigge fil . Richard de Satterthwaite .  
22 : Susana Mossocke fil John de fforforge

November 18 : Agnes Taylor fil . George de Satterthwaite .  
finis hujus Anni 1684

BAPTIZACIONES ANNO DOMINI 1685.

April 5 : Anthony Hall fill . Anthony de Hye=wrey

May 3 : Jane Sawrey fill . Edward de Muncke Coniston  
eod die Issabell Knype fil . William de Tarne=hows

5 : James Benson fil : William de Skellwith .

12 : Issabell Sadler fil . John de Haukeshead .

17 : John Brockbanke fil . Willm de Haukeshead field  
head

eod die William Borwicke fil . George de Haukeshead field  
head

June 14 : Edward Brockbanke fil John de Skellwith

24 : Elizabeth Rigge fil . William de Haukeshead field.

\* The old handwriting recommences here.

- July 7 : Issabell Braithwaite fil John de Holme ground.  
 9 : Mary Sandys fil . Myles de Haukeshead grand-  
 childe to Samuell Sandys of Graythwaite  
 gentleman  
 August 16 : Margrett Braithwaite fil . John de Sawrey-extra  
 September 20 : Tymothy Ashburner fil . John de Keene-  
 ground  
 27 : Agnes Robinson fil . Henry de Haukeshead  
 field head  
 October 8 : Ann Copley fil . John de Haukeshead hall  
 11 : Margrett Rigge fil . George de Haukeshead field  
 head  
 18 : John Sawrey fil . Edward de Sawrey-infra  
 30 : Naamah Russell fil . Charles de Consey forge  
 Chrisned att home  
 January 6 : John Kirkby fil William de Grysdall Chrisned  
 att home  
 24 : Christopher Diceson fil Thomas de Crofthead  
 february 14 : James Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil . James de Satter-how in  
 Sawrey extra  
 eod die Adam Walker fil . George de Haukeshead  
 16 : George Rownson fil . William de Coniston  
 Chrisned att home  
 28 : Alice Watterson fil . William de Birkrey  
 March 9 : Mary Jackson fil . William de Eltarwater-pke  
 14 : Issabell Braithwaite fil . James de Loanethwaite  
 eod die Richard Rigge fil . George de Satterthwaite  
 chrisned att home  
 finis hujus anni 1685

## SÆPULTURÆ ANNO DOMINI 1685.

- March 28 : Richard Ashburner of Muncke Coniston  
 Aprill 7 : Jennett Keene of Keene-ground  
 23 : Joseph Keene of Keene-ground  
 May 30 : William Braithw<sup>t</sup> Smyth of Sawrey-extra  
 June 6 : George Banke younger of Crosselands in the  
 Church

- 24 : Margrett Euericke of Holme-ground  
 July 2 : John Watterson of Watterson=ground  
 September 18 : Agnes the wife of Myles Towneson of Grys-  
 dall in the (church)  
 October 3 : Two sons of John Atkinsons of Crosselands who  
 dyed unch(risned)  
 7 : Margrett Keene who dyed att Haukeshead field  
 head  
 8 : Elline Kirkby de Satterthwaite in the Church  
 28 : George Mackreth of Skellwith in the Church  
 November 7 : Dorothy Sands fil. Adam de foule-yeate  
 27 : Adam Sands of foule yeate  
 30 : Issabell the wife of W<sup>m</sup> Greave of Tock howe  
 in the Church  
 December 20 : Richard Scales of White Stocke hall in the  
 Church  
 28 : William Hodgson of Skellwith  
 January the firste George Roberts who dyed att the Out-  
 yeate  
 3 : Alice the wife of George Taylor of Lendin in the  
 Church  
 8 : John Sands fil. Myles de Graythwaite field head  
 in the Church  
 14 : Margrett ffisher of Haukeshead  
 21 : John Hyrdson fil . John de Bowker-stead in  
 Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
 22 : Symond Rigge of Haukeshead=hill in the  
 Church  
 eod die Agnes the wife of Willm Banke elder in the  
 Church  
 30 : Dorothy the wife of John Borwicke of field head  
 in the Church  
 ffbruary. 27 : An Abortive son of Robert Willsons of Roger  
 Ryddinge  
 28 : Elisabeth Satterthwaite fil . W<sup>m</sup>. de Croft head  
 March the firste : Ellsabeth Sawrey of Sawrey infra called  
 lame Bessee

- 4 : John fforreste of Tocke howe in the Church  
 12 : Elsabeth Gayteskall fil . Edward de Keswicke  
 who dyed at Estwait  
 14 : John Corker of Ash=slacke in the Church  
 15 : Beatrice Pennington fil . Thomas de Haukes-  
 heade quat<sup>r</sup> (?)  
 finis hujus Anni 1685

## NUPTIÆ ANNO DOMINI 1685.

- April 20 : Daniell Denison and Margrett Braithwaite  
 May 4 : George Walker & Jane Pattison  
 14 : John Attkinson & Jane Towneson  
 19 : Henery Robinson & Elizabeth Willson  
 21 : John Braithwaite & Jane Attkinson  
 June 18 : William Kirkby & Agnes Knype  
 22 : Daniell Knype & Jane Denison  
 25 : John Bownas & Elizabeth Ellis married at Grasmyre  
 July 13 : William Rownson & Agnes Jackson  
 27 : James Braithwaite & Elizabeth Harrison married  
 with lysence  
 August 10 : George Harrison & Agnes Attkinson married  
 with lysence  
 September 21 : John Braithwaite & Dorothy Attkinson  
 married with lysence  
 27 : Myles Sawrey & Margrett Satterthwt married  
 with lysence  
 28 : Isaac James & Julia Willan married with  
 lysence  
 October 27 : Richard fforeste & Margrett Bownas  
 29 : John Braithwaite & Agnes Braithwaite  
 November 12 : William Mackreth & Margrett Mackreth with  
 lysence  
 23 : John Noble & Dorothy Mackreth with lysence  
 24 : Thomas Knype & Agnes Kellatt  
 January 26 : James Banke and Susana Smyth  
 28 : William Satterthwaite and Issabell Braithwaite  
 finis hujus Anni 1685.

BAPTIZACIONES ANNO DOMINI 1686.

- March 28<sup>th</sup> 1686. Mary Knype fil. Daniell de Roger=ground  
 Aprill the firste Richard Attkinson fil. John de Arnesyde  
     4: Myles Sawrey & } Children of John Sawrey de  
       Anthony Sawrey } Water-head  
     18: George Hodgson fil. Cuthbert de Tarne hows  
     27: Elizabeth Braithwaite fil. Tho: de fould in  
         Haukeshead field  
 May 19: Thomas Braithwait fil. John de fould in Haukes-  
         head field.  
     20: Agnes Benson fil. Robert de Skellwith  
     25: Robert Bownas fil. John de Eltarwater pke  
 July 24: Myles Walker fil. Myles de Dalepke  
 July 25: Agnes Rigge fil. John de Sawrey-infra  
 September 19: Issabell Mackreth fil. John de Sawrey infra  
 October 10: Margrett Holme fil. George de How in Haukes-  
             head field  
     26: William Satterthwaite fil. W<sup>m</sup>. de Bcksyde att  
         Coulthouse  
 August 15<sup>th</sup> 1686 Tho: Strickland son of Tho: of Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
             babtiz\*  
 December 19: James Braithwaite fil. William de Sawrey-infra  
     26: Margrett Braithwaite fil. Thomas de Sawrey-  
         infra  
 January 4: Dorothy Braithwaite fil. Gawine de Braithey  
     15: Agnes Brockbanke fil. William de Haukeshead-  
         field head  
     23: William Mackereth fil. W<sup>m</sup>. de Newhouse in  
         Haukeshead field  
     25: John Robinson fil. Henery de Arnesyde  
     28: Rebeccah Sands fil. Myles de Graythwaite field  
         head  
     30: William Hodgson fil. Cuthbert de Gallow=barrow  
 february 17: James Walker fil. William de Coulthouse  
     20: John Lancaster fil. Lancelott de Raws ground

\* This entry is inserted in another hand.

March 7 : Katherine Sands fil. Myles de Haukeshead  
grand childe to Samuell Sands of Graythwaite  
gentleman.

15 : Robert Scale fil. John de Dalepke  
finis hujus Anni 1686 :

NUPTIÆ ANO DOMINI 1686

Aprill 26<sup>th</sup> Lancelott Lancaster and Ann Tyson

May 5 : Henery Peareson and Elline Robinson

13 : Cuthbert Hodgson and Mary Sands

June 3 : William Knipe and Susana Gilpin

7 : John Dixeson and Elizabeth Braithwaite

14 : Christofer Besbroune and Agnes Jackson

17 : George Taylor and Margrett Rigge

August 5 : John Sutton & Elizabeth Stainton married with  
lysence

November 7 : Thomas Burnes and Grace Willis

25 : George Braithwaite & Issabell Sinkinson

January 4 : Edward Robinson & Ruth Sands married with  
lysence

20 : John Braithwaite and Ann Braithwaite

finis hujus Anni 1686.

SÆPULTURIÆ ANNO DOMINI 1686

March 27 : 1686 : Richard Rigge of Satterthwaite in the  
Church

28 : Edward fforeste of Tockhowe in the Church

Aprill 2 : Elizabeth Sands fil. Myles Sands gentleman in  
Sands quire

13 : An Abortive Childe of W<sup>m</sup>. Kirkby's younger  
of Muncke Coniston

16 : Mary Gilpin of Haukeshead hall in the Church

May 22 : John Scale of Grysfall in the Church

30 : John Hyrdson of Bowker=stead in Satterthwaite  
eod die Mabell Warde of Sawrey=extra in the Church

June 5 : Mary Jackson fil. W<sup>m</sup>. de Eltarwater pke



- eōd die Agnes the wife of Richard Willson of  
Light=howe in the Church
- 14 : Margrett Satterthwait widowe de Coulthouse in  
the Church
- 18 : Naamah Russell fil . Charles de Consey forge in  
the Church
- Jully the firste Elline Turner fil . Christofer de Satterthwaite  
8 : Elline Townsone fil . William de Gridsall  
11 : Mary the wife of Adam Sands de ffoule yeate
- August 23 : John Knype of Muncke Coniston
- September 3 : A daughter Abortive of Myles Sawreys of  
Crofthead  
7 : George Nicolson of Lowson pke
- October 12 : William Jackson of Eltarwater pke in the Church  
13 : Elizabeth Rowneson de Muncke Coniston in ye  
Church
- December 5 : Christofer Sands fil . Daudid de Graythwt field-  
head in ye Church  
15 : Issabell Williamson widdowe de Oxenfell  
30 : William Harrison de Tarne hows
- January 2 : Jennett the wife of Tho: Mackreth of brow in  
Skellwith in ye Church  
20 : John Sawrey of Sawrey-infra  
29 : William Mackreth fil . W<sup>m</sup>. de Newhouse in the  
Church
- February 9 : Agnes the wife of Thomas Keene of Haukes-  
head  
19 : James Walker fil . William de Coulthouse  
22 : Edward Sawrey fil . W<sup>m</sup>. de Sawrey-infra in the  
Church  
27 : Margrett Braithwaite fil . Thomas de Sawrey-infra
- March 4 : Roger Peareson de Haukeshead in the Church  
13 : William Sawrey de Grysdall  
16 : Agnes Scale who dyed att Stocke=brandan  
17 : Issabell the wife of Rowland Scale of Whaitehead  
in ye Church  
finis hujus Anni 1686.

## BAPTIZACIONES ANNO DOMINI 1687.

- March 27: Dorothy Braithwait fil . John de Sawrey-extra  
 April 7: Thomas Allattson fil . John de Oxenfell  
     24: Margrett Kirkby fil . W<sup>m</sup>. Junior de Muncke  
         Coniston  
     25: James Braithwaite fil . Robert de Skellwith  
 May 8: Dorothy Hall fil . Anthony de Hye wrey  
     12: Sarah Banke fil . William de Haukeshead hill  
     15: William Rigge fil . William de Haukeshead hill  
 June 8: Margrett Knpe (*sic*) fil . William de Grysdall  
     14: Agnes Jackson fil . William de Eltarwater pke  
     18: Robert Copley fil . John de Haukeshead Hall  
     26: Dorothy Borwicke fil . George de Haukeshead field  
         head  
 August 14: Richard Newby Thomas de Satterthwaite\*  
 September 4: Agnes Brockbanke fil . John de Skellwith  
     11: Elizabeth Rownson fil . William de Muncke  
         Coniston  
     27: Agnes Attkinson fil . Anthony de Eltarwater-  
         pke  
 October 2: Mary Dover fil . Thomas de Birkrey  
     9: Margrett Sawrey fil . Edward de Muncke Coniston  
     14: Elizabeth Benson fil . William de Skellwith  
 November the firste Sollomon Sands fil . David de Graythwait  
         field head  
     14: Barbary Braithw<sup>t</sup>. fil . W<sup>m</sup>. de Sawrey-extra  
         Chrissned att home  
     15:           Hodgson fil Richard de Oxenfell †  
 December 28: Mary Walker fil . George de Haukeshead hill  
     29: Clement Satterthwait fil . Clement de Haukes-  
         head Church style  
     31: Katherine Bownas fil . John de Eltarwater pke  
 January 6: James Brockbanke fil . William de Roger-ground

---

\* Above the line between Newby and Thomas is the word "Satterthwait;"  
 "fil" is omitted.

† The Christian name is omitted.

eōd die Ester Mackreth fil . William de New=house in  
Haukeshead field

15 : Oliver Sawrey fil . Edward de Sawrey-infra  
February 12 : Robert Rigge fil . George de Haukeshead field  
head

eōd die Issabell Shacklocke fil . William de hye-wrey  
14 : William Braithwait fil . John de Satter-how in  
Sawrey-extra

16 : William Braithwait fil . James de Satterhow in  
Sawrey extra

eōd die Issabell Taylor fil . Robert de Satterthwaite  
Chrisened att home

NUPTIÆ ANNO DOMINI 1687

March 29 : John ffisher and Mary Stevenson married att  
Satterthwait

April 23 : John Jackson and Emmas Jackson married with  
lysence

May 23 : Thomas Mackreth and Katherine Suerte

June 18 : Thomas Strickland and Mary Robinson married  
att Coulton

Jully 7 . John Tomlinson and Margrett Rigge

12 : Clement Satterthwaite and Margrett Keene

15 : William Braithwaite and Jane Wattson married  
att Grassmire

January 30 : Leonard ffeeminge and Jane Tomlinson married  
with lysence

February 4 : Richard Robinson and Margrett Townson  
married with lysence (?)

SÆPULTURIÆ ANNO DOMINI 1687 .

Aprill 8 : William Dixeson who dyed att Watterson ground

May 31 : An Abortive son of William Bensons of Haukes-  
head field head

June 12 : Jane Borwicke de Sawrey-infra

Jully 18 : Dorothy Benson fil . William de Haukeshead field-  
head

- August 19 : William Braithwaite de Haukeshead field head  
 26 : Mr William Sands who dyed att Amblesyde & buried in Sands quire  
 28 : Elizabeth the wife of Robert Benson of Skellwith in the Church
- September 8 : Dorothy Hodgson widowe de Tarne hows  
 16 : An Abortive son of Myles Sawreys of Croft-head  
 23 : An Abortive son of Dorothy Kirkbys of Satterthwaite  
 30 : Myles Walker of Satterthwaite who dyed att Thorfin=sty in the Church  
 eod die Agnes the wife of Robert Scale of Whaitehead in the Church
- October 2 : John Williamson fil . Henery de Loanethwaite  
 30 : Robert Knype fil . Peter de Satterthwaite
- November 3 : An Abortive son of Adam Ashburners of Grysdall  
 8 : John Coward de Parkeamoore  
 10 : James Taylor fil . George de Grysdall  
 17 : William Ashburner fil . John de Annykin syke
- December 18 : Elizabeth Knype widdow de Muncke Coniston  
 19 : Dorothy Pennington fil . James de Satterthwaite
- January 2 : William Rigge fil . Richard de Satterthwait in the Church  
 7 : Rowland Willson of Crosselands  
 10 : Agnes Braithwait fil . James de Crofthead in the Church  
 12 : Elline the wife of Clement Holme de Coniston Waterhead  
 15 : Issabell Sadler fil . John de Haukeshead in the Church  
 17 : ux<sup>r</sup> ffrancis Strickland de Satterthwait in the Church  
 21 : James Braithwait of Sand-ground in the Church

eōd die Dorothy Strickland fil . Thomas de Russland in  
the Church

31 : Elizabeth Benson fil . William de Skellwith

february 13 : Elizabeth Holme fil . Clement de dalepke

17 : Robert Copley fil . John de Haukeshead hall in  
the Chancell

24 : An Abortive daughter of Peter Knypes of  
Satterthwaite

29 : Margrett Rigge widdowe de Haukeshead hall  
in the Church

March 18 : William Satterthwaite de Whaite mosse  
finis hujus Anni 1687.

## BAPTIZATIONES ANNO DOMINI 1688

March 25 : 1688 : Leonard Cowperthwait fil . W<sup>m</sup>. de Haukes-  
head field head

26 : Agnes Abbay fil Martin de Bonin=yeate

Aprill firste Margrett Braithwaite fil . John de ffold in  
Haukeshead field

4 : Jane Martin fil . Robert borne att Walkerground

17 : Rosamond Knype fil . Daniell de Roger=ground

29 : Agnes Attkinson fil . John de Arnesyde

May 4 : Betrice Braithwaite fil . George de High wrey

10 : Jennett ffisher fil . John de Haukeshead

23 : John Strickland fil . Thomas de dalepke

eodem die William Braithwait fil . Thomas de Sawrey infra

June 5 : William Townsone fil . John de Grysdall

July 8 : Elizabeth Braithwait fil . John de Sawrey extra

eod die Agnes Scale fil Thomas de Stocke brandon

12 : James Harrison fil . James de Muncke Coniston

eod die Agnes Knype fil George de Muncke Coniston

24 : Elizabeth Braithwait fil . W<sup>m</sup>. de Oxenfell

August 5 : William Hodgson fil . Cuthbert de Gallow=barrow

12 : William Braithwait fil . George de Sawrey=infra

October firste Margrett Mackreth fil . Thomas de Roger-  
ground

6 : John Braithwait fil . John de Sawrey extra

- November 13: Agnes Braithwaite fil. Gawine de Braithey  
Brigg  
18: Edward Mackreth fil. John de Sawrey infra
- December 4: John ffeemingie fil. Leonard borne att Grysdall  
5: John Holme fil. Michael de Hodge Close
- January 3: Jane Rigge fil. W<sup>m</sup>. de Haukeshead field  
20: Dorothy Sawrey fil. Myles borne att Crofthead  
eod die Agnes Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil. James de Loanethwaite  
22: ffrancis Benson fil. William de Skellwith
- March 10: Elizabeth Hodgson fil. Cuthbert de Gallow-barrow
- June 6: 1688: Issabell Satterthwait fil. W<sup>m</sup>. de Satterthwait
- September 9: 1688: Robert Turner fil. Christofer de Satter-  
thwait
- September 30: 1688: Dorothy Kirkby fil. W<sup>m</sup>. de Lowson pke
- October 24: 1688: Issabell Rigge fil. George de Satter-  
thwait
- December 19: 1688: William Taylor fil. George de Grysdall
- Jully 11: 1688: Cornelius Robinson fil. Edward de Roger-  
ground who was borne att Backe Barrow

NUPTIÆ ANNO DOMINI 1688.

- April 18: Martin Abbey and Barbary Braithwaite married  
with lysence  
24: Garnett Penigton and Margrett Rigge married  
with lysence
- June 16: William Sawrey and Ann Rigge  
18: Myles Gurnall and Susan Penington married with  
lysence  
9: Robert Taylor & Jane Richardson married with  
lysence  
... Daniell Rigge & Margrett Braithwait married with  
lysence
- November 28: Anthony Banke and Margrett Sawrey
- December 31: William Townsone and Margrett Scale married  
with lysence
- January 26: Anthony Sawrey and Elline Banke

SÆPULTURÆ ANNO DOMINI 1688.

- Aprill 2 : 1688: Henery Mossocke fil . John de ffors fforge  
 10: Richard Willson de Lighte-howe in the Church  
 16: Margrett Willson fil . Robert de Roger-Ridinge  
 19. William Rigge de Satterthwaite in the Church
- May 5 : John Strickland de Dalepke in the Church  
 9: Katherine Sands fil . Myles Sands gentleman in  
 Sands quire  
 11: Jennett ffisher fil . John de Haukeshead  
 eod die Anna Rigge fil . Anthony de Sawrey infra  
 12: Robert Benson de Skellwith in the Church  
 17: Thomas Clarke fil John de Satterthwait in the  
 Church  
 26: William Hodgson fil . Cuthbert de Gallow=barrow
- June 14: Elizabeth Gilpin widdowe de Haukeshead hall in  
 the Church  
 15: Margrett fforeste widdowe de Tockhowe  
 19: Two children of James Braithwaite of high wrey  
 who dyed as soon as they was borne  
 28: William Walker of Tarne-hows
- July 5: William Sawrey fil . William de Sawrey infra  
 10: Issabell Turner wife of John Turner of Satterthwaite  
 17: Richard Taylor who dyed att Ploome greene in the  
 Church  
 19: Myles Walker of Satterthwaite in the Church  
 30: Robert Coward fil . John de Parkeamoore
- August 8: William Townsone fil . John de Grysdall  
 21: John Walker de Landend in the Church
- September 2: Samuell Herbert a Scholar that dyed in  
 Haukeshead in the Church  
 13: William Satterthwaite of Green end  
 14: Issabell the wife of John Ashburner of Sawrey  
 infra  
 eod die Agnes the wife of James Braithwait of Braithey
- October 20: Margrett the wife of Richard Townsone of  
 Grysdall

- November 14 : An Abortive son of W<sup>m</sup>. Watterson of  
Birkrey  
21 : George Holme of Muncke Coniston
- December the firste Issabell the wife of W<sup>m</sup>. Satterthwait of  
Whaite Mosse
- January 11 : Margrett Walker widdowe de Land end in the  
Church  
17 : Samuel Strickland fil . Thomas de Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
in the Church  
eōd die Thomas Strickland of Russ- } both in the  
land and Mary his wife } Church  
28 : Elizabeth Braithwaite fil William de Oxenfell  
31 : Jane Dixeson widdowe de Satterthwaite  
eōd die Myles Strickland of ffouleyeate in the Church
- february 10 : Margrett Rigge widdowe who dyed at Sawrey  
in the Church  
16 : William Taylor of Ploome-greene in the Church  
23 : Elinor Attkinson fil . Anthony de Eltarwater  
pke in Church  
24 : Margrett y<sup>e</sup> wife of Clement Taylor of Ploome  
greene in the Church
- March 16 : Elizabeth Strickland widdowe de Dalepke in the  
Church  
finis hujus Anni 1688

## BAPTIZATIONES ANNO DOMINI 1689.

- Aprill 7 : Edward Sawrey fil . John de Coniston Water(head)  
May 12 : John Pooll fil . William de Haukeshead hall  
June 2 : Agnes Knype fil . John de Sawrey=infra  
eodem die Ann Sawrey fil . William de Coniston Waterhead  
16 : Elizabeth Robinson fil Henery de Arnesyde  
18 : John Braithwait fil . William de Sawrey infra  
25 : Bryam Walker fil . Myles de Dalepke  
30 : Christofer ffisher fil . John de Haukeshead Church
- August 17 : Edward Satterthwait fil . Clement de Haukeshead  
18 : Margrett Braithwait fil . John de Town=end in  
Sawrey extra



September the firste Clement Rigge fil : William de Haukeshead hill

29: George Dixeson fil . Thomas de Crofthead

October 24: Myles Sandys fil . Myles Sandys de Haukeshead grandchilde to Samuell Sandys of Graythwaite hall gentleman

November 7: Anna Benson fil . Robert de Skellwith

17: Elizabeth Mackreth fil . Thomas de Roger-ground

18: John Satterthwaite fil . W<sup>m</sup>. de becke-syde att Coulthouse

19: John Martin fil . Robert de Haukeshead Church style

20: Issabell Braithwaite fil . W<sup>m</sup>. de Oxen-fell

24: Susan Hobson fil . John de Coulthouse

December 8: Margrett Brockbanke fil . W<sup>m</sup>. de Eastwhaite water syde

10: Elizabeth Swaineson fil . Laurence de Graythwaite fieldhead

12: Jane Rigge fil . John de Sawrey-infra

18: Margrett Holme fil . William de Oxenfell pke

22: William Watterson fil . Edward de Watterson ground

October 11 John Mabreth (? Makreth) son of W<sup>m</sup>. of Hawkshead field \*

January 8: 1689: Ann Sands fil . Daudid de Graythwaite field head

January 8: Agnes Bownas fil John de Eltarwater pke

February 9: John Cowphtwaite fil . W<sup>m</sup>. de Haukeshead field head

NUPTIÆ ANNO DOMINI 1689.

July 4: Thomas Todhunter and Mary Kirkby

18: William Dixeson and Ann Braithwaite

October 15: Thomas Clarke and Ann Tyson married att Satterthwait

---

\* This entry is inserted in another hand.

- November 14: John Benson and Agnes Satterthwaite  
 20: John Buly and Alice Banke  
 23: Myles Sawrey and Margarett Taylor  
 January 14: George Harrison and Jane Holme married att  
 Coniston  
 16: William Tomlinson and Mary Postlethwaite

## SÆPULTURÆ ANNO DOMINI 1689.

- March 25: James Braithwait fil. Thomas de Hye-wrey  
 26: George Rownsone de Muncke Coniston in the  
 Church  
 April 3: William Braithwait elder of briers in the Church  
 eodem die Elizabeth ye wife of W<sup>m</sup> Strickland in the Church  
 10: Anthony Knipe of Hodge Close in the Church  
 15: Christofer Walker of dalepke in the Church  
 25: Joseph Taylor of Whaitehead in the Church  
 26: Margrett Rigge spinster de fieldhead in the  
 Church  
 eod die Thomas Satterthwaite de Haukeshead in ye Church  
 May 8: Agnes the wife of W<sup>m</sup>. Knype of Tarnehows in ye  
 Church  
 12: Elizabeth Hodgson widdow de Tarne-hows  
 June 2: A base childe of Margrett Peppers who dyed  
 unchrisned  
 eōd die Ann ye wife of W<sup>m</sup>. Sawrey of Waterhead in  
 the Church  
 20: Elizabeth Rownson widdow de Coniston in ye Church  
 21: William Ashburner of Parkamoore  
 July 4: Margrett Benson widdow de field head in ye Church  
 22: Elizabeth Barrow widdow de Skellwith  
 30: Agnes ye wife of George Harrison of Outyeate in  
 ye Church  
 August 8: Agnes Turner fil. Christofer de Satterthwaite  
 21: Samuell Strickland de ffoule yeate in the Church  
 September 12: Richard Hyrdson of dalepke  
 November 2: Dorothy the wife of Christofer Dixeson of  
 Stottpke

5 : Thomas Dixeson of Dixeson ground

20 : Ann the wife of Anthony Sawrey de Satterthwait in the Church

(Dece)mber? 4 : Christofer ffisher fil . John de Haukeshead

11 : Elline the wife of Robert Benson de Skellwith in the Church

13 : William Taylor of Haukeshead in the Church

15 : Elizabeth Robinson fil . Henery de Arnesyde

December 16 : Bernard Swaineson who was Edward Braithwaite Apprentice went with William Stamper a greate while within nighte into William Braithwaite shopp in Haukeshead for to beare him Company a little, and att there meeteinge these three younge youths were all very sober and in good health: and Aboute twelve o'th Clocke o'th nighte; they made a Bett: that if this Bernard Swaineson coulde drinke of nyne noggins of brandy: then William Braithwaite and William Stamper was to pay for them; but if Bernard fayld and Coulede not drinke of nyne noggins of brandy then hee was to pay of his owne Charges for that hee drunke: now this Bernard drunke of those nyne noggins of brandy quickly: and shortly after that fell downe upon the floore: and was straight way carried to his bed where hee layde two and Twenty houres: dureinge which tyme hee coulde never speake: noe nor never did knowe anybody though many Came to see him and soe hee dyed

December 27 : Richard Tomlinson of Grysdall in the Church

January firste Agnes Brockbanke fil . William de Eastwaite water syde

8 : An Abortive Childe of John Bulys of Estwaite water syde

- 15 : John Barbar a poore servant that dyed at  
Russland
- 20 : Agnes the wife of Adam Rigge of Haukeshead  
February 14 : George Rigge elder of Haukeshead field head  
in the Church
- 21 : Dorothy Hodgson widdow de Tarnehows
- 23 : Susan Hobson fil . John de Cragg att Coult-  
house
- eōd die George ffisher de Haukeshead in the Church
- March 14 : Mabell Holme widdow de Hodge Close
- 22 : Mary Ashburner fil . Adam de Grysdall  
finis hujus Anni 1689.

## BAPTIZATIONES ANNO DOMINI 1690.

- Aprill 20<sup>th</sup> William Holme fil . Richard borne att Haukes-  
head hall
- 27 : Hannah Rownsone fil . William de Muncke  
Coniston
- June 8 : Thomas Watterson fil . William de Birkrey  
eod die Agnes Banke fil . Anthony de Muncke Coniston
- July 6 : George Alexander fil . James de Sawrey-ground
- 13 : Dorothy Lancaster fil . Lancelott de Keene-ground
- 15 : Robert Knype fil . William de Grysdall
- 18 : Mary Braithwaite fil . Robert de Skellwith
- 27 : George Walker fil . George de Haukeshead Church  
steele
- eōd die Agnes Knype fil . Daniell de Roger-ground
- August 3 : Thomas Braithwaite fil . James de Sawrey extra
- 10 : William Braithwait fil . John de Sawrey-extra
- September 21 : Jane Braithwaite fil Thomas de Sawrey infra
- 28 : Jane Kirkby fil . William de Muncke Coniston
- October 5 : Agnes Rigge fil . George de Haukeshead field head
- 14 : Jane Braithwaite fil . Gawine de braithey
- 16 : Dorothy Harrison fil . James de Muncke Coniston
- 19 : Dorothy Braithwaite fil . William de Satterhow  
Sawrey extra
- 26 : John Scale fil John de Dalepke

- 29: John Copley fil . John de Haukeshead=hall  
 November 5: John Towneson fil . William de Grysdall  
 11: Thomas Strickland fil . John de Dalepke  
 18: Edward Braithwaite fil John de Satterhow in  
       Sawrey extra  
 30: Thomas Newby fil . Thomas de Satterthwaite  
 December 14: Margrett Satterthwait fil . Clement de Haukes-  
       head Church steele  
 January 6: Thomas Rigge fil . William borne att Haukeshead  
       hall  
 18: John Walker fil . William de Haukeshead-hill  
 27: John Mackreth fil . John de Sawrey-infra  
       cod die Barbary Mackreth fil . W<sup>m</sup>. de Sawrey-infra  
 December 28: 1690: Agnes Rigge fil . Richard de Satter-  
       thwaite  
 January 20: 1690: Thomas Scale fil . Thomas de Stocke-  
       brandon  
 January 25: 1690: William Clarke fil . Thomas de Satter-  
       thwaite

## NUPTIÆ ANNO DOMINI 1690.

- March 30: Richard Holme and Madlan Gilpin  
 May the firste: ffrancis Knype and Agnes Rigge  
 June 9: Michaell Mackereth and Elizabeth Kellsecke  
 28: John Rowneson and Elizabeth Kirkby  
 July 15: John Woodburne and Elizabeth Satterthwaite  
 february 4: Johnathan Willson and Dorothy Higgin  
 5: Charles Middlefell and Mary Satterthwaite  
 15: John Crosfield and Dorothy Sands

## SÆPULTURIÆ ANNO DOMINI 1690.

- March 30: An Abortive daughter of Thomas Burnes of  
       Conse(y)  
 April 13: William Rigge fil . William de Haukeshead hill  
 19: James Mackreth of the Outyeate  
 May 13: Ralph Trinkall of Russland  
 21: Robert Turner fil . Christofer de Satterthwaite

- June 13: Elline Dixelon widdow de Dixelon-ground  
eod die Ellinor Turner widdow de Satterthwaite
- Jully 10: Katherine Hodgson spinster de Oxenfell
- August 12: Willm Attkinson fil . Anthony de pke in the  
Church  
17: Margrett Hyrde fil . Edward de Outyeate  
29: Tomasin the wife of George Braithw<sup>t</sup> in the  
Church  
31: Agnes \* Penington fil James de Russland
- September 6: Robert Penington fil Thomas buried att  
buryinge place  
13: Edward Brockbanke de Skellwith in the Church  
23: Zuriall Russell fil Charles de Consay in the  
Church  
eōd die John Scale fil . John de Whaitehead in  
the Church  
24: Issabell Mackreth fil . John de Sawrey-infra  
29: Issabell Harrison widdow de Sawrey-infra
- Jully 27: 1690: Agnes Benson fil . Robert de Skellwith
- Jully 28: 1690: Adam Ashburner de Grysdall
- October 17: Mary Macksfield a poore childe who dyed in  
Haukeshead  
22: William Braithwaite of Braithey
- November 16: William Keene of Haukeshead field head
- December 13: Margrett Braithwait widdow who dyed att  
Skiner-how  
28: An Abortive childe of John Attkinsons of  
Arnesyde  
29: Ellin Crowdson widdow de Parkeamoore
- February the firste Bathsheba Sands fil . Myles buried in  
Sands quire  
13: William Mackreth of Newhouse in Haukshead  
field  
22: Agnes Mackreth widdow de Skellwith in the  
Church

---

\* Penington is generally spelt Pemington.

- 23 : Robert Attkinson of Crosselands in the Church  
 26 : James Knype of ffouleyeate in the Church  
 March 4 : Myles Rigge of Satterthwaite in the Church  
     5 : Katherine Mackreth fil . Thomas de ffors-mill  
 10 : Dorothy Braithwait widow who dyed att field head  
     in ye Church  
 11 : John Borwicke de Haukeshead field head  
 15 : An Abortive Childe of John Hobsons of Coulthouse  
     finis hujus Anni 1690 :

BAPTIZATIONES ANNO DOMINI 1691

- June 14<sup>th</sup> Anthony ffisher fil . John de Haukeshead  
     16 : Ester Scale fil John de Bowker-stead  
     17 : William Satterthwaite fil . W<sup>m</sup>. de Satterthwait  
 August 23 : James Taylor fil . Robert de Satterthwait  
     25 : Dorothy Braithwait fil . W<sup>m</sup> de Sawrey-infra  
 September 7 : Richard Hodgson fil . Cuthbert de Gallow  
     barrow  
     22 : Agnes Benson fil . William de Skellwith  
 October 25 : Thomas Turner fil . Christofer de Satterthwait  
 November the firste Myles Sawrey fil . Myles de Crofthead  
     8 : Thomas Townsone fil . William de Grysdall  
 December 7 : Mary Braithwait fil . James de loanethwaite  
 January 4 (?) \* { Issabell and                    } twins Children of Robert  
                   { Elizabeth Braithwt }       de Sawrey infra  
     26 : Jane Jackson fil . John de Eltar-water-pke  
 february 4 : Edward Bownas fil . John de Oxenfell pke  
     7 : John Benson fil : W<sup>m</sup>. de Howe in Haukeshead  
     field  
     16 : Jennett Dixeson fil . Thomas de Oxenfell  
     21 : George Godfrey fil . William de Keene-ground  
 March the firste : George Robinson fil . Henery de Arnesyde  
     eōd die Daniell Pooll fil . William de Haukeshead  
     hall  
     20 : Thomas Braithwait fil . William de Sawrey  
     extra

\* The date obscured by a blot.

## NUPTIÆ ANNO DOMINI 1691

- Aprill 13 : John Studdam and Agnes Dawson  
 28 : Roger Robinson and Agnes Townsone  
 May 14 : Anthony Harrison and Agnes Mackreth  
 June 9 : William ffisher and Margrett Nicolson  
 22 : Robert Holme and Elizabeth Hodgson  
 August 17 : William Benson and Jane Cowper  
 November 2 : James Greau and Jennett Scale

## SÆPULTURIÆ ANNO DOMINI 1691 :

- March 30 : Elline Strickland fil . Samuell de Russland  
 Aprill 18 : Easter Rownsone fil . John de Muncke Coniston  
 27 : James Keene who dyed att Tarnehows  
 May 10 : John Attkinson of Arnesyde in the Church  
 15 : Clement Holme who was cuttinge downe a tree att  
 Coniston water-head & slayne by the fall of it.  
 16 : Agnes Holme fil . George Holme fidler  
 June the firste Issabell Satterthwait fil . Charles de Sawrey  
 infra  
 20 : Dorothy Harrison fil . James de Muncke Coniston  
 in ye Church  
 July 19 : Mr John Sadler in the Chancell  
 August 23 : John Harrison who dyed att Haukshead field  
 head.  
 24 : Robert Dickenson who dyed att Braithey  
 September 2 : Elizabeth ye wife of George Jackson of  
 Skellwith  
 12 : Mary ye wife of Cuthbert Hodgson of Gallow-  
 barrow  
 19 : Richard Hodgson fil . Cuthbert de Gallowbarrow  
 October 2 : James Newby fil . Thomas de Satterthwait  
 4 : Agnes Mackereth the widdow de Cragg head in  
 Skellwith in templo  
 11 : Elizabeth Hodgson fil Cuthbert de Gallowbarrow.  
 October 12 : Margrett Satterthwait widdow de Green-end  
 22 : Agnes the wife of William Braithwait of buske  
 in the Church



- November 27: Robert Tennan a poore younge Childe which dyed att Skellwith
- December 13: George Rigge of Haukeshead field head in the Church
- 16: Robert Rigge fil. Richard de Satterthwait in the Church
- 17: Madlinge Holme who dyed att Haukeshead in the Church
- 22: Richard Scale of Bowker-stead in the Church
- January 20: William Sawrey who dyed att Graythwait field head in the Church
- February 16: Margrett ye wife of John Willson of Russland finis hujus Anni 1691.

## BAPTIZATIONES ANNO DOMINI 1692.

- April 5: Thomas Braithwait fil. Gawine de Braithey
- 17: William Harrison fil. James de Muncke Coniston
- 24: Mary Mackreth fil. W<sup>m</sup>. de New=house in Haukeshead field
- June 5: John Rownsone fil. John de Muncke Coniston
- 27: George Townsone fil. de Docker-gards \*
- Jully 17: William Satterthwait fil. Clement de Haukeshead
- August 9: Robert Martin fil. Robert de Haukeshead
- 21: Elizabeth Attkinson fil. Thomas de Sandground
- 24: Elizabeth Rigge fil. William de Haukeshead=hall
- 28: Susana Sawrey fil. Edward de Sawrey-infra
- 3: George Holme fil. Robert de Holme-ground
- September † 6: Agnes Greave fil. James de Haukeshead
- 11: John Rigge fil. William de Haukeshead hill
- 19: William Sawrey fil. Anthony de Muncke Coniston
- November 14: James Taylor fil. George de Grysdall
- 20: William Knype fil. Daniell de Roger-ground
- 27: Elizabeth Sherran fil. Thomas de Dalepke

---

\* The Christian name of the father omitted.

† "September" ought probably to stand against the entry preceding.

- January the firste Thomas Clarke fil . Thomas de Grysdall  
 22 : John Tomlinson fil . William de Grysdall  
 february 5 : Myles Hobson fil . John de Coulthouse  
 13 : George Mackereth fil . Thomas de Roger=ground  
 14 : George Kirkby fil . David de Hollin=banke  
 15 : George Braithwait fil . John de Sawrey-extra  
 26 : Robert Braithwait fil . Thomas de Sawrey-infra  
 28 : Agnes Sawrey fil . Myles de Coniston water-head  
 March 12 : Tamar Braithwait fil . James de Sawrey extra  
 19 : Myles Townson fil . John de Grysdall\*

## NUPTIÆ ANNO DOMINI 1692 .

- March 28 : William Taylor and Dorothy Sands  
 Aprill 21 : Thomas ffereon and Agnes Knype  
 May 5 : Myles Sawrey and Mary Jackson  
 14 : David Kirkby & Elizabeth Sawrey married  
 att . . . .  
 26 : John Townson & Mary Turner married att  
 Satterthwait  
 July 4 : Thomas Sherran and Jennett Hyrdson  
 16 : Richard Jackson and Dorothy Braithwaite  
 August 16 : Richard Comptone & Jane Walker marr . . . . .  
 20 : Chr : Swainson & Agnes Jackson married with  
 (lysence)  
 September 8 : William Rigge & Jennett Stainton  
 21 : Thomas Ellis and Agnes Kellsecke  
 November 26 : George Braithwait & Ann Airey married att  
 Windermeere  
 27 : Benjamin Taylor & Dorothy Braithwait  
 December 12 : Edward Troughton & Sarah ffleeminge  
 January 23 : James Braithwait & Ellsabeth Scale  
 29 : William Braithwaite & Ester Strickland  
 february 11 : William Dodgson & Jane Lindow of ye psh  
 of Urswick  
 March 20 : John Tyson and Elsabeth Gunson

---

\* Opposite this, in the margin under " March," is written in another hand—  
 Clement Satterthwaite Bap.

SÆPULTURIÆ ANNO DOM̄I 1692.

- March 29 : Margrett Braithwait fil . John de Sawrey extra  
in ye Church  
31 : Issabell the wife of Thomas Benson of the  
Outyeate
- Aprill 10 : William Kirkby of Russland  
25 : Thomas Higgin of Satterthwait
- May 3 : Elizabeth Patrigge widdow de Sawrey-infra  
24 : Robert Denison who dyed att Roger-ground
- June 14 : William Sawrey fil . John de Coniston Waterhead
- Jully 19 : Rowland Strickland of Lighte-howe
- September 5 : Elsabeth Hyrdson widdow de Bowker-stead  
7 : Alice the wife of John Bewley of Esthwaite  
water . . . .
- October 27 : Jane the wife of William Braithwait of Oxenfell
- November 8 : An Abortive son of George Riggs of Satter-  
thwait  
14 : An Abortive daughter of George Taylors of  
Grysdall
- December 3 : Robert Martin fil . Robert de Haukeshead  
6 : Joseph Sharpe de Kirkby-Ireleth who dyed att  
ffoule yeate  
23 : Dorothy Rawlinson widdow de Grysdall in the  
Church  
29 : George Mackereth of Skellwith in the Church
- January 2 : John Ashburner of Sawrey-infra  
7 : William Knype son of Daniell de Roger-ground  
10 : Edward Keene of Haukeshead  
17 : Agnes Rigge fil . Richard who dyed att Haukes-  
head fieldhead in the Church  
26 : Dorothy the wife of Thomas Satterthwait of  
new-house
- February 14 : Agnes Rigge fil . Richard de Satterthwait in the  
Church  
18 : Elizabeth Braithwait de Satterhowe in the  
Church

- March 11: John Mackereth of Skellwith was drown'd in  
Skellwith dubs and a boate was fetcht from  
Bownas and putt on the sayd dubs for men  
to seeke him; and when he was found he  
was drawne out of the water into Gawine  
Braithwait lyifee (?)—Knott
- March ye 16<sup>th</sup> Thomas Satterthwait of Newhouse  
finis hujus Anni 1692 .

## BAPTIZATIONES ANNO DOMINI 1693.

- Aprill 16: William Kirkby fil . William de Muncke-Coniston  
23: Joseph Dixeson fil . Robert de Oxenfell pke  
eōd die Elisabeth Braithwait fil . John de fould in  
Haukeshead field
- May 5: Christofer ffullthrop fil de Gallowbarrow\*  
7: Barbary Mackreth fil . John de Sawrey infra
- June 11: Ann Watterson fil . Edward de Watterson ground
- Jully 10: Daniell Mackreth fil . John de Sawrey infra
- August 17: Robert fil James de Braithey †
- August 7: John Turner fil . William de Sawrey—infra  
23: Jane Attkinson fil . Thomas de Haukeshead field-  
head
- September 24: William Walker fil . George de Haukeshead
- October the firste: Rachell Richardson fil . Thomas de  
Crossethwait  
15: John Braithwait fil . John de Satterhowe in  
Sawrey-extra  
19: William Braithwait fil . George de hye-wrey  
21: James Braithwait fil . James de Sawrey-extra  
22: Mary Knype fil . John de Sawrey infra  
24: John Taylor fil . William de Ploume=greene  
29: Thomas Godrey fil . William de Haukeshead
- November 5: George Hodgson fil . Richard de Oxenfell  
7: John Jackson fil . John de Satterthwait  
14: Elizabeth Knype fil . William de Grysdall

\* No Christian name of the father given.

† No surname given.

- December 2: George Rigg & Elisabeth Rigg fil. George de Haukeshead fieldhead  
 ffbruary 6: William Jackson fil. John de Eltarwater pke  
 7: Richard Rigge fil. Richard de Satterthwait  
 20: Elline Rigge fil. John de Sawrey-infra  
 March 4: Thomas Holme fil. Robert de ffors=mill  
 September 10: 1693: Rachell Knype fil. Peter de Satterthwaite

NUPTIÆ ANNO DOMINI 1693:

- May 20: William Mackreth and Mary Hall  
 25: John Dawson and Elline Casson of the pishe of Millam  
 June 8: John Lancaster & Issabell Tyson of Crossethw<sup>t</sup> married with lysence  
 19: Thomas Braithwait and Elizabeth Russell  
 July the firste Edward Knott and Agnes Satterthwait  
 15: William Sherran & Jennett Tyson married with lysence  
 October 23: Henery ffleeminge and Ester Tompson  
 November 27: Leonard Parke and Rachell Russell  
 ffbruary the firste William Jackson & Agnes Tayler married att Satterthwait  
 12: Leonard Parke & Agnes Strickland married with lysence

SÆPULTURIÆ ANNO DOMINI 1693:

- March 27: Rowland Scale of Thwaitehead  
 April 9: Christofer Taylor of Ploume-greene  
 22: Elisabeth Rigge a poore servant that dyed att Haukeshead  
 30: Elisabeth Knype fil. John de Sawrey-infra  
 May\* : John Crosfield of Grysdall  
 4: ffrancis Braithwait of Haukeshead fieldhead

- 12: John Satterthwait a younge lad which was a sho=maker
- 18: Dorothy Sawrey de Howe in Haukeshead field .
- 28: Ann Tompson fil . John de Haukeshead .
- 30: Ann the wife of William Rigge of Haukeshead
- June 18: Ann the wife of Christofer Jackson of Braithey
- 30: Agnes Dodgson widdow de Tarne-hows
- code die Michaell Nolon a workeman which wrought in the mynds on Coniston fell that was slayne when hee was burstinge a Cragg with Gun powder
- July 12: William Kirkby fil . William de Muncke Coniston
- 13: Dorothy the wife of Myles Sands of Graythwait fieldhead in the Church
- 25: Elizabeth Dixelson wife of Thomas Dixelson of Eltarwater pke
- August 16: Jennett Pooll of Sawrey-extra
- 26: Elizabeth Hodgson de Gallow-barrow
- 27: George Jackson who dyed at Skellwith
- 31: Elizabeth the wife of Edward Braithwait of Haukeshead in the Church
- September 9: Jane Jackson widdow of Tockhowe
- 14: ffrances Brockbanke widdow de Skellwith in the Church
- 18: Margrett the wife of John Williamson of the Outyeate
- 19: Two Abortive sons of William Riggs of Skellwith
- November 28: An Abortive son of William Braithwaits of fouleyeate
- January 4: Susan the wife of Robert Capeland in the Church
- 11: William Satterthwait son of William de Satterthwait
- eōd die Edward Taylor son of Robert de Ploume greene in the Church
- 14: Myles Sawrey son of Myles de Crofthead
- 17: William Satterthwait son of Clement de Haukeshead

- 26: Ann Sands fil . Adam who dyed att Hye wrey  
in the Church
- 31: William Strickland of Lighthowe
- February 8: John Lindall of Dalepke in the Church
- 21: Samuell Attkinson fil . Anthony de Elterwater  
pke in the Church
- 23: Susan Strickland widdow de ffouleycate in the  
Church
- eōd die John Cowperthwait fil . W<sup>m</sup> de field head in the  
Church
- 27: Mary the wife of Robert Braithwait of Skellwith  
in ye Church
- March 2: Dorothy Mackreth widdow de Sawrey in the  
Church
- 11: Mary Jackson fil . Xpofer de Braithey
- 17: Thomas Harryman of Haukeshead field-head  
finis hujus Anni 1693.

## BAPTIZATIONES ANNO DOMINI 1694 .

- March 25 1694: George Braithwait fil . William de Satterhowe
- 28: Sarah Scale fil . John de Bowker-stead in Satter-  
thw<sup>t</sup>
- April 3: Mary ffisher fil . John de Sawrey-extra
- May 8: Gawine Braithwait fil . Gawine de Braithey
- 13: Myles Sawrey fil . William de Coniston water-head  
eōd die Lancelott Lancaster fil Lancelott de Walker ground
- 20: William Newby fil . Thomas de Satterthwait
- 29: William Townson fil . John de Grysdall
- July firste Elisabeth the base begotten Childe of Edward Hall  
gaiger
- 8: Mary Martin fil . Robert de Haukeshead
- August 14: George Holme fil . William de Oxenfell pke  
eōd die Margrett Mackreth fil . William de Skellwith
- 16: Barbary Banke fil . Anthony de Muncke Con-  
iston
- 21: Elisabeth Braithwaite fil . William de Sawrey  
infra

- October 4 : William Benson fil . Robert de Skellwith  
 16 : Ester Attkinson fil . Thomas de Sandground  
 27 : Elline Mackreth fil . William de Newhouse
- November the firste George Kirkby fil . William de Muncke  
 Coniston  
 6 : Sarah Braithwait fil . William de Sawrey extra  
 11 : George Satterthwait fil . William de Satter-  
 thwait
- January the firste Elizabeth Townson fil John de Grysdall
- March 3 : Margrett Rownson fil . John de Muncke Coniston  
 eōd die Margrett Britch fil . John de Grysdall

## NUPTIÆ ANNO DOMINI 1694

- April 16 : Myles Sands and Mary Sands  
 19 : John Britch and Ellinor Taylor
- May 7 : John ffisher and Margrett Braithwait  
 10 : Christofer Jackson and Jane Thexton
- June 19 : Thomas Braithwait & Susana Braithwait
- September 11 : Cuthbert Hodgson and Alice Pattison
- October 7 : Thomas Walker and Agnes Sawrey
- November 8 : John Braithwait & Margrett Braithwait  
 9 : John Vickars and Margrett\*  
 22 : James Kirkby and Margrett Braithwait  
 29 : Edward Benson and Agnes Mackreth
- December the firste Thomas Townson & Elizabeth Lowther  
 22 : David Dixeson and Margrett Jenkinson
- January 20 : William Dixeson and Mary Sawrey

## SEPULTURIE ANNO DOMINI 1694 .

- April 7 : Richard Hodgson of Oxenfell  
 9 : Thomas Braithwait son of Thomas de fould in the  
 Church  
 11 : William Turner fil . Christofer de Satterthwait  
 15 : Myles Sawrey of Water=head in the Church
- May 10 : John Braithwait fil . John de Sawrey extra in the  
 Church

---

\* The surname is not given.



- 15 : Elline wife of Edward Hyrde of the Out=yeate  
 20 : John Braithwait fil . John de fould in the Church  
 26 : Margrett Jackson fil . Christofer de braithey  
 28 : John Ashburner of dale pke  
 June 2i : Margrett Mackreth widow who dyed at Raws  
           ground  
 July 14 : Michaell Holme of Holmshead in the Church  
           17 : Agnes Mossocke fil . John de fforsforge  
           19 : Mary wife of Edward Sawrey of Coniston in ye  
           Church  
           20 : Agnes wife of John Dixeson of Langdale in ye  
           Church  
 August 8 : Jane Holme widow de How in Haukeshead field  
 September 15 : Jane Bancke spinster de Muncke Coniston  
               28 : Agnes Taylor widow de Ploome=green in ye  
               Church  
 October 11 : Thomas Braithwait of Hyewrey  
 November 6 : Mary Wright fil . John de Roger ground  
               10 : John Sawrey fil . Anthony who dyed att  
               Russland  
           cōd die Elline Mackreth fil . W<sup>m</sup>. de Newhouse in ye  
           Church  
           13 : Robert Braithwait of Skellwith in ye Church  
           17 : James Walker of Tarnehows  
           20 : Agnes Brockbanke fil John de Skellwith in ye  
           Church  
           24 : Thomas Benson of Outycate in ye Church  
           cōd die An Abortive son of William Riggs of Skellwith  
           25 : Issabell Hodgson widow de Watterson ground  
           \* 16 : a boy of Roger Dixesons which dyed unchrisned  
           30 : Christofer Turner of Satterthwait  
 (December) 20 : Issabell Crowdson who dyed att Haukeshead  
                   hall  
               23 : Margrett ye wife of Tom : Keene of  
                   Parkamoore

---

\* The *burial in woollen* certificate shows that this should be in December.

- 28: Issabell wife of John Hobson of Hye wrey.  
 January 9: William Willson of Barr=yeate  
 10: John Browne who dyed att Tarne=hows  
 13: William Rigge of Haukeshead  
 27: Jane wife of William Rigge of Outyeate  
 february 8: Edward Sawrey fil . John de Waterhead  
 13: Margrett Tyson spinster de Grysdall  
 March 13: William Nicolson of Haukeshead field  
 19: Jane Jackson fil . Christofer de Braithey  
 20: An Abortive daughter of Myles Sawreys of  
 Coulthouse  
 finis hujus Anni 1694 .

## BAPTIZACIONES ANNO DOMINI 1695

- March 31: 1695: Dorothy Kirkby fil . Daudid de Hollin=banke  
 Aprill 7: Elizabeth Braithwait fil . W<sup>m</sup>. de fould in Haukes-  
 head field  
 10: Issabell Ellatson fil . Emanuell de Consey fforge  
 24: Myles Gilpin fil . Myles de Satterthwait  
 May 16: John Wilson fil . John de Oxenfell  
 21: William Rigge fil . William de Haukeshead-hall  
 28: William Braithwait fil . John de Tock-howe  
 June 2: Jennett Greauc fil . James de Haukeshead Church  
 style  
 7: { Willm Hodgson & John Hodgson children }  
 { of Cuthbert Hodgson de Gallow=barrow }  
 23: Robert Mackreth fil John de Sawrey infra  
 July 9: William Taylor son of Benjamin de Sawrey-infra  
 August 18: Agnes Rigge fil . William de Haukeshead field  
 September 8: Mary Sawrey fil . Myles de Coniston Waterhead  
 30: John Knype fil . Daniell de Roger ground  
 October 6: Robert Kendall fil . Robert de Coniston Waterhead  
 21: Elizabeth Borwicke fil . William de Consey  
 27: Agnes Ashburner fil . John de Roger-ground  
 31: Myles Taylor fil . William de Graythwait field  
 head  
 November 21: Edward Braithwait fil . James de Sawrey-extra

- 19: Mary Strickland fil. Thomas de Dalepke  
23: Margrett Rigge fil. William de Skellwith  
24: Myles Townson fil. Thomas de Grysdall  
25: Johnathan Braithwait fil. John de Haukeshead  
field

- December 17: William Brockbank fil. John de Skellwith  
January 5: William Sawrey son of William de Coniston  
waterhead

NUPTIÆ ANNO DOMINI 1695.

- Aprill 30: Francis Jurnall and Elizabeth Williamson  
May 21: Daniell Mackreth and Margrett Mackreth  
23: George Satterthwait and Dorothy Keene  
June 16: John Asshburner and Margrett Banke  
... John Walker and Elizabeth Robinson  
July 3: William Holme and Issabell Taylor  
11: Edward Parke and Elizabeth Capeland  
September 26: William Braithwait & Agnes Penny  
28: John Borwicke and Jane Allason  
9: Mr Thomas Sands & Mrs Ann Sands married  
att Crostwaite Church  
Noumber 6: Henery Coward and Margrett Braithwait  
21: William Braithwait and Mary Cookeson married  
att Grassmyre  
28: Robert Wattson and Ann Braithwait  
January 14: John Robinson and Issabell Benson  
February 8: Robert Tomlinson and Issabell Dixeson  
19: Mr Richard Archer and Beatrice Copley

SAEPULTURIAE ANNO DOMINI 1695.

- Aprill 15: Mary Taylor fil. Robert de Ploome-greene in the  
Church  
30: George Benson fil. W<sup>m</sup> de Hackerd in litle Landale  
eodem die David Dixeson de Tarnehows  
May 6: Elizabeth Rigge de Haukeshead fieldhead in the  
Church  
20: An Abortive son of Thomas Sherrans of Dalepke

- 21 : George Walker of Tarne=hows  
 24 : Dinah Knype widdow de ffole=yete in the  
 Church
- June 2 : George Mackreth of the Outyeate  
 8 : William Hodgson fil . Cuthbert de Gallow-barrow  
 12 : Margrett Rigge fil . William de Haukeshead hill in  
 ye Church  
 13 : Anthony Sawrey of Coniston Water-head  
 17 : William Newby fil . Thomas de Satterthwait  
 18 : John Hodgson fil . Cuthbert de Gallow=barrow  
 25 : George Rigge son of George de Haukeshead  
 fieldhead
- eōd die Robert Scale of Thwaite had a son buried  
 w<sup>ch</sup> was not baptizd
- 26 : the sayd Robert Scale had another son buryed  
 which was not baptizd
- Jully 6 : An Abortive girle of John Wrights the Scotch-man  
 12 : Ester Mackreth widdow de New-house in Haukes-  
 head field
- August 7 : Jane Sawrey fil Edward de Muncke Coniston in  
 the Church  
 12 : Bernard Benson of Tockhowe in the Church  
 25 : Issabell the wife of James Taylor of Satterthwait  
 26 : Elizabeth Rigge fil . George de Haukeshead field-  
 head  
 30 : Jennett the wife of Robert Martin of Haukeshead
- September 20 : Nicholas Penny of Grysdall
- October 16 : Myles Rigge of Hye-wrey buried att buryinge  
 place  
 26 : Elizabeth Dixelson of Dixelson-ground buried  
 att buryinge place  
 29 : John Benson thrower de Walker ground
- January the firste : An Abortive son of James Kirkby's of  
 Muncke Coniston  
 4 : James Braithwait of Crofthead in the Church  
 6 : Ann the wife of William Satterthwait of  
 Coulthouse in the Church

- 9: Margrett the wife of James Kirkby of Muncke  
Coniston
- 10: Mary Taylor widdow de Stottpke in the Church
- 14: An Abortive son of Myles Sawreys of Coulthouse
- 17: Agnes daughter of W<sup>m</sup>. Grigge Sarah Mackreth  
bastard
- 28: Adam Braithwait Taylor which dyed att  
fieldhead
- 29: William Walker fil . George de Haukeshead
- February 10: William Rigge fil . W<sup>m</sup>. de Haukeshead hill
- March 23: John Braithwait which formerly livd att Holme  
ground
- March 9 Alexander Tubman de Crosselands  
eodem die William Tayler of Stottpke in the Church
- 14: Anthony Sawrey son of John de Coniston  
Water . . .
- 15: John Wilson de Arnesyde buried att Grassmyre
- 20: Ann Crosfield widdow de Grysdall
- 22: Thomas Turner son of William de Sawrey-infra

MORE CHRISNINGS IN THIS YEARE 1695 .

- January 6: 1695: Thomas Satterthwait fil . William de Coult-  
house
- eōd die W<sup>m</sup> Attkinson quaker Chrisned his son William
- 14: Thomasin Twentyman fil . Thomas a White-  
smyth
- 21: Margrett Attkinson fil . Anthony de Eltarwater  
pke
- 29: Elizabeth Mackreth fil . William de Haukeshead  
field
- 30: Mary Benson fil . Robert de Skellwith
- February 11: John Dixelson fil . William de Haukeshead hill
- 16: Thomas Turner fil . William de Sawrey-infra
- March 6: Margrett Mackreth fil . Daniell de Skellwith
- 15: Agnes ffisher fil . John bright Anthony daughters  
bastard
- 19: John Braithwait fil . Gawine de Braithey  
finis hujus Anni 1695 .

## BAPTIZACIONES ANNO DOMINI 1696 :

- March 26: Samuell Sandys fil . William de Dalepke  
 Aprill 5 : Dorothy Satterthwait fil . Clement de Haukeshead  
 21 : Agnes Braithwait fil . William de Oxenfell  
 May 22 : George Borwicke fil . John de Haukeshead fieldhead  
 June 27 : Mary Braithwait fil . James de Satterhow in  
 Sawrey extra  
 June 20 : Myles Sandys fil . Thomas de Eastwaite  
 July 22 : James Braithwait fil . John de Satterhow in  
 Sawrey extra  
 August 2 : George Walker fil . John de Tarnehows  
 12 : Ann Ellattson fil . Emanuell de Consey forge  
 September 13 : George Rigge fil . W<sup>m</sup>. de Haukeshead-hill  
 14 : Josuah Mackereth fil . William de Sawrey-infra  
 27 : Mary Hodgson fil . Cuthbert de Gallow-barrow  
 eōd die Deborah Rowson fil . W<sup>m</sup>. de Tarnehows  
 October 27 : John Holme fil . William de Oxenfell pke  
 December 6 : Benjamin Tomlinson fil . Robert de Grysdall  
 9 : Beatrice Archer fil . Richard de Haukeshead Hall  
 16 : Jane Jackson fil . John de Eltarwater pke  
 January 28 : Thomas Braithwait fil . George de Hye-wrey  
 february 2 : George Braithwait fil . John de Tockhowe  
 eōd die Joseph Jackson fil . John de Satterthwait  
 17 : Margrett Rigge fil Gebeye (?) de Satterthwait  
 23 : James Greenuppe fil . John de Satterthwait  
 March 2 : James Rigge fil . Richard de Satterthwait  
 January 10 : 1696 : Agnes Tomlinson fil . William de Grysdall  
 finis hujus Anni 1696

## NUPTIÆ ANNO DOMINI 1696 :

- May 23 : Peter Lickbarrow and Jane Dixeson  
 June 22 : Thomas Braithwait and Dorothy Sharpe  
 29 : Robert Dixeson and Mary Sawrey  
 September 21 : Edward Mackreth and Agnes Rigge  
 eod die : James Mackreth and Elizabeth ffisher  
 November 5 : William Troughton and Bridgett Townsone

19 : Nicolas Turner & Jennett Lindoe married att  
Satterthw<sup>t</sup>

24 : George Dixelson and Sarah Sawrey

30 : John Benson and Agnes Dixelson married with  
lysence

February the firste William Hyrdson and Issabell Braithwait  
finis hujus Anni 1696.

SÆPULTURIÆ ANNO DOMINI 1696 :

March 27 : Margrett the wife of Daniell Mackreth in the  
Church

29 : William Rigge son of W<sup>m</sup> de Haukeshead hall in  
the Church

30 : Agnes ffisher alias Rigge bright Anthony  
daughters bastard

Aprill the firste Margrett Tyson widdow de Grsdall

2 : John Rigge fil . Thomas de Roger=ground

5 : Daniell Knype de Roger-ground

eōd die Agnes the wife of Robert Satterthwait in the  
Church

8 : An Abortive son of Thomas Sherans of dalepke

27 : George Hodgson fil . Cuthbert de Tarnehows in the  
Church

eōd die Agnes Rigge of Light=howe

May 10 : Elline Tubman widdow de Crosselands

11 : Issabell Ellattson filia Emanuell de Consey forge  
eōd die David Walker de Crosselands

20 : Margrett ye wife of Robert Knype in the Church

26 : George Banke of Crosselands in the Church

30 : William Braithwait baliffe of Green-end

June 4 : Myles Gilpin fil . Myles de Satterthw<sup>t</sup>. in the  
Church

10 : Elline the wife of John Britch of Grysdall

11 : Agnes Bayly widowe de Russland

17 : An Abortive son of George Riggs of ffieldhead

24 : John Braithwait of Stott pke in the Church

26 : An Abortive daughter of Anthony Sawreys of hill

- July 16: William Kirkby younger de Muncke Coniston in ye Church  
 18: Dorothy the wife of George Rigge Clarke in the Church  
 24: Thomas Rigge elder of fieldhead
- August 15: two Abortive daughters of W<sup>m</sup> Mackereths of Skellwith  
 17: Jane Attkinson fil . Thomas de Haukeshead fieldhead in the Church  
 30: Edward Walker who dyed att Sawrey extra
- September 11: Ann Ashburner fil . John de Anykin Syke  
 15: James Taylor of Dalepke in the Church  
 20: Mary Sawrey filia Myles de Water-head
- October 19: Easter the wife of John Wrighte of Haukeshead  
 29: Elizabeth Rigge widowe de loanethwaite.  
 31: Margrett the wife of Tho: Mackreth of Bull Close in ye Church
- November 10: William Sawrey son of Anthony de Sawrey ground  
 16: Myles Sawrey fil . Edward de Muncke Coniston  
 21: Issabell Sawrey de Keene ground  
 24: Robert Cherry fil . John a poore childe drowned in Consey forge
- December 9: Elizabeth Rigge widowe de Haukeshead field head  
 22: Katherine Higgin widdow de Satterthwait eōd die Agnes Braithwait widdow de Coulthouse
- January 8: William Braithwt hatter de Sawrey-infra in the Church  
 19: Mary the wife of James ffell of Grysdall in Church  
 20: Margrett Braithwait fil . John de ffould in ye (Church)  
 23: An Abortive daughter of John ffishers of Hauks-head  
 29: Henery Sawrey of High house in the Church  
 30: Elsabeth the wife of George Taylor of Grysdall



- February 2: Margrett Benson widowe de How in Haukeshead  
 17: Henery Sawrey fil. John de Coniston waterhead  
 March 22: Elizabeth the wife of Richard Penny in the  
 Church  
 23: Josuah Mackreth fil. W<sup>m</sup>. de Sawrey-infra  
 24: Robert Hodgson of Tarne hows in the Church  
 January 15: 1696: this day and yeare was George Taylor  
 son of John de Lendinge buried in the  
 Church  
 finis hujus Anni 1696:

## BAPTIZACIONES ANNO DOMINI 1697.

- Aprill 7: 1697: Elinor Kilner daughter of W<sup>m</sup>. Kilner \*  
 8: Jane Braithwait fil Willm de Sawrey infra deceased  
 29: Thomas Attkinson fil. Thomas de Sandground  
 May 16: John Harrison fil. James de Muncke Coniston  
 eōd die Elizabeth Braithwait fil. Thomas de Graythwait  
 July 20: Thomas Mackreth fil. W<sup>m</sup>. de browe in Skellwith  
 25: Anthony Sawrey fil. Myles de Coniston Waterhead  
 August 8: Edward Madder fil John de Braithey  
 July 9: 1697: Myles Tompson fil John de Satterthwait  
 August 31: 1697: Jennett Wilson fil John de Oxenfell  
 September 13 1697: Agnes Knype fil ffrancis de Muncke  
 (Coniston)  
 October 12: Margrett Braithwait fil. William. de . . . .  
 October 24: Agnes Godfrey filia William de ffoule yeate  
 January 30: George Kellatt fil. George de ffoule=yeate  
 February 23: Elsabeth Braithwait fil. James de Sawrey extra  
 27: Margrett Kirkby fil. James de Muncke Coniston  
 March the firste William Braithwait fil. James de Hye=wrey  
 10: Agnes Taylor filia W<sup>m</sup>. de Graythwait field  
 head  
 15: Ann Benson filia Robert de Skellwith  
 20: William Kirkby fil. Daud de Hollinbanke

---

\* This entry, except the date, is in another hand.

CHRISNINGS ATT SATTERTHWAIT CHAPPELL IN  
THIS PRESENT YEARE 1697

November 19: 1697: Thomas Dixelon fil . George de Satterthwt.

28: William Townson fil . John de Grysdall

December 15: Mary Barker filia William de Grysdall

January 30: William Turner fil . Nicolas de Satterthwt

February 13: Susan Knype filia William de Grysdall  
finis hujus Anni 1697 .

February 22: Elisabeth Braithwait filia James de Sawrey extra

March 23: 1697: John Scale fil . John de Bowkerstead in  
Satterthwt.

## NUPTIÆ ANNO DOMINI 1697

May 6: Thomas Mackreth and Jane Peareson married att  
Amblesyde

25: George Greeneod and Ester Sawrey married with  
lysence

Jully 17: John Wrighte & Mary Hyrde married att Kendal\*  
James Kirkby and Dorothy Kirkby married with  
lysence †

October 18: John Garner and Patience Braithwait married  
with lysence

November ye firste John Woodell and Agnes Willson married  
with lysence

22: Robert Knype and            married att Broughton ‡

January 6: Jeremiah Strickland and Jane Lancaster married  
with lysence

15: William Satterthwait & Jane Crosfield  
John Britch §

March 7: John Strickland and Jennett Willson  
finis hujus Anni 1697.

\* "lysence" inserted in another hand after the entry.

† Before this entry, in another hand, "not at Hawkshd neither."

‡ The name of the woman not given.

§ Entry incomplete.

1697

- Aprill 12 . W<sup>m</sup>. Barker & Sarah Fell of Grysdall  
 Sept 17 : Charles Satterthwaite & Ellinor Beethom of  
 Sawrey Geo Rigg forgott these . . . . &c  
 tho pd (?) \*

## SÆPULTURÆ ANNO DOMINI 1697.

- March 27 : 1697 : Issabell Turner widow de Satterthwait  
 30 : Clement Rigge fil . William de Haukeshead hill  
 Aprill the firste Margrett daughter of John Britch of Grysdall  
 8 : Anthony Sawrey fil . Edward de Hollin banke  
 in the Church  
 18 : Samuell Strickland de Light=howe  
 21 : Issabell the wife of John Strickland of Russland  
 in the Church  
 28 : Ellinor Killner fil . William Killner  
 May 3 : Jennett the wife of Thomas Sherran of Dalepke  
 25 : Samuell Sands de Sawrey-infra in the Church  
 June 15 : Robert Bayly de Russland  
 29 : Isaac Braithwait de Haukeshead hill  
 July 8 : John Kirkby fil . W<sup>m</sup>. de Muncke Coniston in the  
 Church  
 eōd die William Hall Collyer  
 19 : Mary Martin fil . Robert who dyed att Satterthwait  
 August 2 : Agnes Knype widowe de Muncke Coniston in  
 the Church  
 3 : Agnes Braithwait fil . William de Oxenfell  
 13 : Henery Sawrey de High House in the Church  
 21 : Elizabeth Walker de Satterthwaite in the Church  
 September 13 : Agnes the wife of ffrancis Knype of Coniston  
 in the Church  
 16 : James Braithwait late of Crofthead did goe to  
 the water foote for a boate load of lyme

---

\* These two entries and the note are in another hand, in which the remainder of the registers from burials, November, 1697, to the end of the volume are kept. The omitted word appears to be "yet."

stones for William Braithwait of briers ; and as hee was comenge backe Againe was drownd in Windermeere water : and three men that was with him by Gods greate mercy gott all out of the water and savd there lives ; the boate which they were in beinge loaden with lyme stones was lost & did sinke into the bottom of the sayd water : and hee was buried the day of the moneth first mentioned

- October the firste Agnes Knype fil . ffrancis de Muncke  
Coniston in the Church  
12 : Myles Tompson fil . John de Satterthwait in  
the Church  
16 : Elline Rigge widowe de Sawrey infra  
23 : Thomas Days who dyed att Satterthwait  
29 : Richard Assburner of Anykin Syke  
30<sup>th</sup> Dorothy the wife of Thomas Clarke of Grysall  
November 15 George Kirkby fil . William de Muncke-Coniston\*  
26 : Jennett Attkinson widdow de Crosslands in the  
Church  
December 6 : William Braithwaite de ffould in Sawrey extra  
in the Church  
11 : Jane the wife of George Pepper of Sawrey in  
the Church  
19 : Barbary Mackereth fil . Edward w<sup>ch</sup> dyed att  
Haukshead  
21 : Thomas Keene de Parkeamoore  
28 : A liueing Boy—of William Mackeths of Sawrey  
infra, w<sup>ch</sup> dyed before he was Christned  
January 9 : Elline Satterthwaite de Cragg  
14 : Elizabeth Pennington widdow de Light howe  
23 : Elizabeth Benson widdow de Skellwith in the  
Church  
February 1 : Daniell Sawrey Fili : Edwarde de Sawrey infra  
9 : Ann Coward fil John de High-Wrey

22 : An Abortive Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Braithw<sup>t</sup> de ffoule  
yeate

28 An Abortive Child of William Herdson de  
Bowk(erstead)

March 4 : Agnes Taylor Widdow de Crosslands  
ffinis hujus Anni 1697.

## BAPTIZATIONES INFANTIUM AÑO DÑI 1698.

- Aprill 3 : Samuell Sandys Fil Oliver de Sawrey infra  
3 : Mary Mackereth Fīli John de Sawrey infra  
26 : Jennett Wilson Fil . William de Munck Conistone
- May 8 : Thomas Walker ffil . George de Haukshead
- June 5 : William Turner ffil . William de Sawrey infra
- July 19 : Mary Wright ffil . John de Haukshead
- May 18 : Jane filia Johannis Braithw<sup>t</sup> de Sawrey extra
- June 10 : Elline Scales filia Robert de Whatehead
- September 25 : Agnes Rigge filia William de Hawkshead Hall
- October 2 : Jane Assburner filia John de Roger-ground  
9 : George ffisher ffil . John de Haukshead  
19 : Henry Swenson son of Christopher of High House  
30 : Dorothy Hodgeon fil . Cuthbert de Gallabarrow  
6 : Margarett Dobson fil James de How in Hawks-  
head ffield
- November 24 : Regnald T . . . sons of Gawine Braithw<sup>t</sup> of  
Braithey  
25 : { Margarett & } Son and Daughter of Benjamine  
{ Joseph } Taylor of Sawrey infra.  
27 : William Townson son of Robert de Grisdall
- December 1 : William Rownson fil . John de Muncke-Coniston  
1 : { Miles & } Sons of Richard Archer gentīm of  
{ Daniell } Haukshead Hall  
22 : { Ester & } Daughters of William Dixon of  
{ Elline } Holm Bank
- January 4 : Issabell Dixon filia James de Sawrey infra  
8 : John the Bastard son of John Scale of Grisedall

\* A new handwriting is commenced here, and, with a few exceptions, the remainder of the volume is kept in it.

- 8: Thomas fil . Thomas Shield of Graithw<sup>t</sup> by  
Mr Stubb(s) \*
- 17: John son of George Braithw<sup>t</sup> of Skelwith
- 22: James son of Edward Mackreth of <sup>th</sup> Outyeate
- 24: { John & } Son and Daughter of John Borwick of  
{ Ann } ffield head
- February 5: Jane Daughter of Myles Sawrey Taylor of  
Colt-(house)
- eodem die Margarett Daughter of Thom Braithw<sup>t</sup> of the  
    H . . .
- 12: James the Son of Oliver Sandys of Sawrey infra
- 19: William son of Clement Satterthw<sup>t</sup> of Hawks-  
    head
- March 2: George son of Richard Penny de Ewe-Tree
- 4: William Son of Tho: Holme of Cunsey Forge
- 15: Robert Son of Robert Knipe of Grisedall
- 21: George Son of William Mackereth of Skelwith
- December 7: John Son of John Greenup of Consey mill
- December 11: Agnes Daughter of Thom: Strickland of  
Dalepke
- These brought by Mr Stubbs \* after ye book was fill'd up  
for the year 1698.

Finis hujus Anni 1698

NUPTIÆ ANNO DOMINI 1698

- May 19: Richard Penny & Deborah Mackreth
- June 21: Thom . Braithw<sup>t</sup> and Agnes Walker
- July 12: Thomas Sheild and Alice Tyson
- September 1: William Satterthw<sup>t</sup> and Mary Braithw<sup>t</sup>.
- 8: William Tyson & Mary Jolly Ambleside
- October 11: Francis Knipe and Isabell Park Coniston
- November 27: John Wilson and Agnes Lindow of Rusland
- December 24: William Walker & Jane Tomson of Arn(side)?
- January 29: James Fell . . & Margrett Ashburner

Finis hujus Anni 1698

---

\* Mr. Stubbs was probably the lay reader at Satterthwaite. The list of incumbents there commences 1766, the same year as the Register.

## SEPULTURÆ ANNO DOMINI 1698

- March 27: Jennett Walker widdow de dale-park  
 May 1: Ann Kirkby fili William de Lawson park in ye  
 Church  
 4: Jennett Greau Daughter of James de Haukshead  
 17: Hannah Atkinson fili Antonii de Eltarwater park  
 18: William Holm son of Michal w<sup>ch</sup> dyed at Skelwith  
 June 8: William Braithw<sup>t</sup> de High Wrey in the Church  
 29: Charles Satterthw<sup>t</sup> de Sawrey infra  
 July 1: George Satterthwait of Thwaitmosse  
 6: John Braithw<sup>t</sup> of Fould in Sawrey extra In y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 10: Thomas Borwick of Sawrey infra  
 August 6: Robert Knipe de Grisdale in the Church  
 7: Joseph Robinson who dyed at Hauxhead  
 Septemb : 16: Ester Atkinson de Crosslands in the Church  
 October 24: James Townson ffil . John de Grisedall  
 November 17: Ann Colthurst widdowe de Lending in the  
 Church  
 December 1: An Abortive son of John Rawnsons of Coniston  
 9: William Rawnson fil . John de Munck Coniston  
 eodem die: James Kirkby of Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
 26: An Abortive child of John Garners of Hauks-  
 head Hill  
 January 13: Mary Daughter of John Townson of Grisedall  
 19: Marjory wife of Will<sup>m</sup> Rawlinson of Graithw<sup>t</sup>  
 Qu<sup>r</sup>  
 February 3: An Abortive son of Thom: Atkinson of  
 Sandground  
 9: Jane daughter of John Ashburner of Roger-ground  
 16: Margaret Tyson widdow of Tarnhows  
 21: Miles son of Miles Sandys Esq<sup>r</sup> of Graithw<sup>t</sup> Hall  
 March 4: John son of Elizabeth Mason & the supposed son  
 of John Scales of Grisedale  
 March 19: Issabell Daughter of John Braithw<sup>t</sup> of Sawrey  
 extra

ffinis hujus Anni 1698

## BAPTIZACIONES ANNO DOMINI 1699

- April 30: Elizabeth Daughter of W<sup>m</sup>. Herdson of Force  
Forge  
30: Elizabeth Daughter of John Walker of ye  
Ewe Tree
- May 3: Margrett Daughter of John Townson of Satterthwt  
7: Thomas son of Lancelot Lancaster of <sup>th</sup> Out-yeat  
8: John son of Jonathan Strickland of Dale-park  
14: Mary daughter of John Braithwt of Buckle yeat  
Sawrey  
28: Thomas son of William Braithwt of Foul yeat
- June 11: Elizabeth Daughter of James Braithwt of Sawrey  
extra  
13: William son of George Dixon of Satterthwait  
16: Thomas Braithwait ffil. John de Sawrey extra  
25: Elizabeth Kirkby ffil. James de Munck Coniston
- July 4: Elizabeth Rigge daughter of George de Feild-head  
16: Henry Robinson son of Henry de Arnside
- Septembr 5: Ann Daughter of W<sup>m</sup>. Rigge Taylor of  
Skelwith
- October 22: Elizabeth daughter of W<sup>m</sup>. Walker of Arnside
- December 4<sup>th</sup>: Agnes Townson ffil John de Gridale \*
- January 23: Elizabeth Joyce Daughter of William Joyce
- February 14: Daniell son of Barbery Hind John Longstreat  
supposed ffather in Crosthwt parish  
25: Ann Sandys daugter of Oliver of Sawrey infra
- March 3: Thomas the son of John Garner de Haukshead hill  
10: Issabell Atkinson ffil. Thomæ de Sandground  
24: Edward Mackreth son of Daniell de Sawrey infra  
ffinis hujus Anni 1699

## NUPTIÆ ANNO DOMINI 1699

- May 11: Thomas Cockan & Catherine Ellis of Outyeate  
June 6: Henry Holm and Elizabeth Robinson married at  
Lorton

---

\* This entry is in another hand.



- 12: Edward Jackson & Ellin Borrinscale of Ambleside  
 July 25: Thomas Jopson and Agnes Robinson  
 August 31: Matthew Redhead & Ellin Hyrde  
 Novemb 2: James longmire and Jane Sawrey  
 January 22: Joseph Keen and Mary Mackreth  
 30: Christopher Briscow and Margrett Dover de  
 Outyeate  
 February 5: Arthur Jackson & Ann Dixon de Ambleside  
 ffinis hujus Anni 1699.

SEPULTURÆ ANNO DOMINI 1699

- April 13: William Wilson son of William de Coniston  
 20: Ellin wife of Laurence Harrison of Stotparke  
 30: Mary wife of W<sup>m</sup>. Satterthw<sup>t</sup>. of Sawrey Carrier  
 May 26: John Tayler of Finstead  
 May 27: Margaret Daughter of Benjamin Taylor Sawrey  
 infra  
 June 4: Agnes wife of William Rigge of Hill  
 8: Thomas son of Robert Satterthw<sup>t</sup>. of Satterthwaite  
 23: Anthony Hall of High-wrey in the Church  
 26: Robert Scale of Whaite-head  
 27: William Satterthwaite of Colthouse In the Church  
 July 7: Esther Chamley widdow de Grisedall  
 9: John Satterthwait de Sawrey extra who hang'd  
 himselfe in his own house  
 18: John Watson of Oxenfell  
 31: Rowland Wilson of Russland  
 August 19: Issabell Braithwaite widdow de Greenend  
 Septemb. 5: Mary wife of Edward Sawrey de Sawrey-infra  
 10: Margaret wife of George Knipe de Sawrey  
 extra  
 14: George Knipe of Sawrey extra her husband  
 eodem die John Knipe son of Richard de Munck-Coniston  
 19 John Benson son of William de Skelwith in ye  
 Church  
 October 24: John Harrison who dyed att Oxenfell  
 27: Jennet Wilson widdow de Arnside

- November 9: James Taylor son of George de Grisedall  
 December 3: Dorothy daughter of Thomas Postlethw<sup>t</sup> de  
                   Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
           16: Margaret wife of Will<sup>m</sup>. Mackreth de Scelwith  
                   In Church  
           28: Ellin Mackreth de Scellwith widdow in ye  
                   Church  
           25: An Abortive son of Anthony Sawreys de Hill  
 January 21: Agnes Sawrey widdow de Grisedall  
 February 7: Susan wife of W<sup>m</sup> Knipe of Grisedall in the  
                   Church  
                   20: John Satterthwaite of Colt-house in the Church  
           eodem die Barbary Hind of Oxenfell in ye Church  
                   25: George Robinson son of Henry de Arnside  
                   27: Mary Braithwaite de Sawrey extra  
 March 1: Jane Harrison wife of George of Loanthwaite  
           6: Robert Hodgeon de Oxenfell  
 eodem die An Abortive child of John Britch's de Grisedall  
           9: An Abortive child of Thom: Cockans de Berkrey  
                   ffinis hujus Anni 1699

## BAPTIZATIONES ANNO DOM̄I 1700

- Aprill 23: Joseph son of John Jackson of ye Park  
           25: Dorethy daughter of William Mackreth de  
                   Scelwith  
 May 26: Issabell Daughter of John Rigge de Sawrey infra  
           30: Robert Braithw<sup>t</sup> son of William de Scelwith  
 June 4: John son of Richard Rigge de Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
           5: Robert son of Robert Taylor de Dale-park  
           20: Jane Daughter of Mathew Redhead de Haukeshead  
 August 20: Annas Daughter of George Braithw<sup>t</sup> beyond  
                   ffeild  
           25: Margaret Daughter of Miles Sawrey de Water  
                   Head  
 October 6: Mary Daughter of Edward Powe de Haukeshead  
           13: William son of Henry Holm of Haukshead-hill  
           22: Robert son of John Rigge of Sawrey infra

- 24 : Alice Daughter of Robert Benson de Holms Head  
 28 : George son of Clement Satterthw<sup>t</sup> of Hawkshead  
 November 17 : Thomas Braithw<sup>t</sup>. son of Thomas de Hauks-  
                   head Hill  
                   26 : Thomas Sandys fil . Thomæ de Eastwaite  
 December 29 : Elizabeth Keen fil . Joseph de Haukshead  
                   31 : John Massack filius Thomæ de Consey-Forge  
 January 26 : William Rawnson son of William de Tarn-  
                   hows  
                   19 : Nicholas son of Nicholas Turner de Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
 february 2 : John Ashburner son of John de Roger ground  
                   5 : Agnes Daughter of John Scale of Bowkerstead  
                   9 : Issabell Daughter of Robert Townson of  
                   Grise(dale)  
                   11 Margaret Daughter of George Dixon of  
                   Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
                   12 William son of James Kirkby de . . .  
 eodem die Elizabeth Kirkby fil . . . . .  
 february 25 : Elizabeth Swenson daughter of Chri(stopher)  
 february 19 : William son of Oliver Sandys de Sawrey infra  
                   23 : Thomas son of Thomas Daniell of Haukshead  
                   Gauger ?  
 March 18 : Agnes Daughter of George Braithw<sup>t</sup> of Scelwith  
                   20 : John son of Christopher Briscow of Berkrey

SEPULTURÆ ANNO DOMINI 1700 .

- March 29 : Issabell Rigge widdow de Satterthw<sup>t</sup> in ye Church  
 Aprill 13 : An Abortive child of Thomas Midlefell de Oxefell  
                   29 : M<sup>r</sup> Samuëll Sandys of Graithwaite who dyed att  
                   Haukshead  
 May 9 : A child of William Townsons of parkamoore  
                   12 : Jane Rigge widdow de Sawrey in the Church  
 eodem die Issabell Jackson Daughter of Mathew de Hill  
 May 20 : Thomas Garner son of John de Haukshead Hill  
                   23 : Rowland Wilson de Light how  
 June 2 : John Schales de Whaite-head in Church  
                   7 : Elizabeth Braithwaite wife of John de Sawrey

- 17: William son of William Kirkby de lowson park  
 eodem die William Kirkby of Satterthwaite  
 July 5: James Threasion of Grisedall  
 19: Margaret Rigg widdow de ffeild-Head  
 August 1: William Dixon de Hollin-Bank  
 6: Margaret wife of Robert Rigg of Sawrey  
 22: Edward Sawrey of Oxenfell  
 31: Cuthbert Hodgeon of Tarn=hows  
 October 1: Dorothy wife of William Townson of Grisedall  
 7: Mary daughter of Edward Pow de Haukshead  
 30: George son of Clement Satterthw<sup>t</sup> de Haukshead  
 Novembr 3: Jennet Besbrown of Tarnhows  
 eodem die: William Benson of Hackett Forge in Grasmere  
 January 1: An Abortive child of William Herdsons Force  
 Forge  
 17: David Kirkby of Hollin Bank in the Church  
 ffinis Anni 1700

## NUPTIÆ ANNO DOMINI 1700

- May 2: Robert Rowlinson & Elizabeth Tyson  
 23: William Sharpe & Agnes Hall  
 June 3: Francis Knipe and Agnes Hind  
 November 30: George Harrison and Margaret Braithwaite  
 January 23: Robert Leck and Ann Pennington  
 February 2: George Dixon and Dorothy Sawrey  
 3: Thomas Bell and Jane fforest married . . . .

## BAPTIZATIONES ANNO DOMINI 1701

- March 25: John Holme fil. Michael de Hodge-Close  
 Aprill 16: Dorythy Taylor fil. Benjamin de Sawrey-infra  
 27: William Mackereth son of Edward Outyeat  
 May 6: Margaret Turner filia William de Sawrey infra  
 18: Margrett Dixon filia George of the parish  
 Windermere  
 21: James Braithwait son of Gowen de Braithway  
 June 12: Elline Braithwait filia James de Satterhow  
 July 15: Jennet Strickland filia Thomas de Sawrey extra

- 30: John Greau fil. James de Haukshead Church  
Style
- September 2: Esther Daughter of John Wright de Haukshead  
7: John son of John Braithwaite of Bucle yeat
- November 2 Elsebeth daughter of Cudbert Hodshon of  
Gallabarrow
- November 9 Margret Atkinson filia Edward de Watterson  
ground
- ... ember 17 Margret Mackereth filia Daniel de Sarew infra  
... mber 25 Antony Atkinson fil. Antony de Elterwater pke  
eodem die Thomas? Borwick son of John de feild head  
. . . . Rigge filia William de Fowl yeate
- 8: Elsebeth Townson filia William de Grisdale
- January 18: Christofer Attkinson filia Thomas de Hauks-  
head fild head
- January 25: Margeret Massocke filia John de Consey Forge
- February 26: Edward Readhead fil. Matthew de Haukshead
- March 1: Hannah Hogard filia Joseph de Hollinbanke
- March 12: Beniamin Cocken fill Thomas de Haukshead
- October 28: Thomas Rigge fil. George de field head \*

NUPTIÆ ANNO DOMINI 1701

- May 3: Edward Atkinson & Elisabeth Atkinson  
27: Rowland . . . . son † & Jane Pearson
- June 16: John Richardson and Cicill Knipe  
19: Joseph Hogert and Obedience Sawrey  
28: William Akenson & Elisabeth Sawrey
- July 6: John Massacks and Agnes Grigge
- September 30: W<sup>m</sup>. Braithw<sup>t</sup> & Margarett Harrison married  
at Cartmell Church
- November 29: John Rigge & Agnes Dodshon
- December 6: Ather Mackereth & Elizebeth Hodshon
- December 9: Thomas Braithwaite & Jane Holm

\* This entry in a different hand.

† This name has been originally written Wilkenson, and the first two syllables have been scratched out and something, perhaps Dauid, written above,

December 20: Robert Satterthwaite & Margret Stephenson  
 January 20: John Shepard & Dorothy Braithwaite  
 Feberuary firste William Rigge & Elsabeth Sawrey  
 eodem die John Rigge & Elsabeth Hanson

## SEPULTURÆ ANNO DOMINI 1701

March 26: Thomas Keen de Haukshead Church Style  
 29: Adam Bank de Skelwith  
 Aprill 2: William Sawrey son of Edward de Munck  
 Coniston  
 6: Elsabeth ffearson widdow de Grisedall  
 9: William Braithw<sup>t</sup> de Stot-park in ye Church  
 14: Mary Satterthw<sup>t</sup> filia Robert in ye Church  
 23: William Kirkby son of James de Munck-Coniston  
 May 4: Elsabeth Atkinson de Munck Coniston in the  
 Church  
 20: John Holme de Munck-Coniston  
 26: Beltris Braithw<sup>t</sup> filia George de High wrey in the  
 Church (?)  
 June 13: Richard Atkinson of Munck Coniston in the Church  
 July 25: Margarett Turner filia W<sup>m</sup>. de Sawrey infra  
 August 3: Jennet Strickland filia Thomæ de Sawrey extra  
 19: Elsabeth Hodgeon widdow de Oxenfell  
 20: Margarett Braithw<sup>t</sup> filia John de Sawrey extra  
 October 19: Mary Mackereth filia John de Foulyeat  
 October 27: Jane ye wife of James Hdgson of Newby brigde  
 in Church  
 October 28: An Abortive son of William Dickinson of  
 Skeleth  
 October 29: Marget filia John Satterthw<sup>t</sup> deceased in the  
 Church  
 November 3: Elsabeth the wife of Thomas Jackson of  
 Sarewy extra  
 November 19: Margret Mackreth filia Daniel de Sarey extra  
 December 10: Clement Holm Colier de Dealpark  
 January 9: William Braithw<sup>t</sup> de How in Haukshead field  
 January 13: Jabel Burns filia Edward de Boukerstead

- January 16: Mary Janson filia Matthew de Haukshead hill  
 Feberuary 19: John Knipe son of John of Sawrey infra  
 27: An Abortive Child of Anthony Knipe of  
 Hodge Close  
 March 12: Katherine the wife of Thomas Cocken de Hauks-  
 head hill  
 March 14: Tho: Mackreth of Skelwith in the Church  
 Finis hujus Anni 1701:

BAPTIZATIONES ANNO DOMINI 1702

- April 7<sup>th</sup>. Margret Braithwt fil . John de Satterhow  
 April 8<sup>th</sup>. Bridgett Sewell fil . Sam : de Hawkshead  
 April 15<sup>th</sup>. Esther Bownes fil . Thom : de Elterwater park  
 April 29<sup>th</sup>. Betteras Sandys fil Oliver de Sawrey infra  
 June 7<sup>th</sup>. George Braithwt. fil Will . de ffoulyeat  
 June 23<sup>th</sup>. Agnes Mackreth fil . Tho : de Brow in Skelwith  
 June 30<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth Pool fil . Edward de Hawkshead  
 July 23. William & Ann children of Edward Dixon of  
 ffieldhead  
 August 6. James Satterthwt fil . Clement de Hawkshead  
 August 9<sup>th</sup>. Isabel Keen fil . Joseph de Hawkshead  
 August 11<sup>th</sup>. John Johnson baptixed at Saterthwt  
 Septembr. 27<sup>th</sup>. Dorathy Satterthwt . fil . Will . de Sawrey  
 infra  
 Octobr. 6<sup>th</sup>. John Braithwt . fil . Willi de fould in Sawrey  
 extra  
 Octbr. 7<sup>th</sup>. Josua Braithwt . fil . John de Sawrey extra  
 Octobr. 10<sup>th</sup>. Wm. Braithwt . fil . Thom : de Hawkshead hill  
 Octobr. 13<sup>th</sup>. Mathew Braithwt . fil . George de Skelwith  
 Octobr. 16<sup>th</sup>. Isabel Holm fil . Henry de High house  
 Octobr. 22<sup>th</sup>. Ann Strickland fil . Tho . de Sawrey extra  
 Novembr. 3<sup>th</sup>. John Benson fil . Robert de Skelwith  
 Novembr. 17<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth Rownson fil . John de Monk Coniston  
 Novembr. 25<sup>th</sup>. John ffisher fil . Jqhn de Hawkshead  
 Decembr. 9<sup>th</sup>. Mary Sands fil . Thomas de Esthwaite  
 Decembr. 20. Wm. Godfrey fil . Will . de fieldhead  
 Decembr. 29<sup>th</sup>. Anthony Rigge fil John de Sawrey infra

- January 5<sup>th</sup>. John Townson fil. Robert de Grisedall  
 January 21<sup>th</sup>. { George Dixon fil. George de Satterthw<sup>t</sup>.  
                   { eōd die Elizabeth Sawrey fil Myles de Coniston  
                   { waterhd  
 Jan. 26<sup>th</sup>. { James Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil. W<sup>m</sup> de Skelwith  
                   { eōd die Jane Dickinson fil. W<sup>m</sup>. de Skelwith  
 february 24<sup>th</sup>. Robt. Satterthw<sup>t</sup>. fil. Robt. de Satterthwaite  
 March. 3<sup>th</sup>. Martha Stubbs fil. James Curate de Satterthw<sup>t</sup>\*  
 March. 4<sup>th</sup> James Rigge fil. John de High wrey  
 March. 14<sup>th</sup> James Atkinson fil. Edw<sup>d</sup>. de Watterson ground  
 March. 22<sup>th</sup>. Richard Archer fil. Richard de Hawkshead Hall

## NUPTIÆ ANNO DOM̄NI 1702

- April. 27<sup>th</sup>. Thomas Clark & Mary Kirkby  
 May. 5<sup>th</sup>. W<sup>m</sup> Braithw<sup>t</sup>. & Mary Robinson  
 June. 1<sup>th</sup>. Edward Sawrey & Agnes Sawrey of Coniston  
 June. 2<sup>th</sup>. Clement Holm & Agnes Kilner marry<sup>d</sup> at Ulverston  
 June. 6<sup>th</sup>. John Mackreth & Mary Partridge  
 July. 19<sup>th</sup>. Job Sawrey & Mary Dixon  
 Septembr. 29<sup>th</sup>. Edw<sup>d</sup> Herd & Mary Borwick  
 Octobr. 14<sup>th</sup>. James Noble & Mary Dawson  
 Octobr. 15<sup>th</sup>† W<sup>m</sup>. Braithw<sup>t</sup>. &  
 Decembr. 3<sup>th</sup>. Robert Birket & Elizabeth Rigge  
 January 21<sup>th</sup>. Benjamin Taylor & Alice Hall  
 february 2<sup>th</sup> { John Mackreth & Agnes Walker  
                   { eōd die. John Hodgson & Alice Jackson

## SEPULTURÆ ANNO DOM̄NI 1702

- March 31<sup>th</sup> Margrett Dixon fil. George de Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
 April 7<sup>th</sup>. An abortive child of Tho: Sherron de Dalepke  
 April 30<sup>th</sup>. Margret Taylor of Whaithead  
 May 11<sup>th</sup>. George Kirkby of Holinbank  
 May 23<sup>th</sup>. John Scale of Rodger Ridding  
 June 15<sup>th</sup>. Agnes Ashburn<sup>r</sup> widdow of Rogerground

\* See note to Baptisms Jan. 8th, 1698.

† The name of the woman is omitted.



June 18<sup>th</sup> Margret Suerte widdow of Rogerground  
 ..... 22<sup>th</sup>. George Kellet fil . George de Hawkshead \*  
 ..... Dorathy Kirkby of Holin bank  
 ..... James Woodburn fil Nicholas de Grisedale  
 ..... b<sup>r</sup> . 3<sup>th</sup> James Stubbs Curate att Satterthwt.  
 Octobr. 25<sup>th</sup>. George Taylor of Dalepark.  
 Octobr 31<sup>th</sup> George Rigge of Satterthwt.  
 Novembr 13<sup>th</sup>. Tho : Mackreth fil . Will . de brow in Skelwith  
 Novembr. 20<sup>th</sup>. Agnes Pool fil . Edw<sup>d</sup> de Hawkshead  
 Novembr. 25<sup>th</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup>. Sawrey of Monk Coniston  
 Decembr . 9<sup>th</sup> Jennet Rigge widdow of ffield head  
 Decembr. 22<sup>th</sup> Miles Walker fil Will de Hawkshead Hill  
 January 2<sup>th</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. Townson fil . John de Grisedale  
 Jan : 18 . Ann Benson widdow of How in Hawkshead field  
 ffebruary 1<sup>th</sup>. Dorathy Mackreth fil Will . de brow in Skelwith  
 ffeb : 12<sup>th</sup>. Thomas Vicars a bastard died att Lowrey  
 March 14<sup>th</sup> . Agnes Knipe uxor ffrancis de Hodgeclose  
 March 18<sup>th</sup> Allice Bank fil . George de Croslands  
 ffinis Anni 1702

BAPTIZATIONES ANNO DOMINI 1703 :

March 30<sup>th</sup> . Isabel Holme dauther of Clement de Consey forge  
 eodem die . Dorithy Tompson dauther of Thomas de  
 Lowson pke  
 Aprill first . Elisabeth Grænap fill John de Consey Mill  
 Aprill : 20<sup>th</sup> : Thomas Birkett fil Robert de Haukshead field  
 head  
 Aprill : 22<sup>th</sup> : Joseph Briskawe fil Christopher de Birkrey  
 Aprill : 28<sup>th</sup> : George Taylor fil W<sup>m</sup> : de Graythwaite field  
 head  
 May : 22 : Mary Kirkby fil . James de Munck Conistone  
 June : 8 : Wilkinson Braithwt. fil . Gaun de Braithway  
 June : 20 : Agnes Hoggard fil Joseph de Holin Banke  
 Jully : 13 : John Braithwt. fil James de Satterhow  
 Jully : 14 : George Braithwt. fil . George Beyon field att wrey

- Jully : 18 : George Mackreth fil Edward de Outyeat  
 August : 3 : Barbary Sarey fil Job . de hollinbank  
 September : 14 : Agnes Jackson fil John de Elterwater park  
 September : 28 : Jane Rigge fil John de Haukshead field head  
 October : 6 : Margrett Sands fil Oliver de Sarey infra  
 Octobr : 31 : William Ashburner fil John de Roger ground  
 December : 28 : William granchild of W<sup>m</sup> Sarey Hatter  
                   Bastard unknown f(ather)?  
 January : 25 : Ruth Braithwt fil John de fould in Haukshead  
                   field  
 february : 8 : Roger Barwick fil John de field head  
                   eodem die William Massick fil John de Consey forge  
 March 5 : Isabell Turner fil . W<sup>m</sup>. de Sarey infra

NUPTIÆ ANNO DOMINI 1703

- Aprill 12 : Christopher Philipson & Margrett Saull  
 May ye first : John Ashburner & Issabell Borwick  
 June 26<sup>th</sup> James Holme & Alice Scale married att Ulveston  
 Octobr 18 : Thomas Warriner & Margrett Rigge  
 Novembr 15 : Charles Shenton & Ann Parke  
 Novembr 16 : John Atkinson & Hannah Wilson married at  
                   T . . . re \*  
 Novembr 18 : John Macketh & Elisabeth Benson  
                   eodem die : William Higgin & Margret Benson  
 January : 18 : William Knipe & Agnes Sarey  
 february : 10 : Edward Dixson & Agnes Robinson  
                   eodem die : Jonathan Postlethwt . . . . .

SEPULTURIÆ ANNO DOMINI 1703

- March : 26<sup>th</sup> : Edward Walker of Crosslands  
 Aprill : 25<sup>th</sup>. John Townson fil . Robert de Grisdalle  
 May : 27 : Agnes wife of John Coward of wrey  
 June : 9 : Thomas Wilson de Oxenfell  
 June : 17 : John Walker of Tarnhows

- June : 23 : William Rigge fil . W<sup>m</sup>. de Haukshead field  
 August : 3 : Mary wife of Edward Hyrde of Outyeat  
 August : 4 : Issabell Taylor fil Rowland de Whait Moss in  
           Church  
 August : 7 : John Rigge of High wrey  
 Septembr : 9 : Mary Pattison of Haukshead  
 Septembr : 17 : Margret Harrison widdow de Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
 Octobr. 15 : An Abortive child of Christopher Swainsone  
 October : 88 : (*sic*) Margret Braithw<sup>t</sup> widdow de Briers in ye  
           Church  
 Novembr : 7 : Agnes wife of Christopher Swainson of High  
           House  
 Novembr : 11 : William Walker of Haukshead Hill  
 November : 19 : Elin Kirkby widdow de Satterthw<sup>t</sup>.  
 December : 2 : Agnes Hodgshon who dyed at fieldhead  
 December : 16 : Thomas Turner fil . Christopher de Satterthw<sup>t</sup>.  
 Decembr : 27 : Margret Braithw<sup>t</sup> fil . John in the Church  
 January : 3 : John Sarey fil . John de Conistone water head  
 January : 12 : Elisabeth Walker widdow de Tarnhows  
 January : 17 : An Abortive Child of John Hodgsons of Newby  
           Bridge  
 January : 21 : Isabell Wilson widdow who dyed att Haukshead  
 February : 7 : Jane Attkinson widdow de Sandground  
 February : 9 : Agnes Bank widdow who dyed at Clapassgate  
 February : 18 : Jane Jackson widdw of Parke in the Church  
 February . 28 : William fil . of Agnes Sarey without any  
           known fath<sup>r</sup>. . . a bastard  
 March 18 : Thomas Sherran of Dale parke  
           Finis Anni 1703

## BAPTIZACIONES ANNO DOMINI 1704

- March ye 30<sup>th</sup> Elisabeth Hodgson fil John de Oxenfell  
 May ye 2 John Rigge son of Thomas de fieldhead  
 May ye 16 : Thomas Norish Son of Gilbert born in Sarey  
 May ye 20 : John Christerson fil John born at Lonthwaite  
 May ye 24 : Elisabeth Coupland fill James de Parkamoore  
 July ye 26 : Thomas Jackson son of James a Traveller

August ye 6: John Turn<sup>r</sup> son of Nicolas de Satterthwaite  
 Octobr ye 3: Elizabeth Gilpin fill of Myles de Satterthw<sup>t</sup>  
 Octobr ye 7: Saray Benson fil of Robert de Skellwith  
 Decembr ye 19: George Warriner fill Thomas de ffieldhead  
 Decembr ye 30: Agnes Scale fil . John de Sattrthwaite  
 January ye 14: Elizabeth Holme fil Agnes de Daleparke  
 January ye 18: Agnes Greenop fill . John de Consey  
 February ye 4: Jack Braithwaite fil . Thomas de Haukshead  
 hill

## NUPTIÆ ANNO DOMI 1704

May ye 26: Henery Sawrey & Dorothy Mackreth  
 June ye 24: William Sawrey & Margrett Cowperthwaite  
 June ye 29: Richard Harrinson of Waterhead & Agnes Scale  
 . . . . ye 3: Thomas Attkinson & Gennett Dickeson  
 mb<sup>r</sup> 21: Jeremia Grave & Margrett Braithwaite  
 .. mb<sup>r</sup> . . . . Fisher & Ann Dixson  
 . . . . . Katherine Moor (?) Marryd at  
 Ha . . h . . \*  
 Roger (?) Casson & Issabell Woodburne in ye year 1704  
 . . . . 15: Francis Knipe & Elsabeth Rigge

## SEPULTURÆ ANNO DOMI 1704

March ye 2: Esabeth Wilson wife of Robert de Roger  
 Ridding  
 Aprill ye 16: Isabell Turner fil . W<sup>m</sup>. de Sarey infra  
 April ye 2i: Dorithy Posthlwaite wife of Thomas de Satter-  
 thwt.  
 May ye 2: Dorithy Freareson fil . James de Gridale  
 May ye 6: Agnes Sarey wife of Miles de Munck Coniston  
 June ye 19<sup>th</sup> Isack Burnes de Sattrthwaite  
 June ye 28: John Townson of brow in Gridale in the  
 Church  
 July ye : 6 Elisabeth Rigge de Outyeat

---

\* Leaf worn away and the entry an insertion in another hand.

- July ye 25 : James Kirby son of William de Lowson parke  
in ye Church
- August ye 11 : William Cowprthwaite of Tockhow in ye  
Church
- August ye 25 : Elsabeth the wife of Thomas Rigge de field  
head
- Septembr ye 18 : William Jackson of Sarey extra
- Septembr ye 20 : An Abortive Childe of John Attkinsons of  
High wrey
- Octobr ye 18 : John Tompson who dyed att Troutbeck &  
buried at Hawksh<sup>d</sup>
- Octobr ye 24 : Adam Rigge of Haushead in ye Church
- Novembr first James Rigge son of John de High wrey  
eode die Agnes the wife of John Braithw<sup>t</sup> in ye  
Churche
- Decembr ye 12 : Katherine Ashburner widdow de Monk  
Coniston
- Decembr ye 24 : Jane Nicoson widdow de farr Coniston
- ffebru : ye 16 : George Taylor of Grisdale
- March 12 : Margrett Sawrey widdow de Hollin=banke in the  
Church \*

MORE CHRISNINGS IN THE YEARE OF  
OUR LORD GOD 1704

- October : 30 : 1704 : George Rownson son of John de Muncke  
Coniston
- January : 23 : 1704 : Margrett Taylor fil . Benjamin de Sawrey-  
infra
- ffbruary : 22 : Ann Satterthwaite daughter of Robert de  
Satterthwait
- March : 4 : 1704 : George Attkinson fil . Thomas de field  
head

---

\* The handwriting here changes. Since the burials, November, 1697, it has been scrawly and coarse, and apparently, but not certainly, written by the same hand. The new handwriting is very similar to that previous to the above-mentioned date.

March : 6 : 1704 : Ann Braithwait fil John de Satterhowe  
March : 10 : 1704 : Barbary Sands . fil Oliver de Sawrey=infra  
March : 18 : 1704 : James Keene son of Joseph de Haukes-  
head  
finis hujus Anni 1704

1706\*

Jane Rigge ffill : Clement de Hawkeshead born  
ye 19 June & baptized ye 10<sup>th</sup> of July 1706 .

---

\* This entry is written on the last page by itself.

## Appendix.

---

### The "Burial in Woolen" Certificates.

THESE certificates, already alluded to, are one hundred and ninety-four in number, and in the following pages a list of them is printed. It has not been thought necessary to give the names of the persons making oath, but the reader will find some information which is not contained in the register itself: thus there are among the certificates a considerable number of persons who are not entered at all in the register, and these are printed in *italics*. In the others there are often points of information not in the register, and sometimes slight discrepancies in dates and other matters, which the reader can examine for himself. It should be remarked that the two persons making oath for each certificate are, in the majority of cases, women, and nearly always they were illiterate, making their mark instead of signing their names. There are, however, exceptions, for in twenty-seven cases there were male witnesses, and in thirteen instances we find signatures instead of marks. Of these thirteen, no less than seven are men. The women occasionally were relations of the deceased: some were widows, but it is common to find others styled "spinster," or "wife" of so and so. The names are so varied that it is evident that they were not professional attendants of the dead, or "streakers," as is suggested in an editorial note to a paper on Hawkshead Church Registers in volume iv. of the "Transactions of the Cumberland and Westmorland Archæological and Antiquarian Society."

The following is the usual form of the certificate, but the parts included in brackets are in many cases omitted:—

"We Isabell Hobson wife of John Hobson of Coulthouse & Ellinor Satterthwaite of the same spinster make oath that the corps of George Braithwaite Late of Coulthouse Interred within the pish of Haukeshead in the County of Lancaster the ffourth day of March Instant was nott put in wrapt or wound up or buryed in any shirt shift sheet or shroud made or mingled with fflax hempe (silke haire

gold or silver), or other then what is made of sheeps wooll onely (or in any Coffin Lined or faced with any cloth or stuffe or any other thing whatever made or mingled with flax hempe silke haire gold or silver or any other materiall but sheeps wool onely) According to an Act of Parliemt entituled an Act for burying in woollen onely In wittnes whereof we have hereunto sett our handes & seales this tenth day of March Ano Dōmi 1681 Ano Regni etc.

Capt et Jurat decimo die  
Mensis Martii coram me  
Ricardum Rawling curatum  
de Coniston Anno Dom 1681

Isabell Hobson  
her + marke  
Ellinor Satterthwaite  
her + marke ”

## 1680. 18 CERTIFICATES. 23 ENTRIES IN REGISTER.

Name.	Date of Burial.	Sworn before.	Date of Oath.
Rowland Taylor, Crosland...	25 May ...	Myles Doddinge...	illegible
James Braithwait son of William, Sawrey, hatter	28 May ...	Dan : Fleminge...	30 May.
Isabel Townson, Monk Con- iston spinster	19 July ...	” ” ...	31 July.
Anthony Banke, Lowwrey Batchelor	13 Aug :...	Myles Doddinge...	19 Aug.
William Rawlinson Gray- thwaite gent.	10 Sept....	Dan : Fleming ... Curwen Rawlinson	10 Sept.
Thomas ffrearon infant son of James, Grysdall	18 Sept....	Myles Doddinge...	20 Sept.
Richard Dixeson, Dixeson ground waller.	30 Sept....	Dan Fleming ...	1 Oct.
Jno : Braithwaite Hyewrey Yeom.	12 Oct. ...	Curwen Rawlinson	19 Oct.
Eliz : Walker dau : of Jno. Keene Ground infante.	21 Nov....	Dan. Fleminge ...	23 Nov.
Dorothy Satterthwaite, Parke- moore	1 Dec. ...	William Kirkby Ashlacke	2 Dec.
Robert Walker, Finsthwaite...	21 Dec. ...	Curwen Rawlinson	22 Dec.
Elline Walker Finsthwaite ...	2 Jan. ...	Tho : Preston ...	4 Jan.
William Wilson, Rusland ...	4 Jan. ...	Myles Doddinge...	4 Jan.
Thomas Jackson ...	30 Jan. ...	Dan Fleminge ...	—
George Jackson Skelwith ...	16 Feb. ...	” ” ...	17 Feb.
Jane Russell ...	12 March	W <sup>m</sup> Wilson Rector of Windermere	13 Mar.
Isabel Walker ...	21 March	J <sup>no</sup> . Armstrong minister	—
Isabel Sandys ...	24 March	Richard Rawling minister.	29 Mar.



## 1681. 45 CERTIFICATES. 48 ENTRIES IN REGISTER.

Name.	Date of Burial.	Sworn before.	ate of Oath.
William Keene ... ..	2 Ap : ...	Ric: Rawling Min- ister Coniston	5 Ap.
John Braithwaite ... ..	7 Ap : ...	" "	10 Ap :
Eliz : Jackson ... ..	9 Ap : ...	Dan Fleming ...	12 Ap :
Robert Scale ... ..	15 Ap : ..	Ric Rawling ...	19 Ap :
William Bancks ... ..	19 Ap : ...	" "	20 Ap :
Easter Scale ... ..	22 Ap : ...	" "	25 Ap :
John Turner ... ..	7 May ...	John Armstrong...	no date
Elizabeth Braithwt ... ..	8 May ..	Ric : Rawling ...	14 May.
George Rigg ... ..	29 May ...	" "	30 May.
Judeth Nicholson ... ..	" ...	" "	last day May
Agnes Hodgson ... ..	30 May ...	" "	"
Margarett Satterthwaite Scinerhow	4 June ...	" "	5 June.
Robert Russell ... ..	19 June ...	" "	20 June
Isabell Kasterson ... ..	30 June ...	" "	2 July.
Rachell Walker P <sup>sh</sup> of Gras- mere	30 June ...	" "	5 July.
Edward Atkinson ... ..	2 July ...	" "	3 July
James Hall ... ..	7 July ...	" "	11 July.
Agnes Satterthwt. ... ..	8 July ...	" "	12 July.
Elizabeth Hird ... ..	16 July ...	" "	27 July.
Christopher Taylor ... ..	20 July ...	" "	22 July.
Eliz Rigg ... ..	21 July ...	" "	20 July.
Isabell Braithwt. ... ..	25 July ...	Myles Dodding ...	no date.
Agnes Braithwaite ... ..	3 Aug ...	Ric Rawling ...	6 Aug.
Agnes Braithwaite dau of Rowland Brathay	18 Aug. ...	Dan Fleming ...	18 Aug.
Dorothy Satterthwaite dau of Edw. Satterthwt	23 Aug. ...	" "	27 Aug.
Will <sup>m</sup> Sawrey ... ..	31 Aug. ...	Ric Rawling ...	last day Aug.
Robert Taylor ... ..	18 Sept ..	" "	23 Sept.
Elizabeth Scales ... ..	25 Sept. ...	" "	last day Sept.
Agnes Howgill ... ..	2 Oct. ...	Dan Fleming ...	2 Oct.
Mary Taylor ... ..	18 Oct. ...	Jno. Armstrong ...	20 Oct.
Elizabeth Kellett ... ..	24 Oct. ...	Ric Rawling ...	25 Oct.
Edward Parke, Skelleth Yeoman	29 Oct. ...	Dan : Flemming..	1 Nov.
Rowland Townson ... ..	2 Sept. ...	Ric Rawling ...	3 Nov.
Agnes Sawrey, Conyston ...	9 Nov. ...	" "	13 Nov.
Eliz Turner, Satterthwt ...	28 Nov. ...	" "	4 Dec.
Patience Sawrey Hawkshead	12 Dec. ...	" "	5 Dec.
Christopher Holme Coniston	17 Dec. ...	" "	28 Dec.

Name.	Date of Burial.	Sworn before.	Date of Oath.
Geo: Holme Holme ground	13 Jan ...	Ric Rawling ...	25 Jan.
Elizabeth Sandys Graithwt...	13 Jan ...	Curwen Rawlinson	16 Jan
Margaret Wilson, Crosland...	24 Jan. ...	John Armstrong...	no date
Annas Satterthwaite Field-head	5 Feb. ...	Ric Rawling ...	7 Feb
Barbary Braithwaite Sawrey	22 Feb. ...	" " ...	24 Feb.
George Braithwaite ...	4 March...	" " ...	10 March
Issabell Sawrey, Neddard	10 March	" " ...	12 March
Newton, Cartmell			
Agnes Corker, Ashlacke ...	13 March	" " ...	19 March

## 1683. 9 CERTIFICATES. 29 ENTRIES IN REGISTER.

Geo: Rigge son of Geo: Satterthwt.	27 June...	Roger Atkinson... Curate of Torver	
Thomas Rigge, Waterson ground	10 July. ...	" "	20 July.
Robert Pepper S. of W <sup>m</sup> ., Satterthw <sup>t</sup> .	30 July. ...	Thomas Thomp- son	4 Aug.
Eliz Rawlinson Rusland. ...	23 Sept....	Tho: Myers Min. of Coulton	23 Sept.
Eliz: Dodgson Dixon ground	21 Oct. ...	John Byrkett clerk of Coniston	24 Oct
Dorothy Bownas ...	18 Nov. ...	Jo: Byrkett ...	20 Nov.
John Birkett's son born dead	13 Jan. ...	Dan: Fleming ...	16 Jan
Eliz: Dodgson Roger ground Widdow.	14 Jan. ...	Jo: Byrkett ...	17 Jan.
Ellene Scale Wid. of Roger ground.	25 Jan. ...	John Armstrong	28 Jan

## 1684. 1 CERTIFICATE. 23 ENTRIES IN REGISTER.

George Rigg Hye Wrey ...	22 Aug....	Jo: Byrkett ...	22 Aug.
--------------------------	------------	-----------------	---------

## 1685. 1 CERTIFICATE. 32 ENTRIES IN REGISTER.

Ric. Ashburner Monk Conis- ton	28 March	Jo: Byrkett ...	29 March
-----------------------------------	----------	-----------------	----------

## 1686. 23 CERTIFICATES. 34 ENTRIES IN REGISTER.

Name.	Date of Burial.	Sworn before.	Date of Oath.
Rich Rigge, Satterthwt. ...	27 March	Jo: Byrkett ...	31 March
Edwd. Forrest, Tockhowe ...	28 March	Roger Atkinson...	29 March
<i>Eliz: Tyson, Stonythwaite in Ulpha burd. at a "buryinge place near Hawkside"</i>	24 Ap: ...	torn	away.
Mary Gilpin, Hawkshead Hall.	16 Ap: ...	Jo: Byrkett ...	19 Ap.
<i>Geo Bayley Russland ...</i>	1 May. ...	<i>Joh: Armstrong</i>	3 May.
<i>Agnes Atkinson dau. of Geo: Fieldhead.</i>	2 May. ...	<i>Joh: Byrkett ...</i>	6 May
John? Scale, Grysdall ...	22 May ...	" " ...	27 May
John Hyrdson, Satterthwt.	30 May ...	" " ..	31 May
Mabell Ward, Sawrey-extra, Widdow.	30 May ...	" " ...	2 June
Agnes Wilson. Lighthowe W. of Ric.	5 June ...	" " ...	7 June
Mary Jackson of . . . .	5 June ...	" " ...	5 June
Ellin Turner Sattrthwt. ...	1 July ...	" " ...	1 July.
Mary Sandys, Fouleyeat ...	11 July ...	Roger Atkinson Cur. of Torver	12 July.
Abortive son of Myles Sawrey	3 Sept. ...	Jo: Byrkett ...	6 Sept.
Eliz Rowneson Coniston ..	13 Oct ...	" " ...	15 Oct
One with name torn away Isabel Williamson.	sworn to Dec. 17th, probably that of		
Christopher Sandys Gray- thwt Fieldhead.	5 Dec: ...	Jo: Byrkett ...	10 Dec.
W <sup>m</sup> Harrison, Tarne Hows	30 Dec:	" " ...	2 Jan
Jenett Mackreth, Skellwith	2 Jan. ...	" " ...	3 Jan.
W <sup>m</sup> Mackereth S. of W <sup>m</sup> . ...	29 Jan. ...	" " ...	30 Jan.
James Walker, Coulthouse...	18 Feb. ...	Jo: Byrkett ...	20 Feb.
Edwd. Sawrey, Sawrey-infra	22 Feb. ...	" " ...	28 Feb.
Isabeil Scales, Whitehead	17 March	" " ...	21 March.

## 1687. 21 CERTIFICATES. 34 ENTRIES IN REGISTER.

<i>Jane Tyson dau of ——— — of Eskdale Co: Cumberland.</i>	15 April...	<i>Dan: Fleming ...</i>	20 Ap:
Abortive son of W <sup>m</sup> Benson Fieldhead.	31 May...	Jo: Byrkett ... curat Coniston	4 June
Jennett Borwicke, Sawrey- infra	12 June...	" " ...	13 June

Name.	Date of Burial.	Sworn before.	Date of Oath.
<i>J<sup>no</sup> Dixon, Dixeson ground Coniston</i>	21 June ...	Jo : Byrkett ... curat Coniston	27 June
Dorothy Benson Haukes- head fieldhead	18 July ...	" " ...	24 July.
William Braithwt. ditto. ...	18 Aug. ...	" " ...	21 Aug.
Willm Sands ... ..	26 Aug. ...	" " ...	1 Sept.
Eliz : Benson, Skelwith ...	28 Aug. ...	" " ...	1 Sept.
Dorothy Hodgson, Tarn Hows	8 Sept ...	" " ...	11 Sept.
Abortive son Myles Sawrey Crofthead.	16 Sept....	" " ...	17 Sept.
Myles Walker, Satterthwait	30 Sept....	Curwen Rawlinson	2 Oct.
Agnes Scale wife of Robert Whaitehead.	30 Sept....	Jo : Byrkett ...	3 Oct.
John Williamson, Loane- thwaite	2 Oct. ...	" " ..	9 Oct.
Robert Knype son of Peter, Satterthwaite	30 Oct. ...	James Stephenson	last day Oct.
John Cowerd Parkamoore	8 Nov. ...	Jo : Byrkett ...	12 Nov.
James Taylor Graysdale ...	10 Nov....	" " ...	13 Nov.
Willm Ashburner Annykin Syke	17 Nov....	" " ...	20 Nov.
Eliz : Knype, Coniston ...	18 Dec :...	" " ...	20 Dec.
Dorothy Pennington ..	19 Dec. ...	" " ...	24 Dec.
William Rigge, Satterthwaite	2 Jan. ...	" " ...	2 Jan.
<i>William Grave</i> ... ..	14 Jan....	" " ...	17 Jan.

## 1688. 5 CERTIFICATES. 41 ENTRIES IN REGISTER.

Agnes Braithwaite, Brathay	14 Sept....	Jo : Byrkett ...	20 Sept.
<i>Rebecca Benson, d. of Barnard, Loughrigge.</i>	27 Dec. ...	" " ...	31 Dec.
Margret Walker wid. Cross- lands.	11 Jan ...	Jacob Pickthall cur : Lowick	13 Jan.
Thomas Strickland, Russ- land	17 Jan. ..	" " ...	19 Jan.
Mary Strickland wife of Thomas.	17 Jan. ...	" " ...	19 Jan.

## 1689. 4 CERTIFICATES. 40 ENTRIES IN REGISTER.

James Braithwait, Hye Wrey	25 March.	Jo : Byrkett ..	1 Ap.
George Rownsone Monk Coniston	26 March	" " ...	31 March
Mabell Holme, Hodgclose...	14 March	Myles Sandys ...	17 March
Mary Ashburner, Grysdale	22 March	" " ...	24 March

1690. 32 CERTIFICATES. 36 ENTRIES IN REGISTER.

Name.	Date of Burial.	Sworn before.	Date of Oath.
James Mackreth, Outyeate	19 Ap: ...	Myles Sandys ...	21 Ap.
Robert Turner, Satterthwaite	" " ...	" " ...	21 May
<i>Barbary Braithwaite Loane- thw<sup>t</sup>.</i>	30 May ...	" " ...	31 May
Elianor Turner, Satterthwt	13 June...	" " ...	13 June
Elline Dixeson, Dixeson ground	13 June..	" " ...	13 June
Catherine Hodgson, Oxenfell	10 July ...	Jo: Byrnett ...	14 June
<i>Agnes Benson, Skellwith ...</i>	27 July ...	<i>Myles Sandys</i> ...	28 July
<i>Adam Ashburner Grysdall</i>	28 July ...	" " ...	28 July
William Atkinson Eltarwater pke	12 Aug. ...	" " ...	12 Aug
Margrett Hyrde, Outyeate...	17 Aug. ...	" " ...	28 Aug.
Tomasin Braithwt, Hye Wrey	29 Aug. ...	" " ...	3 Sept.
Agnes Penington, Rusland...	1 Sept. ...	Myles Sandys ...	1 Sept.
Robert Penington, Haukes- h <sup>d</sup> .	6 Sept. ...	" " ...	6 Sept.
Edward Brockbancke, Skel- with.	12 Sept....	" " ...	13 Sept.
Zuriall Russell, Cunsay ...	23 Sept....	" " ...	29 Sept.
John Scales, Thw <sup>t</sup> . Head ...	23 Sept....	" " ...	29 Sept.
Isabell Mackereth, Sawrey infra.	24 Sept....	" " ...	24 Sept.
Isabell Harrison Sawrey infra.	29 Sept....	" " ...	29 Sept.
Mary Macksfield, a stranger	17 Oct. ...	" " ...	23 Oct.
William Braithwt, Brethey... deceased	lately	" " ...	28 Oct.
William Keene Haukeshead ffieldhead.	16 Nov. ...	" " ...	17 Nov.
Margaret Braithw <sup>t</sup> . Fieldhead	13 Dec ...	" " ...	19 Dec.
<i>Margrett Sawrey, Coniston Waterhead.</i>	23 Dec. ...	" " ...	24 Dec.
Elline Crowdson Parkamoore	29 Dec:..	" " ...	29 Dec.
An abortive child of J <sup>no</sup> Atkinson Arnesyde	28 Dec:...	" " ...	2 Jan
<i>Rowland Parke, Skelwith..</i>		" " ...	28 Jan.
Bathsheba Sandys, Hawks- head	1 Feb. ...	" " ...	4 Feb.
W <sup>m</sup> Mackereth, Hawkshead field.	13 Feb. ...	" " ...	13 Feb.
Myles Rigge, Satterthwt. ...	4 March.	" " ...	4 March.
Catherine Mackreth, Force Mill	5 March	" " ...	5 March
Dorothy Braithwaite, Field- head	10 March	" " ...	12 March
* John Borwick, Fieldhead	11 March.	" " ...	16 March

\* The name of the deceased is filled up from the Register.

## 1691. 16 CERTIFICATES. 27 ENTRIES IN REGISTER.

Name.	Date of Burial.	Sworn before.	Date of Oath.
<i>Robert Greene, Easedale Grasmyre.</i>	1 Ap: ...	<i>Jo Byrkett</i> ...	6 Ap.
<i>Mary Penington Hawkeshead</i>	5 Ap: ...	<i>Miles Sandys</i> ...	8 Ap:
<i>Sarah Satterthwt. dau. of Clemt. Scinhow.</i>	14 Ap: ...	<i>Myles Sandys</i> ...	14 Ap:
Easter Rawlinson, Conyston	18 Ap: ...	„ „ ...	18 Ap.
James Keene, Tarnehows....	28 Ap: ...	„ „ ...	4 May.
John Atkinson, Arnesyde ...	10 May ...	„ „ ...	11 May.
Clement Holme, Coniston...	15 May ...	„ „ ...	15 May.
Agnes Holme, Roger ground.	16 May ...	„ „ ...	16 May.
Issabell Satterthwt. Sawrey.	1 June ...	„ „ ...	1 June
Dorothy Harrison, Coniston	20 June ...	„ „ ...	20 June
Robert Dickinson, Braithey	24 Aug ...	„ „ „	—
Richd. Hodgson, Gallow barrow.	19 Sept....	„ „ ...	22 Sept
Agnes Braithwait, Tockehow	22 Oct. ...	„ „ ...	26 Oct.
Madling Holme* ... ..	17 Dec. ...	„ „ ...	18 Dec.
Richard Scale, Bowkerstead	22 Dec: ...	„ „ ...	24 Dec.
<i>Charles Satterthwt....</i> ...	25 Jan: ...	„ „ ...	24 Jan:

## 1693. 5 CERTIFICATES. 40 ENTRIES IN REGISTER.

Francis Braithwt. Fieldhead.	4 May. ...	Myles Sandys ...	4 May
J <sup>no</sup> Satterthwt, Satterthwaite	12 May ...	„ „ ..	12 May
Dorothy Sawrey, Hawkshead field.	18 May ...	„ „ ...	18 May
Agnes Dodgson, Tarne Hows	30 June ...	„ „ ...	3 July.
Elizabeth Dixon, The Parke	25 July ...	„ „ ...	1 Aug.

## 1694. 42 CERTIFICATES. 41 ENTRIES IN REGISTER.

Richard Ho(lme)? Oxenfell.	7 Ap: ...	Myles Sandys ...	11 Ap.
Thos. Braithwt. son of Thos, Fould.	lately deceased	„ „ ...	12 Ap.
W <sup>m</sup> . Turner Satterthwt: ...	11 Ap: ...	„ „ ...	11 Ap:
<i>John Parke, Skelwith</i> ...	14 Ap: ...	„ „ ...	14 Ap:
Myles Sawrey, Coniston* Waterhead	15 Ap: ..	„ „ ...	14 Ap
John Braithwt. Sawrey ...	10 May ...	„ „ ...	10 May
Ellen wife of Edw: Hird, Outyate.	15 May ...	„ „ ...	18 May
John S. of Jō Braithwt, Hawkshead field	20 May ...	„ „ ...	23 May

\* "Gilpin" first written, then erased, and "Holme" substituted.

Name.	Date of Burial.	Sworu before.	Date of Oath.
Margaret Jackson, Braithey	26 May ...	Myles Sandys ...	26 May.
John Ashburner, Dalepke...	28 May ...	" "	28 May
Margaret Mackereth Raws-ground	21 June ...	" "	26 June
<i>Agnes Braithwt wife of Geo : Lanthwt.</i>	7 July ...	" "	9 July
Michael Holme, Holme Head	14 July ...	" "	16 July.
<i>Robt Penington</i> ... ..	14 July ...	" "	16 July.
Agnes Mossocke Force Forge	17 July ...	" "	17 July
Mary Sawrey, Muncke Conis-ton	19 July ...	" "	19 July
Agnes Dixon, Langdale ...	20 July ...	" "	23 July
<i>Tymothy Harrison</i> ... ..	2 Aug ...	<i>Jo : Byrkett</i> ...	6 Aug :
Jane Holme, Hawksh <sup>d</sup> Field	8 Aug ...	Myles Sandys ...	9 Aug :
<i>Will<sup>m</sup> Sandes Roger ground</i>	10 Aug : ...	" "	14 Aug
<i>Sarah Sandes</i> ... ..	28 Aug : ...	" "	last day of Aug :
Jane Bancks, spinster, Conis-ton *	15 Sept.	" "	14 Sept
Agnes Taylor, Ploome greene	28 Sept....	" "	28 Sept
Thomas Braithwt, High Wrey	11 Oct : ...	" "	11 Oct :
<i>Jane Walker : Grysdale</i> ...	29 Oct : ...	" "	5 Nov.
<i>George Braithwaite</i> ... ..	30 Oct : ...	" "	last day Oct :
Mary Wright, dau. of John Rogerground	6 Nov : ...	" "	11 Nov.
John Sawrey, Rusland ...	10 Nov. ...	" "	10 Nov.
<i>Eliz : Benson, Stang end</i> ...	13 Nov....	" "	13 Nov.
<i>John Lupton</i> ... ..	15 Nov. ...	" "	15 Nov.
James Walker, Tarne Hows	17 Nov <sup>t</sup> ...	" "	17 Nov <sup>t</sup>
Thomas Benson, Fieldhead..	24 Nov. ...	" "	26 Nov.
An abortive dau : W <sup>m</sup> Rigge Skellwith	24 Nov....	" "	26 Nov <sup>t</sup>
Issabell Hodgson, Watterson ground	25 Nov....	" "	26 Nov.
Christofer Turner, Satterthwt.	30 Nov....	" "	30 Nov.
<i>Thomas Harrison</i> ... ..	10 Dec : ...	" "	11 Dec
An unchristed child ...	16 Dec ...	Jo : Byrkett ...	18 Dec.
Issabell Crowdson, Hawks-head Hall †	20 Dec. ...	Myles Sandys ...	20 Dec.
Margaret Keene, Parkeamoore	23 Dec. ...	Jo : Byrkett ..	26 Dec.
Isabel Hobson, High Wray...	28 Dec. ...	Myles Sandys ...	last day Dec :
John Browne, Tarne Hows...	10 Jan : ...	Jo : Byrkett ...	13 Jan :
W <sup>m</sup> Nicholson of How Hawkshead Field	13 March	Myles Sandys ...	18 March

\* Date of oath prior to date of burial.

† This certificate is now in the possession of Mrs. Taylor of Hawkshead. In the Register date of burial is November 20th.

1695. 40 CERTIFICATES. 44 ENTRIES IN REGISTER.

Name.	Date of Burial.	Sworn before.	Date of Oath.
<i>John Dixon</i> ... ..	10 <i>Ap</i> ...	<i>Myles Sandys</i> ...	15 <i>Ap</i> :
George Benson, Hackett Grasmere.	30 <i>Ap</i> : ...	„ „ ...	last day <i>Ap</i> :
Eliz: Rigge Hawkshead Fieldhead.	6 May ...	„ „ ...	6 May
Dinah Knype, ffouleyeat. ...	24 May ...	„ „ ...	25 May
Geo: Mackereth, the Out- yeate	2 June ...	„ „ ...	3 June
<i>Margaret Walker</i> ... ..	10 <i>June</i> ...	„ „ ...	10 <i>June</i>
<i>Barbara Satterthwt. Greenend</i> <i>wid.</i>	16 <i>June</i> ...	„ „ ...	17 <i>June</i>
W <sup>m</sup> Newby son of Thos: Satterthwt.	17 <i>June</i> ...	„ „ ...	17 <i>June</i>
John Hodgshon, Gallowbarrow	18 <i>June</i> ...	„ „ ...	19 <i>June</i>
Geo: Rigg. son of Geo: Fieldhead	25 <i>June</i> ...	„ „ ...	1 July
An unbaptised son of Robt. Scales Thwt. head	25 <i>June</i> ...	„ „ ..	26 <i>June</i>
An unbaptised son of Robt Scales Thwt. head	26 <i>June</i> ...	„ „ ...	26 <i>June</i>
A daughter abortive of John Wright.	6 July ...	„ „ ...	12 July
<i>Jennett Walker</i> ... ..	10 <i>July</i> ...	<i>no name</i> ...	12 <i>July</i>
<i>George Holme</i> ... ..	10 <i>July</i> ...	<i>Myles Sandys</i> ...	17 <i>July</i>
Ester Mackreth, Haukeshead- field	12 <i>July</i> ...	„ „ ...	12 <i>July</i>
Jane Sawrey, Muncke Con- iston	7 <i>Aug</i> : ...	Jo Byrkett ...	11 <i>Aug</i> .
Bernard Benson Tockhowe ...	12 <i>Aug</i> : ...	Myles Sandys ...	12 <i>Aug</i>
Isabell Taylor, Satterthwt. ...	25 <i>Aug</i> : ...	Anth: Turner vic. de Dalton	26 <i>Aug</i> .
Eliz: Rigg, Fieldhead ...	26 <i>Aug</i> : ...	„ „	26 <i>Aug</i> .
Jennett Martin, Haukeshead towne	30 <i>Aug</i> : ...	Jo Byrkett ...	5 <i>Sept</i> .
Miles Rigge ... ..	16 <i>Oct</i> : ...	Myles Sandys ...	21 <i>Oct</i> .
John Benson, Walker Ground.	29 <i>Oct</i> . ...	„ „ ...	1 <i>Nov</i> .
<i>Eliz: Dixon</i> ... ..	21 <i>Nov</i> ... ..	„ „ ...	2 <i>Dec</i> .
<i>Robt. Rigge son of Ric:</i> <i>Satterthwt.</i>	16 <i>Dec</i> : ...	„ „ ...	21 <i>Dec</i> :
James Braithwait, Crofthead	4 <i>Jan</i> : ...	„ „ ...	6 <i>Jan</i> .
Ann Satterthwt, Coulhouse...	6 <i>Jan</i> : ...	„ „ ...	6 <i>Jan</i> :
Margt: wife of James Kirkby Coniston	9 <i>Jan</i> : ...	Jo: Byrkett ...	14 <i>Jan</i> .
Mary Taylor, Stott pke ...	10 <i>Jan</i> : ...	Myles Sandys ...	10 <i>Jan</i> .
Agnes Grigge, Tarnhows ...	17 <i>Jan</i> : ...	Jo: Byrkett ...	22 <i>Jan</i> .
Adam Braithwait, Hawkshead fieldhead.	28 <i>Jan</i> ...	Myles Sandys ...	28 <i>Jan</i>



Name.	Date of Burial.	Sworn before.	Date of Oath.
William Walker, Haukeshead	29 Jan : ...	Myles Sandys ...	1 Feb.
John Rigge,* Haukeshead Hill	10 Feb : ...	" " ...	10 Feb.
<i>W<sup>m</sup>. Atkinson, Coniston</i> ...	23 Feb : ...	" " ...	24 Feb.
Alexander Tubman, Crosslands	9 March...	" " ...	9 March
William Taylor, Stottpke ...	9 March...	" " ...	9 March
Anthony son of John Sawrey, Waterhead	14 March	Jo : Byrnett ...	15 March
Ann Crosfield, Grysdall ...	20 March	Myles Sandys ...	20 March
Thomas Turner, Sawrey infra	22 March	" " ...	23 March
<i>John Braithwaite, Hawkshead fieldhead</i>	23 March	" " ...	23 March

## 1696. 32 CERTIFICATES. 53 ENTRIES IN REGISTER.

Margrett Mackreth, Skellwith	27 March	Myles Sandys ...	27 March
William son of William Rigge, Hawkshead Hall	29 March	" " ...	30 March
Margaret Tyson, Grysdale...	1 Ap : ...	" " ...	1 Ap :
John Rigg, S. of Thomas Roger ground	2 Ap : ...	" " ...	4 Ap :
Agnes Satterthwait, Satterthwait	4 Ap : ...	" " ...	4 Ap :
Daniell Knipe, Roger ground	4 Ap : ...	" " ...	4 Ap :
<i>Eliz Benson dau : of Geo : Stangend</i>	26 Ap : ...	" " ...	27 Ap :
George Hodgson, Tarnehaus	27 Ap : ...	" " ...	27 Ap :
Agnes Rigge, Light How ...	27 Ap : ...	" " ...	27 Ap :
Isabell dau : of Emanuel Ellertson, Forge	11 May ...	" " ..	11 May
David Walker, Croslands ...	11 May ...	no name ...	—
Margaret Knipe wife of Robert, Grisedale	20 May ...	Myles Sandys ...	20 May
Geo : Banke, Crosselands ...	26 May ...	" " ...	30 May
William Braithwait, Coulthouse	30 May ...	" " ...	30 May
<i>Joseph Benson son of George Stangend</i>	3 June ...	<i>Jo : Birkett</i> ...	7 June
Myles Gilpin son of Myles Satterthwaite	4 June ...	Myles Sandys ...	7 June
Wilm Kirkby, Monk Coniston	16 July ...	Jo : Birkett ...	21 July
Dorothy Rigge, Haukeshead Towne	18 July ...	Myles Sandys ...	23 July
Thomas Rigge, fieldhead ...	24 July ...	" " ...	29 July

\* William in Register.

Name.	Date of Burial.	Sworn before.	Date of Oath.
Jane Atkinson Haukeshead fieldhead	17 Aug : ...	Myles Sandys ...	17 Aug.
Edw : Walker, Sawrey-extra	30 Aug : ...	„ „ ...	30 Aug.
Ann Ashburner, Anykin ...	11 Sept. ...	„ „ ...	11 Sept.
James Tayler, Dalepark ...	15 Sept ...	„ „ ..	21 Sept.
William Sawrey, Sawrey- ground	10 Nov. ...	„ „ ...	11 Nov.
Myles Sawrey, Coniston ...	16 Nov. .	„ „ ...	16 Nov.
Isabell Sawrey, Keen ground	21 Nov. ...	„ „ ...	21 Nov.
Eliz : Rigg, Field Head ...	9 Dec <sup>r</sup> ...	„ „ ...	14 Dec :
Agnes Braithwaite, Coult- house	22 Dec : ...	„ „ ...	—
W <sup>m</sup> Braithwaite, Sawrey ...	8 Jan : ...	„ „ ...	11 Jan
<i>Ruben Satterthwaite</i> ...	13 <i>Jan</i> ...	„ „ ...	19 <i>Jan</i>
<i>George Tayler, Lendinge</i> ...	15 <i>Jan</i> : ...	„ „ ...	15 <i>Jan</i> :
Henery Sawrey, High House	28 Jan : ...	„ „ ...	1 Feb

## Index of Names.

---

### A.

- Abbaye, Abbey, Agnes, 345  
     Martin, 345, 346  
 Addison, Adison, Ann, 217  
     Edward, 308  
     Elizabeth, 331  
     Henry, 176  
     Hugh, 333  
     James, 241, 326  
     Jenet, 255  
     John, 147, 217, 221, 255, 287,  
         308, 316  
     Mabel, 287  
     William, 56, 233, 233  
 Aighton, Thomas, 213  
     Robert, 213  
 Airey, Ayrey, Ann, 358  
     Grace, 181  
     Henry, 35  
 Alexander, George, 352  
     James, 352  
 Allason, Allatson. *See* Ellatson  
 Arbure. *See* Arture.  
 Archer, Beatrice, 370  
     Daniel, 377  
     Miles, 377  
     Richard, 367, 370, 377, 388, 388  
 Arture, Arbure, Arter, Agnes, 119  
     Barbary, 104  
     Francis, 94, 161  
     Hester, 99  
     Hugh, 94, 99, 104, 110, 119  
     Rebecca, 110, 186  
     Susannah, 104, 252  
 Ashburner, Assburner, Asheburner, Ass-  
     burner, Essburner, Esburner, etc.  
     Adam, 148, 171, 176, 177, 180,  
         182, 189, 197, 203, 205, 233,  
         238, 260, 282, 320, 328, 328,  
         329, 344, 352, 354  
     Agnes, 108, 118, 223, 228, 255,  
         366, 388  
     Alice, 75, 181  
     Ann, 180, 280, 372  
     Arthur, 52, 52  
     Barbary, 73  
     Catherine, 86, 96, 331, 393  
     Dorothy, 17, 96, 102, 189, 238,  
         328  
     Ashburner, etc. (*contd.*)  
     Edward, 28  
     Elizabeth, 17, 25, 40, 45, 64, 111,  
         130, 131, 182, 229, 256, 265,  
         291  
     Ellen, 57, 69  
     Emmas, 19, 120  
     George, 14, 24, 43, 43, 52, 64, 73,  
         86, 88, 96, 96, 177, 180, 204,  
         211, 330  
     Isabel, 5, 177, 203, 347  
     James, 33, 111, 111, 121, 131, 136,  
         140, 148, 149, 172, 174, 214  
     Jane, 264, 352, 377, 379  
     Jenet, 3, 14, 23  
     Joan, 39  
     John, 7, 24, 39, 54, 97, 99, 101,  
         110, 118, 138, 147, 160, 175,  
         189, 214, 223, 228, 229, 256,  
         272, 278, 280, 286, 294, 294,  
         309, 314, 315, 329, 336, 344,  
         347, 359, 365, 366, 367, 372,  
         377, 379, 383, 383, 390, 390  
     Margaret, 46, 66, 120, 144, 147,  
         149, 168, 314, 328, 378  
     Marian, 25  
     Mary, 19, 286, 352  
     Myles, 26, 45, 140, 150  
     Richard, 7, 28, 167, 168, 174, 180,  
         189, 204, 211, 214, 255, 284,  
         309, 336, 376  
     Robert, 5, 69, 101, 136, 138, 160,  
         177, 216, 238  
     Rowland, 9  
     Thomas, 174, 197, 205, 296, 329  
     Timothy, 336  
     William, 3, 61, 61, 61, 96, 118,  
         121, 143, 171, 258, 260, 264,  
         272, 282, 298, 303, 315, 329,  
         344, 350, 390  
 Ashton, George, 212  
     Margaret, 212  
 Askew, Asskewe, Askewe, Ann, 145, 276  
     Arthur, 38  
     Christopher, 185  
     Ellen, 244  
     Henry, 179, 191, 203, 208  
     James, 144, 145, 152, 158, 158,  
         165, 173, 179, 185, 191, 191,  
         195, 203, 208

Askew, etc. (*contd.*)

- Jenet, 248, 284  
 John, 71, 173, 191, 195  
 Leonard, 172, 190, 190  
 Mary, 165  
 William, 72, 152, 244, 276, 284, 303
- Atkinson, Atkinsons, Attkinson, Aken-  
 son, Attinson.  
 Adam, 38, 40, 46, 56, 84, 85  
 Agnes, 38, 40, 50, 50, 85, 164, 180, 200, 205, 210, 231, 324, 327, 338, 342, 345  
 Alice, 224, 226  
 Ann, 254, 275  
 Anthony, 26, 39, 42, 96, 100, 152, 154, 162, 170, 179, 181, 181, 184, 188, 200, 209, 230, 237, 238, 316, 324, 335, 342, 348, 354, 363, 369, 379, 385, 385  
 Christopher, 55, 124, 164, 165, 179, 180, 181, 189, 195, 200, 215, 287, 295, 328, 385  
 Clement, 44  
 Dorothy, 327, 338  
 Edward, 313, 321, 385, 385, 388  
 Eleanor, 161, 325, 348  
 Elizabeth, 100, 119, 170, 186, 188, 198, 200, 215, 277, 286, 357, 385, 386  
 Ellen, 209  
 Ester, 247, 364, 379  
 George, 21, 50, 55, 65, 102, 116, 146, 156, 170, 189, 198, 207, 224, 226, 268, 281, 281, 281, 282, 282, 284, 286, 294, 311, 312, 313, 324, 393  
 Hannah, 379  
 Isaac, 277  
 Isabel, 87, 110, 133, 215, 326, 327, 331, 380  
 Jane, 261, 267, 322, 338, 360, 372, 391  
 James, 294, 297, 316, 388  
 Jenet, 18, 47, 78, 87, 376  
 Joane, 184  
 John, 16, 44, 83, 108, 110, 116, 124, 135, 137, 150, 207, 239, 258, 283, 333, 337, 338, 339, 345, 354, 356, 390, 393  
 Leonard, 47  
 Mabel, 200  
 Margaret, 26, 28, 77, 102, 133, 152, 169, 226, 307, 311, 312, 369, 385  
 Mary, 240, 287  
 Michael, 122  
 Myles, 251, 254, 261, 264, 270  
 Richard, 240, 258, 267, 277, 297, 309, 316, 339, 386  
 Robert, 129, 153, 155, 210, 243, 261, 264, 355  
 Roger, 321

Atkinson, etc. (*contd.*)

- Samuel, 206, 363  
 Susannah, 309  
 Thomas, 83, 137, 142, 189, 227, 247, 261, 268, 277, 284, 286, 286, 309, 357, 360, 364, 372, 373, 373, 379, 380, 385, 392, 393  
 William, 27, 65, 95, 96, 102, 119, 127, 127, 133, 135, 142, 162, 165, 176, 185, 185, 189, 195, 200, 205, 205, 206, 213, 215, 230, 238, 240, 240, 241, 243, 324, 354, 369, 369, 385
- Auerwicke. *See* Ewericke.

## B.

- Ba . . . Margaret, 192
- Bank, Banke, Banks, Bancks.  
 Abraham, 324  
 Adam, 45, 65, 69, 77, 114, 121, 131, 141, 152, 153, 154, 162, 169, 170, 171, 219, 226, 267, 269, 284, 386  
 Agnes, 35, 63, 131, 284, 291, 310, 327, 331, 337, 352, 391  
 Alice, 127, 170, 322, 350, 389  
 Anne, Ann, 27, 48, 63, 151  
 Anthony, 51, 52, 53, 53, 63, 84, 85, 88, 121, 149, 165, 166, 175, 298, 299, 316, 318, 346, 352, 363  
 Barbary, 117, 363  
 Catherine, 230  
 Christopher, 29, 45, 69, 115, 126, 126, 126, 153, 166, 294  
 Clement, 6, 65, 131, 139, 149  
 Daniel, 267, 269  
 Dorothy, 206, 255  
 Ealse, 5, 26  
 Eleanor, 153  
 Elizabeth, 15, 41, 45, 113, 130, 134, 173, 175, 201, 216, 274, 284  
 Ellen, 8, 122, 245, 254, 314, 346  
 Francis, 17, 48, 53, 65, 74, 82, 88, 130, 134, 139, 180, 182, 183, 202, 215, 216, 242, 245, 269  
 George, 11, 45, 47, 50, 50, 63, 78, 79, 82, 112, 146, 169, 179, 255, 300, 311, 314, 336, 371, 389  
 Grace, 154  
 Henry, 14, 77, 92, 104, 113, 175, 191  
 Isabel, 112, 158, 223  
 James, 82, 149, 152, 338  
 Jane, 1, 65, 177, 202, 365  
 Jenet, 5, 22, 85, 210, 255  
 John, 42, 92, 123, 127, 139, 141, 142, 142, 218, 236, 283  
 Lament, 179

- Bank, etc. (*contd.*)  
 Leonard, 160  
 Lucy, 302  
 Margaret, 1, 4, 5, 17, 37, 74, 77,  
 131, 136, 139, 152, 171, 175,  
 182, 185, 196, 196, 299, 367  
 Mary, 101, 154  
 Mathew, 104, 190, 302  
 Richard, 47, 82, 139, 149, 150,  
 152, 171, 177, 180, 196, 197,  
 202, 242, 287  
 Robert, 7, 120, 157, 166, 196, 224,  
 279  
 Sarah, 342  
 Thomas, 13, 77, 126, 141, 149,  
 152, 162, 180, 207, 218, 227,  
 230, 264, 284, 300  
 William, 3, 29, 75, 78, 126, 139,  
 149, 152, 154, 157, 158, 165,  
 170, 171, 173, 180, 182, 185,  
 192, 200, 200, 201, 206, 207,  
 215, 216, 227, 258, 258, 258,  
 264, 274, 283, 284, 294, 302,  
 310, 311, 311, 316, 318, 324,  
 333, 337, 342
- Banwell, Edward, 248  
 Richard, 248
- Barbar, John, 352
- Barbon, Robert, 152  
 William, 141, 152, 161
- Bare. *See* Bayre.
- Barker, Mary, 374  
 William, 374, 375
- Barrow, Barrowe, Edward, 116, 118, 142,  
 149, 150, 156, 156, 175, 199  
 Elizabeth, 116, 196, 350  
 Henry, 275  
 John, 149, 150  
 Robert, 132, 142, 222  
 Thomas, 158, 178, 222, 222, 238  
 William, 118, 156
- Barwick. *See* Borwick.
- Bateman, Agnes, 89, 125, 136, 167,  
 169  
 Anne, Ann, 83, 147, 209  
 Barbary, 174  
 Christopher, 101, 154  
 Dorothy, 220  
 Elizabeth, 103, 150, 172  
 Francis, 188  
 Gilliane, 59  
 Henry, 108  
 Isaac, 200, 245  
 Isabel, 164, 200, 204  
 Jane, 206, 208  
 Margaret, 92  
 Myles, 83, 89, 92, 101, 102, 102,  
 103, 125, 143, 156  
 Renald, 12  
 Richard, 68, 83  
 William, 164, 167, 174, 188, 200,  
 204, 206, 208, 209, 220, 228,  
 295
- Baylife, Bayly, Agnes, 371  
 Robert, 375
- Bayre, Bare, Ann, 209  
 Margaret, 225, 228  
 Mary, 214  
 Robert, 207, 209, 214, 225, 227,  
 228, 232, 232, 305  
 Sarah, 227, 305
- Beck, Becke, Edward, 234  
 Elizabeth, 222, 224  
 James, 225, 245  
 William, 214, 214, 222, 224, 225,  
 234, 243, 245, 295
- Beethom, Eleanor, 375
- Bell, John, 283  
 Nicholas, 51  
 Richard, 106  
 Robert, 72, 186  
 Thomas, 104, 384
- Bellman, Agnes, 298  
 John, 293, 295, 298, 305, 305, 305  
 Marian, 309  
 Thomas, 305  
 William, 293
- Benson, Bensone, Bensonne.  
 ———, 214, 240  
 Adam, 74  
 Agnes, 6, 38, 75, 120, 131, 191,  
 198, 204, 217, 217, 222, 241,  
 261, 278, 281, 339, 354, 355  
 Alice, 325, 383  
 Ann, 133, 147, 283, 349, 373, 389  
 Anthony, 170  
 Arthur, 22, 50, 68, 74, 112, 125,  
 199, 213, 236, 266, 266  
 Barbary, 200  
 Barnard, 13, 14, 17, 30, 57, 81,  
 91, 100, 109, 144, 149, 161,  
 172, 195, 212, 219, 221, 221,  
 247, 257, 265, 278, 281, 368  
 Bridget, 290  
 Bryan, Bryam, 6, 37, 48, 50, 61,  
 84, 118, 128, 192, 195, 198, 204,  
 208, 217, 222, 230, 233, 234,  
 240, 253, 263, 279, 309, 328  
 Catherine, 71, 93, 161, 277, 279  
 Charles, 9, 81  
 Christopher, 237  
 Clare, 206  
 Dorothy, 48, 106, 110, 116, 125,  
 132, 168, 199, 199, 234, 237,  
 279, 343  
 Edward, 99, 183, 245, 249, 311,  
 316, 364  
 Edwin, 54  
 Eleanor, 137, 197, 204  
 Elizabeth, 25, 34, 38, 119, 121,  
 152, 185, 217, 224, 244, 246,  
 248, 257, 257, 260, 276, 330,  
 342, 344, 345, 376, 390  
 Ellen, 33, 39, 100, 351  
 Francis, 64, 98, 173, 192, 219,  
 346

Benson, etc. (*contd.*)

George, 5, 10, 68, 104, 108, 109,  
109, 110, 113, 116, 121, 130,  
135, 143, 191, 199, 208, 214,  
249, 269, 292, 367

Hugh, 93

Isabel, 17, 27, 28, 92, 113, 176,  
225, 236, 278, 359, 367

James, 7, 237, 253, 300, 335

Jane, 29, 298, 301

Jenet, 2, 3, 18, 69, 106, 253

John, 8, 22, 65, 108, 109, 120,  
122, 137, 145, 161, 208, 213,  
228, 230, 233, 243, 245, 249,  
251, 260, 263, 263, 265, 306,  
313, 313, 324, 350, 355, 368,  
381, 387

Lancelot, 272, 277, 283, 290, 301

Leonard, 86, 96, 97, 123, 156,  
170, 205, 279

Mabel, 6, 24, 40, 40, 58, 71, 90,  
98, 104, 113, 116, 122, 141, 156,  
198, 209, 261, 263

Margaret, 7, 21, 23, 24, 54, 55,  
71, 92, 95, 101, 110, 145, 154,  
156, 191, 196, 222, 233, 269,  
283, 315, 320, 323, 328, 350,  
373, 390

Mary, 369

Michael, 8, 42, 98, 101, 104, 113,  
116, 119, 120, 128, 131, 133,  
137, 156, 169, 172

Nicholas, 33, 43, 98, 104, 109

Oliver, 71

Robert, 10, 57, 105, 119, 130, 144,  
156, 184, 197, 198, 205, 209,  
214, 214, 220, 225, 226, 230,  
230, 234, 237, 249, 257, 276,  
281, 295, 295, 300, 311, 312,  
339, 344, 347, 349, 351, 354,  
364, 369, 373, 383, 387

Sibel, 291

Thomas, 19, 22, 49, 50, 90, 92,  
97, 104, 110, 128, 130, 130,  
137, 152, 161, 168, 173, 190,  
191, 194, 196, 200, 201, 205,  
206, 207, 212, 214, 217, 220,  
222, 228, 230, 236, 239, 240,  
247, 255, 276, 277, 278, 281,  
284, 293, 306, 359, 365

William, 17, 21, 25, 26, 34, 37,  
50, 54, 55, 64, 83, 84, 86, 92,  
99, 105, 117, 118, 118, 118,  
119, 123, 135, 135, 137, 143,  
149, 155, 156, 157, 184, 190,  
191, 198, 201, 207, 208, 213,  
214, 217, 219, 220, 220, 224,  
225, 225, 230, 233, 237,  
237, 241, 244, 246, 251, 251,  
253, 254, 257, 257, 261, 277,  
292, 292, 293, 311, 311, 312,  
316, 318, 320, 324, 330, 334,  
334, 335, 342, 343, 343, 345,

Benson, etc., William (*contd.*)

346, 355, 355, 356, 364, 367,  
381, 384

Bentham, George, 179, 185

Sarah, 185

Joseph, 179

Besbroun, Besbroune, Bessbroune,

Christoper, 340

Ellen, 318

Jenet, 384

Nicholas, 130

Bewley, Buly, Alice, 359

John, 350, 351, 359

Bibbie, Jenet, 266

Thomas, 266

Bigland, Jenet, 178

Margaret, 178

Birket, Birkett, Berkett, Birkheade,

Birkhead,

Agnes, 53, 328

Barbary, 322

Christopher, 167

Cuthbert, 18, 47, 53, 56, 72, 73,  
76, 78, 79, 85, 86, 89, 89

Ellen, 285

Elizabeth, 95, 167

Gawin, 226

Gregory, 78, 79

Isabel, 40, 43, 85, 86

Jane, 72, 73, 144

James, 196

John, 19, 43, 47, 147, 226, 285,  
313, 332

Mabel, 86, 89

Margaret, 29, 167

Mary, 330

Robert, 388, 389

Roger, 154

Thomas, 51, 389

Bland, Catherine, 61

Jenet, 40

Margaret, 34

Blealelme, Edward, 108

Bleamore, Agnes, 16, 77

Bleamoore, Christopher, 106

Richard, 102

Mary, 108

Blighe, John, 98

Blumer, Agnes, 16, 27, 43, 65, 72, 136,  
194

Christopher, 49

Cuthbert, 14

Dorothy, 14

Edmund, 13, 55, 58, 64, 66

Edward, 11, 13

Elizabeth, 18, 30

Emmas, 14

Hugh, 6

Isabel, 54, 61, 85, 120, 139

Jenet (Jenatt), 12, 25, 108

John, 33, 42, 85, 90, 91, 115, 122,  
199

Mabel, 19, 119

- Blumer, etc. (*contd.*)  
 Renald, 25, 26, 67  
 Richard, 56  
 Robert, 3, 64  
 Simon, 16, 24  
 William, 29, 52, 54, 58, 108, 119,  
 139, 157, 226
- Boonson, Barbary, 83  
 Dorothy, 96, 99
- Bordley, Bridget, 274, 276  
 Susan, 262  
 William, 262, 272, 274, 276, 278,  
 278
- Borebank, Michael, 176
- Borrinscale, Boronskell, Ellen, 381  
 John, 77
- Borwick, Borwicke, Borrwicke, Boor-  
 wicke, Barwick, Barwicke,  
 Agnes, 157, 182  
 Alice, 320  
 Ann, 42, 42, 108, 115, 124, 130,  
 218, 378  
 Anthony, 93  
 Christopher, 101, 137, 138  
 Clement, 41, 54, 56, 58, 60, 68,  
 79, 166, 174  
 Dorothy, 68, 131, 132, 337, 342  
 Edwin, 26, 31  
 Elizabeth, 14, 28, 31, 35, 142,  
 160, 183, 207, 284, 366  
 George, 2, 31, 31, 60, 60, 91, 112,  
 160, 161, 167, 170, 182, 183,  
 186, 211, 221, 255, 278, 282,  
 283, 293, 306, 307, 307, 311,  
 317, 324, 335, 342, 370  
 Henry, 168, 311  
 Isabel, 38, 56, 108, 120, 324, 390  
 Jane, 322, 331, 343  
 James, 60, 108  
 Jenet, 3, 167, 183  
 John, 124, 136, 204, 207, 211,  
 283, 337, 355, 367, 370, 371,  
 378, 378, 385, 390  
 Mabel, 35  
 Margaret, 32, 77, 169, 170, 306  
 Mary, 79, 154, 331, 388  
 Myles, 32, 105  
 Richard, 31, 31, 54, 58  
 Robert, 10, 91, 95, 101, 124, 136,  
 156, 157  
 Roger, 33, 104, 105, 108, 115,  
 119, 124, 131, 137, 138, 142,  
 148, 161, 168, 238, 317, 390  
 Thomas, 95, 148, 293, 309, 379,  
 385  
 William, 23, 119, 335, 366
- Bouer. *See* Bower.  
 Boulton, Elizabeth, 181  
 Bousher. *See* Busher.  
 Boutkinge, Robert, 26  
 Bower, Boner (?), Agnes, 118  
 Richard, 181.  
 William, 118
- Bowes, ———, 191  
 George, 151  
 John, 21, 200  
 Susannah, 200  
 William, 191
- Bownas, Bownes, Boonas,  
 Agnes, 314, 349  
 Bernard, 110  
 Catherine, 342  
 Charles, 130  
 Dorothy, 331  
 Edward, 8, 355  
 Elizabeth, 112  
 Emmott, 193  
 Esther, 387  
 Isabel, 141  
 Jane, 109, 258, 272  
 John, 107, 150, 325, 331, 338,  
 339, 342, 349, 355  
 Margaret, 338  
 Robert, 83, 107, 109, 110, 130,  
 314, 339  
 Thomas, 14, 387  
 William, 161, 243
- Bragge, Thomas, 38
- Braithwaite, Braithw<sup>t</sup>, Braithw, Brayth-  
 wait, Bra : , Braith :  
 ———, 88, 88, 111, 124, 128,  
 159, 206, 218, 240, 288, 307  
 Adam, 115, 116, 217, 218, 220,  
 224, 232, 235, 250, 256, 257,  
 260, 316, 369  
 Agnes, 7, 12, 12, 12, 13, 18, 28,  
 30, 30, 33, 33, 34, 35, 35, 36,  
 37, 38, 48, 50, 55, 55, 56, 58,  
 58, 64, 66, 74, 81, 82, 84, 86,  
 86, 89, 89, 90, 92, 94, 95, 95,  
 97, 97, 100, 104, 104, 110, 110,  
 114, 116, 120, 128, 132, 134,  
 134, 135, 141, 141, 142, 143,  
 144, 144, 145, 146, 147, 151,  
 154, 155, 155, 159, 167, 177,  
 188, 188, 190, 203, 205, 206,  
 209, 210, 211, 217, 224, 224,  
 225, 227, 227, 230, 231, 232,  
 237, 241, 243, 248, 257, 265,  
 277, 294, 297, 304, 314, 315,  
 316, 318, 321, 321, 322, 322,  
 322, 325, 327, 328, 328, 328,  
 331, 335, 338, 344, 346, 346,  
 347, 356, 370, 372, 375, 383,  
 393  
 Alice, 15, 20, 36, 273  
 Ann, 2, 29, 61, 97, 119, 142, 154,  
 173, 182, 186, 193, 247, 258,  
 263, 272, 280, 283, 287, 301,  
 304, 305, 314, 330, 340, 349,  
 367, 394  
 Annas, 382  
 Anthony, 142, 144  
 Badger, 91  
 Barbary, 38, 53, 93, 120, 121, 154,  
 172, 173, 176, 204, 206, 207,

- Braithwaite, etc., Barbary (*contd.*)  
 227, 228, 242, 246, 247, 281,  
 283, 293, 308, 317, 323, 342,  
 346  
 Barnard, 24, 55, 94, 115, 125, 260  
 Beatrice (Bettesse, Bettris), 222,  
 345  
 Beltris, 386  
 Benjamin, 297  
 Bridget, 286, 288, 288  
 Bryam (Brya), 18, 26, 43, 50, 70,  
 80, 85, 95, 99, 102, 125, 125,  
 141, 210, 219, 230, 267  
 Catherine (Cathren), 16, 19, 23,  
 27, 28, 35, 36, 48, 55, 62, 82,  
 84, 107, 123, 133, 148, 167, 175,  
 196, 200, 257  
 Charles, 14, 24, 40, 154, 241, 246  
 Christopher, 33, 36, 46, 47, 48,  
 52, 54, 60, 60, 60, 60, 65, 66,  
 73, 73, 73, 74, 77, 81, 82, 84,  
 84, 94, 96, 98, 118, 119, 131,  
 177, 179  
 Cicily, 232, 241, 253  
 Daniel, 246  
 Dorothy, 68, 73, 86, 110, 110,  
 111, 120, 128, 130, 133, 134,  
 138, 140, 149, 161, 162, 164,  
 165, 168, 172, 173, 174, 178,  
 186, 190, 192, 194, 198, 203,  
 209, 210, 212, 215, 220, 222,  
 228, 232, 233, 236, 239, 242,  
 250, 253, 263, 277, 277, 281,  
 286, 286, 288, 294, 303, 323,  
 323, 332, 339, 342, 352, 354,  
 355, 355, 358, 358, 386  
 Ealse, 95  
 Edward, 26, 31, 42, 42, 45, 50,  
 50, 51, 58, 63, 69, 70, 77, 79,  
 82, 84, 86, 86, 89, 93, 94,  
 101, 104, 105, 110, 114, 114,  
 130, 130, 134, 136, 137, 140,  
 141, 142, 142, 148, 148, 151,  
 151, 153, 157, 158, 159, 162,  
 165, 167, 168, 169, 171, 171,  
 173, 174, 174, 174, 179, 179,  
 185, 186, 188, 189, 191, 195,  
 197, 197, 200, 200, 203, 205,  
 209, 212, 215, 216, 216, 217,  
 220, 222, 223, 228, 230, 230,  
 234, 237, 238, 243, 244, 246,  
 246, 250, 263, 265, 268, 268,  
 272, 277, 277, 278, 284, 287,  
 288, 294, 300, 304, 308, 315,  
 316, 319, 324, 351, 353, 362,  
 366  
 Eleanor, 1, 5, 87, 189  
 Elizabeth, 11, 20, 21, 26, 28, 30,  
 31, 33, 35, 38, 38, 51, 55, 57,  
 75, 75, 81, 83, 89, 91, 91, 93,  
 97, 99, 101, 103, 105, 108,  
 110, 112, 113, 125, 134, 134,  
 137, 147, 160, 183, 185, 185,
- Braithwaite, etc., Elizabeth (*contd.*)  
 186, 187, 189, 202, 210, 212,  
 217, 222, 222, 223, 225, 228,  
 235, 239, 240, 243, 247, 248,  
 249, 250, 251, 252, 255, 256,  
 260, 262, 262, 271, 273, 273,  
 275, 275, 278, 279, 281, 287,  
 295, 299, 299, 301, 303, 307,  
 321, 321, 321, 321, 321, 326,  
 329, 340, 345, 345, 348, 355,  
 359, 360, 362, 363, 366, 373,  
 273, 374, 380, 383  
 Ellen, 5, 45, 48, 50, 113, 130,  
 185, 196, 236, 262, 311, 384  
 Emmott, 198  
 Ester, Hester, 103, 167, 259  
 Francis, 148, 150, 208, 227, 325,  
 361  
 Gaun, 389  
 Gawine, 339, 346, 352, 357, 363,  
 363, 369, 377, 384  
 Geoffrey, 18, 88, 96  
 George, 2, 4, 7, 16, 17, 19, 37,  
 45, 45, 55, 59, 59, 65, 69, 70,  
 78, 81, 81, 90, 92, 97, 97, 99,  
 100, 101, 104, 107, 111, 111,  
 117, 120, 121, 121, 130, 132,  
 133, 134, 136, 138, 139, 139,  
 140, 142, 146, 147, 148, 150,  
 151, 151, 151, 154, 155, 156,  
 159, 159, 159, 162, 162, 168,  
 168, 168, 169, 169, 180, 180,  
 182, 186, 186, 188, 188, 189,  
 191, 191, 191, 192, 194, 194,  
 195, 195, 198, 199, 200, 201,  
 202, 202, 202, 202, 203, 203,  
 203, 205, 207, 208, 210, 212,  
 212, 214, 215, 220, 220, 220,  
 221, 221, 222, 222, 223, 223,  
 224, 226, 227, 228, 228, 230,  
 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235,  
 236, 237, 237, 237, 237, 238,  
 239, 242, 242, 242, 242, 248,  
 248, 250, 250, 250, 251, 253,  
 256, 258, 258, 259, 260, 261,  
 262, 262, 266, 266, 267, 268,  
 269, 270, 270, 271, 273, 275,  
 277, 283, 286, 286, 287, 287,  
 288, 291, 291, 292, 294, 294,  
 299, 299, 301, 303, 307, 311,  
 319, 319, 323, 325, 327, 340,  
 345, 345, 354, 358, 358, 360,  
 363, 370, 370, 378, 382, 383,  
 386, 387, 387, 389, 389  
 Henry, 46, 52  
 Hugh, 4  
 Isabel, 2, 2, 3, 6, 7, 7, 10, 11,  
 17, 17, 20, 24, 25, 29, 33, 33,  
 33, 35, 40, 50, 54, 56, 57, 62,  
 68, 71, 73, 74, 77, 82, 84, 85,  
 87, 87, 92, 99, 100, 103, 104,  
 104, 107, 108, 110, 114, 116,  
 118, 120, 120, 125, 130, 130,



Braithwaite, etc., Isabel (*contd.*)

131, 132, 138, 142, 143, 147,  
154, 156, 158, 164, 165, 171,  
171, 172, 176, 189, 217, 228,  
231, 232, 249, 251, 261, 275,  
278, 284, 286, 293, 294, 299,  
301, 315, 322, 323, 329, 336,  
336, 338, 349, 355, 371, 379,  
381

Isaac, 280, 375

Jack, 392

Jacob, 114, 119, 120, 127

James, 3, 6, 8, 15, 18, 20, 21,  
21, 30, 37, 41, 42, 44, 44, 62,  
64, 78, 79, 79, 82, 82, 92, 95,  
99, 99, 101, 103, 106, 110,  
111, 114, 116, 116, 119, 128,  
128, 129, 134, 139, 140, 142,  
143, 149, 154, 156, 156, 156,  
156, 162, 162, 167, 167, 168,  
176, 176, 177, 177, 178, 179,  
180, 185, 185, 187, 189, 191,  
195, 196, 198, 202, 203, 205,  
206, 207, 208, 210, 213, 214,  
217, 220, 226, 228, 228, 229,  
230, 231, 231, 232, 233, 233,  
233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 237,  
239, 239, 240, 242, 246, 254,  
256, 268, 268, 272, 274, 275,  
277, 277, 280, 286, 286, 288,  
290, 290, 292, 301, 301, 303,  
304, 304, 306, 306, 306, 307,  
308, 311, 313, 313, 313, 314,  
317, 318, 319, 322, 324, 325,  
329, 332, 333, 336, 336, 336,  
338, 339, 342, 343, 344, 344,  
346, 347, 347, 350, 352, 355,  
358, 358, 360, 360, 366, 368,  
370, 370, 373, 373, 374, 375,  
380, 384, 384, 388, 389

Jane, 113, 115, 145, 160, 204,  
214, 217, 226, 242, 247, 247,  
248, 254, 260, 275, 299, 310,  
352, 352, 359, 373, 377

Jenet, 3, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15,  
15, 25, 25, 29, 33, 38, 43, 60,  
62, 70, 76, 88, 91, 96, 105,  
115, 141, 155, 159, 170, 172

John, 5, 6, 9, 13, 16, 28, 33,  
37, 39, 42, 45, 49, 57, 60, 63,  
63, 64, 66, 66, 71, 74, 78, 80,  
81, 81, 82, 84, 86, 91, 92, 93,  
96, 96, 97, 101, 102, 103, 103,  
106, 109, 114, 118, 119, 125,  
126, 127, 132, 132, 134, 134,  
134, 135, 135, 135, 136, 138,  
138, 140, 143, 145, 145, 145,  
151, 151, 152, 152, 153, 153,  
153, 154, 154, 154, 154, 155,  
159, 159, 161, 162, 162, 163,  
168, 168, 171, 177, 179, 179,  
180, 182, 182, 185, 194, 195,  
196, 200, 201, 201, 208, 210,

Braithwaite, etc., John (*contd.*)

213, 214, 215, 217, 218, 218,  
220, 220, 224, 225, 228, 230,  
235, 235, 240, 240, 244, 245,  
246, 246, 247, 250, 250, 251,  
253, 253, 260, 261, 261, 261,  
264, 266, 266, 268, 268, 269,  
272, 277, 277, 279, 283, 286,  
286, 287, 288, 290, 291, 292,  
293, 295, 296, 302, 302, 310,  
313, 314, 314, 315, 315, 318,  
319, 320, 327, 329, 329, 330,  
332, 333, 333, 333, 336, 336,  
338, 338, 338, 339, 340, 342,  
343, 345, 345, 345, 345, 348,  
348, 352, 353, 358, 359, 360,  
360, 360, 364, 364, 364, 365,  
365, 366, 367, 369, 369, 370,  
370, 371, 372, 377, 378, 379,  
379, 380, 380, 383, 385, 385,  
386, 387, 387, 387, 389, 390,  
391, 393, 394

Johnathan, 367

Josuah, 387

Laurence, 61, 65, 70, 88, 153,  
188

Leonard, 18, 66, 88, 102, 166

Lionel, 201

Mabel, 13, 22, 24, 25, 30, 48,  
57, 68, 72, 88, 91, 212

Mary, Marie, 131, 148, 183, 192,  
287, 287, 301, 305, 313, 319,  
333, 355, 363, 370, 378, 380,  
382

Margaret, 1, 2, 2, 2, 2, 6, 7, 8,  
8, 11, 15, 15, 16, 23, 29, 34,  
35, 39, 41, 42, 45, 51, 58, 60,  
60, 62, 62, 63, 65, 66, 68, 68,  
71, 77, 79, 79, 80, 83, 88, 88,  
89, 92, 93, 93, 95, 96, 98,  
102, 102, 106, 108, 114, 115,  
124, 124, 125, 126, 127, 127,  
127, 137, 138, 141, 141, 145,  
146, 147, 147, 147, 157, 162,  
164, 164, 167, 168, 168, 172,  
175, 181, 188, 189, 196, 198,  
199, 201, 201, 206, 209, 210,  
212, 214, 216, 216, 220, 222,  
223, 223, 229, 232, 233, 233,  
235, 237, 248, 253, 254, 261,  
265, 267, 270, 270, 272, 272,  
272, 277, 280, 281, 294, 295,  
302, 303, 310, 317, 318, 320,  
320, 322, 323, 327, 333, 336,  
338, 339, 341, 345, 346, 348,  
352, 354, 359, 364, 364, 364,  
367, 372, 373, 378, 384, 386,  
387, 391, 391, 392

Matthew, 43, 113, 134, 141, 143,  
151, 165, 246, 248, 313, 387

Michael, 56, 60

Myles, 17, 20, 21, 39, 44, 45, 45,  
46, 46, 50, 55, 55, 58, 60, 62,

Braithwaite, etc., Myles (*contd.*)

62, 63, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73,  
73, 74, 74, 76, 76, 78, 79, 79,  
85, 86, 87, 91, 91, 115, 116,  
125, 140, 171, 180, 182, 192,  
192, 193, 219, 223, 233, 234,  
237, 242, 245, 251, 253, 267  
Nicholas, 46, 62, 111, 160, 164,  
177, 229, 236, 288  
Patience, 374  
Reginald, 101, 102, 113, 129, 130,  
132, 149, 153, 163, 168, 253,  
322, 377  
Renald, 12, 50, 55, 60, 73, 74,  
74, 75, 77, 77, 79, 86, 86, 88,  
89, 92, 95, 97, 101  
Richard, 36, 42, 42, 57, 57, 63,  
70, 83, 84, 85, 86, 97, 115, 119,  
120, 120, 124, 130, 139, 142,  
144, 145, 146, 152, 152, 153,  
155, 156, 161, 170, 177, 182,  
237, 250  
Robert, 1, 20, 35, 38, 39, 43, 43,  
47, 50, 55, 57, 61, 62, 69, 73,  
82, 82, 84, 92, 93, 97, 104, 110,  
116, 119, 123, 126, 129, 130,  
130, 132, 133, 134, 134, 135,  
139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 143,  
144, 145, 145, 146, 146, 149,  
149, 157, 159, 163, 164, 164,  
171, 171, 174, 176, 182, 182,  
182, 192, 194, 195, 199, 200,  
202, 206, 210, 221, 222, 226,  
227, 229, 233, 247, 247, 261,  
265, 268, 274, 277, 284, 284,  
286, 286, 288, 288, 288, 296,  
297, 301, 301, 303, 304, 306,  
306, 310, 310, 315, 316, 324,  
329, 342, 352, 355, 358, 363,  
365, 382  
Roger, 98  
Rowland, 10, 11, 41, 42, 64, 123,  
124, 134, 142, 144, 194, 209,  
243, 278, 280, 283, 322  
Ruth, 390  
Samuel, 162, 267  
Sarah, 364  
Sibel, 46, 190, 197, 222, 247  
Susan, 274  
Susannah, 364  
Tamar, 358  
Thomas, 8, 26, 33, 40, 44, 45, 47,  
50, 64, 70, 73, 77, 78, 82, 82,  
85, 93, 100, 104, 110, 119, 119,  
119, 123, 128, 130, 132, 147,  
148, 151, 154, 159, 160, 161,  
162, 162, 162, 173, 174, 175,  
179, 179, 180, 185, 186, 188,  
192, 200, 201, 207, 209, 217,  
218, 219, 220, 220, 223, 223,  
227, 231, 232, 234, 240, 242,  
242, 243, 243, 246, 247, 250,  
251, 254, 255, 257, 261, 262,

Braithwaite, etc., Thomas (*contd.*)

264, 265, 265, 265, 266, 267,  
268, 270, 271, 271, 272, 272,  
272, 277, 280, 280, 280, 283,  
284, 286, 286, 287, 288, 291,  
291, 299, 299, 299, 299, 301,  
304, 304, 305, 307, 310, 313,  
314, 319, 319, 324, 329, 332,  
335, 335, 339, 339, 339, 341,  
345, 350, 352, 352, 355, 357,  
358, 361, 364, 364, 364, 365,  
370, 370, 373, 377, 378, 380,  
380, 383, 383, 385, 387, 392  
Thomasin, 354  
Wilkinson, 389  
William, 4, 11, 18, 20, 28, 29,  
36, 38, 40, 42, 43, 43, 45,  
46, 47, 48, 48, 50, 50, 50,  
52, 54, 54, 55, 55, 57, 58,  
60, 60, 60, 60, 61, 63, 63,  
63, 64, 64, 65, 65, 65, 66, 67,  
68, 68, 68, 68, 68, 68, 69, 70,  
70, 70, 72, 74, 74, 74, 74, 75,  
79, 79, 80, 80, 82, 82, 82, 82,  
82, 82, 83, 84, 84, 84, 84, 84,  
85, 85, 87, 88, 89, 89, 90, 91,  
92, 92, 93, 94, 95, 95, 96, 97,  
97, 97, 100, 102, 104, 104,  
104, 105, 105, 106, 108, 110,  
110, 113, 113, 113, 113, 114,  
115, 116, 119, 119, 119, 119,  
119, 120, 120, 121, 124, 124,  
125, 125, 126, 126, 126, 127,  
127, 128, 128, 128, 128, 128,  
130, 131, 132, 132, 133, 133,  
133, 133, 134, 134, 134, 134,  
136, 138, 138, 139, 140, 140,  
140, 140, 140, 141, 142, 142,  
142, 143, 143, 143, 143, 143,  
144, 147, 147, 148, 148, 148,  
150, 150, 151, 151, 151, 151,  
152, 154, 154, 155, 155, 156,  
159, 159, 160, 160, 162, 162,  
162, 163, 164, 164, 164, 165,  
165, 167, 167, 167, 168, 170,  
171, 171, 172, 172, 172, 173,  
173, 173, 174, 175, 175, 176,  
176, 176, 177, 177, 179, 180,  
182, 185, 185, 185, 185, 185,  
186, 186, 186, 187, 188, 188,  
188, 188, 189, 189, 190, 190,  
190, 190, 191, 192, 192, 192,  
192, 193, 193, 193, 194, 194,  
194, 194, 195, 195, 196, 197,  
199, 200, 200, 200, 200, 200,  
200, 200, 200, 201, 201, 202,  
202, 203, 203, 203, 204, 206,  
207, 207, 207, 207, 208, 208,  
208, 209, 209, 209, 209, 211,  
212, 212, 212, 212, 212, 214,  
214, 214, 215, 215, 215, 215,  
216, 216, 216, 217, 217, 217,  
218, 219, 220, 220, 220, 220,

Braithwaite, etc., William (*contd.*)

220, 220, 221, 222, 222, 222,  
 222, 222, 223, 223, 224, 225,  
 227, 227, 227, 227, 228, 229,  
 229, 229, 229, 230, 230, 230,  
 230, 231, 232, 232, 232, 232,  
 232, 233, 233, 233, 234, 234,  
 236, 236, 236, 237, 237, 237,  
 237, 237, 237, 237, 238, 238,  
 238, 238, 238, 239, 239, 239,  
 241, 241, 242, 242, 242, 243,  
 244, 245, 246, 246, 246, 246,  
 247, 247, 247, 247, 248, 248,  
 248, 249, 249, 251, 251, 251,  
 252, 256, 256, 257, 257, 257,  
 257, 258, 259, 259, 260, 261,  
 261, 262, 263, 263, 263, 266,  
 266, 266, 268, 268, 270, 271,  
 271, 273, 274, 274, 274, 277,  
 278, 278, 278, 279, 280, 281,  
 281, 284, 284, 286, 288, 288,  
 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 292,  
 294, 295, 295, 295, 296, 296,  
 297, 297, 297, 301, 302, 304,  
 304, 305, 305, 307, 310, 311,  
 311, 312, 312, 312, 313, 314,  
 315, 316, 317, 318, 329, 329,  
 330, 333, 335, 336, 339, 342,  
 343, 343, 343, 344, 345, 345,  
 345, 348, 348, 349, 350, 351,  
 351, 352, 352, 354, 355, 355,  
 356, 358, 359, 360, 362, 363,  
 363, 364, 366, 366, 367, 367,  
 370, 371, 372, 373, 373, 373,  
 375, 376, 376, 377, 379, 380,  
 382, 385, 386, 386, 387, 387,  
 387, 388, 388, 388

Bret. *See* Holme, *alias* Bret.

Briggs, Richard, 239, 239

Briscow, Briskawe, Burscough,  
 Christopher, 381, 383, 389  
 John, 383  
 Joseph, 389  
 Richard, 304

Britch, Ellen, 371

Margaret, 364, 375  
 John, 333, 364, 364, 371, 374,  
 375, 382

Brockbanke, Brockebank, Brocksbanke,  
 —, 284

Agnes, 240, 339, 342, 351, 365

Ann, 269

Edward, 63, 242, 335, 354

Elizabeth, 238, 311, 316

Ellen, 262

Francis, 362

George, 24, 57, 222, 227

James, 25, 57, 342

Jane, 277

Jenet, 16

John, 203, 222, 227, 232, 238,

240, 242, 244, 259, 262, 277,

284, 308, 332, 335, 335, 342,

365, 367

Brockbanke, etc. (*contd.*)

Margaret, 189, 232, 349

Sibil, 20

Thomas, 259

William, 244, 333, 335, 339, 342,  
 349, 351, 367

Brooke, Alice, 104

John, 104

Browne, George, 157

Isabel, 107, 108

John, 366

Robert, 108

William, 262

Bullfull, Thomas, 153

Burges, Burgoose, Alice, 85

James, 85

Jenet, 43

Burnes, Bornes, Christopher, 39, 49, 80,  
 86

Dorothy, 322

Edward, 46, 46, 206, 386

Eleanor, 80

Elizabeth, 272

Ellen, 249

Isabel, 158, 206, 272

Isaac, 392

Jabel, 386

Margaret, 22

Myles, 57

Simon, 249

Thomas, 36, 340, 353

William, 22

Burney, Jenet, 84

Richard, 84

Burrey, Agnes, 175

Richard, 78, 127, 157, 166, 175,  
 190

Burrowe, Borowe, Borrowe,

Agnes, 216, 272

Bryam, 49

Christopher, 219

Ellen, 252

James, 56

Margaret, 30

Nicholas, 49, 64

Oliver, 41, 49

Richard, 73, 215, 215, 216, 252,  
 252

Robert, 17

Busher, Bousher,

Lancelot, 159, 162, 170, 179, 183

Margaret, 170

Mary, 162

Susannah, 159

Thomas, 183

William, 179

Buttler, Robert, 68

## C.

Canny, Isabel, 32, 34

Carter, Jane, 261

Capeland. *See* Coupland.

- Chamley, Esther, 381  
 Casson, Ellen, 361  
     Roger, 392  
     Thomas, 273  
 Chamney, Champney, Agnes, 15, 15  
     Arthur, 68, 74, 87, 88  
     Christopher, 130  
     George, 16, 177  
     James, 52  
     Jenet, 16  
     John, 28  
     Margaret, 98  
     Robert, 74, 88  
     William, 177, 178, 178  
 Channelhouse, Ellen, 186  
 Chatburne, Margaret, 331  
     Richard, 265  
 Cherry, John, 372  
     Robert, 372  
 Christall, Margaret, 45  
 Christallson, Jenet, 84  
 Christerson, Christopherson, Isabel, 321  
     John, 391, 391  
 Clarke, Dorothy, 376  
     Elizabeth, 215  
     Jane, 204  
     John, 146, 347  
     Robert, 293  
     Thomas, 347, 349, 353, 358, 358,  
         376, 388  
     William, 353  
 Clocker, Christopher, 104  
     Gaspar, 104  
 Coate, John, 281  
 Cockan, Ann, 297  
     Alice, 311  
     Benjamin, 385  
     Catherine, 387  
     Dorothy, 332  
     John, 308, 309  
     Margaret, 335  
     Richard, 320  
     Thomas, 297, 308, 309, 311, 320,  
         335, 380, 382, 385, 387  
 Coke, Jenet, 18, 52  
 Colker, Agnes, 101  
     Ellen, 113  
     Thomas, 101, 113  
 Collison, Margaret, 294  
     Thomas, 293  
 Collyer, Collyere, Alice, 187  
     William, 178, 187, 226  
 Colthurst, Ann, 379  
 Comen, John, 136  
 Comptone, Richard, 359  
 Cookes, Christibel, 102  
 Cookson, Mary, 367  
 Copley, Ann, 336  
     Beatrice, 367  
     John, 333, 336, 342, 345, 353, 353  
     Robert, 342, 345  
 Corker, Agnes, 324  
     John, 303, 324, 324, 338  
 Coupland, Capeland,  
     Agnes, 277  
     Elizabeth, 367, 391  
     James, 305, 391  
     Jane, 307  
     Robert, 277, 307, 314, 325,  
         362  
     Susan, 362  
     Susannah, 326  
     William, 325  
 Coward, Agnes, 173, 390  
     Allan, 319  
     Ann, 376  
     Henry, 296, 313, 367  
     John, 301, 301, 308, 313, 319,  
         344, 347, 376, 390  
     Susannah, 308  
     Robert, 347  
 Cowper, Jane, 356  
     Jenet, 58  
 Cowperthwaite, Cowperthwait, Cowphtw,  
     Agnes, 260, 330  
     Francis, 314  
     George, 260  
     Hugh, 329  
     John, 349, 363  
     Leonard, 345  
     Margaret, 392  
     Stephen, 126  
     William, 329, 330, 345, 349, 363,  
         393  
 Creakell, Creaskell, Agnes, 111  
     Elizabeth, 80  
 Crosfield, Crosfielde, Crosfyeld, Crosse-  
     field,  
     Agnes, 139, 140, 245, 330  
     Alice, 256  
     Ann, 369  
     George, 23, 91, 104  
     Isabel, 86  
     Jane, 304, 374  
     James, 35, 91, 92, 132, 155, 176,  
         184, 200, 210, 222, 274, 288  
     Jenet, 266  
     John, 130, 212, 215, 222, 266,  
         284, 284, 353, 360  
     Mabel, 184, 215  
     Margaret, 114, 114  
     Richard, 11, 91, 101, 104  
     Robert, 87, 92, 104, 114, 114, 116,  
         130, 212, 213, 245, 293, 304,  
         318  
     Rowland, 23, 129, 132, 139, 140,  
         144, 178, 227, 256  
     William, 11, 116, 200, 210, 284  
 Crowdson, Crowdsone, Croudson,  
     Alice, 178  
     Elizabeth, 81, 132  
     Ellen, 354  
     Isabel, 365  
     John, 45

## D.

Dalton, Ann, 74  
 Cuthbert, 74, 91  
 Daniell, Thomas, 383, 383  
 Davide, Robert, 7  
 Davis, Ann, 310  
 Dawes, Agnes, 248  
 Christopher, 254  
 John, 254  
 Dawson, Agnes, 329, 356  
 Christopher, 132  
 John, 200, 361  
 Mary, 388  
 Nicholas, 170  
 Roger, 144  
 William, 170, 200, 329  
 Days, Deys, Elizabeth, 261  
 Thomas, 376  
 Denison, Denyson, Dennyson,  
 Daniel, 338  
 Isabel, 314  
 Jane, 338  
 Mabel, 132  
 Myles, 128  
 Robert, 359  
 Dickinson, Jane, 318, 388  
 Robert, 356  
 William, 386, 388  
 Dickson, Dixonn, Dixonne, Diceson,  
 Dixsone, Dixson,  
 ——— 133, 282  
 Agnes, 9, 50, 58, 62, 77, 159, 161,  
 201, 229, 295, 311, 318, 327,  
 333, 365, 371, 385  
 Ann, 43, 280, 294, 381, 387, 392  
 Anthony, 3, 32, 39  
 Arthur, 92, 172, 173, 174, 180,  
 186, 190, 198, 212, 260, 267,  
 277  
 Barnard, 2, 136  
 Christopher, 140, 320, 333, 333,  
 336, 350  
 David, 270, 271, 271, 326, 364,  
 367  
 Dorothy, 283, 350  
 Edward, 68, 68, 152, 174, 204,  
 290, 387, 390  
 Elizabeth, 62, 163, 176, 180, 196,  
 248, 299, 308, 309, 312, 315,  
 316, 322, 362, 368  
 Ellen, 269, 298, 326, 327, 331,  
 354, 377  
 Ester, 307, 312, 326, 377  
 Gawine, 110, 111, 116, 124,  
 133  
 George, 4, 17, 19, 39, 111, 114,  
 116, 132, 133, 138, 158, 186,  
 190, 207, 271, 277, 280, 307,  
 349, 371, 374, 380, 383, 384,  
 384, 388, 388, 388  
 Henry, 112, 212  
 Hester. *See* Ester.

Dickson, etc. (*contd.*)

Isabel, 18, 74, 180, 183, 211, 216,  
 275, 367, 377  
 James, 66, 203, 272, 290, 329, 377  
 Jane, 326, 348, 370  
 Jenet, 61, 68, 328, 332, 355, 392  
 John, 50, 54, 62, 87, 110, 140,  
 147, 170, 171, 180, 183, 184,  
 198, 209, 211, 272, 274, 301,  
 316, 340, 365, 369  
 Joseph, 271, 360  
 Mabel, 37, 260  
 Margaret, 33, 87, 164, 166, 209,  
 283, 284, 388  
 Mary, 82, 184, 236, 301, 312, 322,  
 330, 388  
 Michael, 198  
 Myles, 12, 198, 306  
 Richard, 33, 43, 58, 62, 68, 74,  
 82, 92, 140, 148, 148, 152, 153,  
 153, 153, 155, 159, 164, 171,  
 224, 261, 261, 267, 274, 275,  
 280, 282, 283, 294, 298, 301,  
 306, 306, 309, 312, 312, 314,  
 318  
 Robert, 10, 12, 360, 370  
 Roger, 365  
 Thomas, 68, 75, 274, 301, 307,  
 309, 311, 311, 312, 315, 316,  
 316, 329, 336, 349, 351, 355,  
 362, 374  
 William, 90, 124, 150, 152, 153,  
 157, 171, 173, 174, 180, 261,  
 277, 289, 305, 306, 307, 316,  
 343, 349, 364, 369, 377, 380,  
 384, 387  
 Dobson, James, 377  
 John, 158  
 Margaret, 377  
 Dodgson, Dodgshon, Dodshon, Dodsho',  
 Dodson,  
 ——— 124  
 Agnes, 12, 20, 34, 44, 48, 48, 48,  
 60, 76, 92, 119, 133, 148, 191,  
 209, 233, 242, 362  
 Alice, 3, 38, 70, 72, 76, 299  
 Ann, 87, 99, 100, 112, 125  
 Anthony, 4, 14, 159  
 Bartholomew, 110, 172  
 Benjamin, 143  
 Catherine, 13, 107, 112, 113, 172,  
 220  
 Clement, 34  
 Cuthbert, 35, 36, 199  
 Dorothy, 13, 62, 63, 79, 95, 131,  
 151, 304, 311  
 Ealse, 150  
 Elizabeth, 11, 11, 15, 15, 23, 25,  
 42, 43, 58, 63, 64, 83, 90, 90,  
 93, 98, 100, 109, 132, 140, 147,  
 169, 182, 186, 188, 190, 232,  
 331, 332  
 Emmott, 191

Dodgson, etc. (*contd.*)

Francis, 23, 116  
 Geoffrey, 231  
 George, 5, 6, 24, 24, 24, 41, 41,  
 42, 44, 65, 65, 66, 71, 72, 77,  
 82, 84, 90, 92, 92, 95, 96, 98,  
 99, 99, 104, 107, 107, 109,  
 110, 110, 112, 114, 116, 117,  
 118, 124, 133, 135, 137, 138,  
 150, 155, 155, 159, 164, 183,  
 183, 183, 187, 188, 192, 194,  
 194, 201, 209, 210, 220, 231,  
 293  
 Grace, 82, 84  
 Gyles, 10  
 Hester, 101, 161, 176, 161  
 Isabel, 5, 16, 37, 43, 75, 87,  
 90, 98, 120, 128, 132, 164,  
 172  
 James, 112, 175, 180, 180, 180,  
 181, 198, 199, 104, 109, 112,  
 112, 207  
 Jane, 3, 40, 48, 111, 128, 158  
 Jenet, 16, 19, 22, 90, 192  
 John, 31, 67, 81, 85, 101, 114,  
 128, 146, 147, 187, 188, 197,  
 202, 219, 276, 277, 299  
 Leonard, 5, 7, 9, 38  
 Mabel, 7, 18, 18, 75, 110, 181  
 Margaret, 11, 19, 34, 37, 53, 77,  
 99, 108, 119, 123, 131, 136,  
 151, 170, 173, 177, 180, 188,  
 192, 204  
 Mary, 165  
 Michael, 64, 65  
 Myles, 12, 42, 119, 128, 146,  
 148, 159  
 Richard, 28, 34, 41, 47, 48, 48,  
 58, 58, 60, 61, 63, 64, 66, 67,  
 67, 70, 71, 72, 72, 75, 76, 78,  
 79, 82, 84, 85, 87, 88, 88, 89,  
 148, 169  
 Robert, 22, 34, 37, 44, 47, 59,  
 63, 64, 64, 65, 69, 71, 80, 92,  
 101, 119, 128, 132, 138, 150,  
 153, 155, 157, 209  
 Roger, 72, 74, 75, 78, 79, 79,  
 101, 113, 118, 124, 125, 133,  
 166, 172  
 Rowland, 18, 25  
 Samuel, 152, 162  
 Sander, 43  
 Sarah, 133  
 Susannah, 124, 182  
 Thomas, 6, 41, 42, 43, 45, 48,  
 48, 54, 59, 63, 66, 70, 71, 72,  
 74, 75, 79, 82, 99, 100, 117,  
 127, 131, 140, 143, 144, 147,  
 148, 148, 148, 152, 153, 158,  
 159, 162, 165, 173, 177, 180,  
 182, 182, 186, 186, 188, 191,  
 197, 202, 221, 221, 227, 231,  
 232, 236, 242, 250

Dodgson, etc. (*contd.*)

William, 13, 13, 34, 37, 41, 45,  
 53, 60, 61, 62, 63, 63, 64, 66,  
 66, 70, 70, 71, 71, 76, 76, 77,  
 79, 80, 80, 84, 87, 90, 91, 98,  
 104, 104, 105, 107, 112, 114,  
 120, 120, 131, 139, 151, 156,  
 156, 173, 188, 201, 210, 212,  
 223, 227, 309, 325, 358  
 Douthwaite, Margaret, 100  
 Dover, Douer, Agnes, 301  
 Henry, 317  
 Margaret, 381  
 Mary, 342  
 Thomas, 278, 301, 317, 334, 342,  
 William, 334  
 Dowthall, Jane, 291  
 Dracke, William, 4  
 Drinkald, Ralph, 272, 327  
 Dwarke, Jane, 276

## E.

Edmundson, Edmonson, Catherine, 326  
 Christopher, 293, 308  
 Elizabeth, 297  
 Sarah, 272  
 Theophilus, 293  
 Ellatson, Elletson, Ellison, Allatson,  
 Allason,  
 Agnes, 226  
 Ann, 300, 370  
 Elizabeth, 219  
 Emmanuel, 366, 370, 371  
 George, 214, 219  
 Isabel, 366, 371  
 Jane, 165, 367  
 John, 141, 342  
 Thomas, 342  
 William, 214  
 Elleray, Stephen, 71  
 William, 139  
 Ellis, Ellice, Agnes, 331  
 Catherine, 380  
 Elizabeth, 338  
 John, 161  
 Thomas, 358  
 Euericke, Everwicke, Auerwicke,  
 Margaret, 323, 337  
 Thomas, 255

## F.

ffarrebanke, James, 300  
 ffawshood, Ellen, 181  
 ffedder, William, 181  
 ffereon, Thomas, 358  
 ffell, Fell, Agnes, 170  
 George, 29, 147, 151  
 James, 189, 298, 301, 323, 372,  
 378

ffell, etc. (*contd.*)

John, 309, 309  
 Margaret, 2, 27, 37, 103, 151, 215  
 Mary, 301, 323, 323, 372  
 Leonard, 11  
 Richard, 29, 103, 122  
 Roger, 196  
 Sarah, 375  
 Thomas, 294, 294, 298

Fisher, ffisher, ———, 137, 392  
 Adam, 136, 138  
 Agnes, 20, 25, 43, 116, 148, 151, 189, 193, 211, 213, 237, 290, 369, 371  
 Alice, 30  
 Ann, 77, 85  
 Anthony, 355, 371  
 Catherine, 255, 300  
 Christopher, 102, 109, 138, 195, 225, 227, 264, 269, 274, 280, 281, 283, 290, 314, 348, 351  
 Daniel, 106  
 Dorothy, 57  
 Elizabeth, 77, 192, 370  
 Ellen, 197, 213, 309  
 George, 34, 214, 274, 352, 377  
 Henry, 78  
 Hugh, 61  
 Isabel, 9, 83, 98, 99, 111, 142, 155, 179, 184, 192, 249, 280, 281  
 Jane, 283  
 Jason, 98, 99, 106, 135, 162  
 Jenet, 345, 347  
 John, 18, 43, 60, 67, 92, 96, 102, 106, 106, 114, 124, 132, 136, 138, 138, 145, 151, 155, 158, 161, 168, 169, 177, 178, 179, 184, 189, 192, 193, 195, 197, 200, 202, 202, 205, 208, 208, 211, 213, 214, 215, 215, 216, 216, 217, 225, 227, 237, 249, 255, 264, 269, 279, 285, 297, 310, 316, 343, 345, 347, 348, 351, 355, 363, 364, 369, 372, 377, 387, 387  
 Mabel, 24, 32, 34, 109, 168, 169  
 Margaret, 2, 5, 55, 85, 104, 114, 124, 132, 161, 194, 311, 337  
 Mary, 363  
 Myles, 60, 105, 109, 116, 119, 119, 137, 138, 142, 145, 148, 169, 200, 231  
 Robert, 11, 60, 60, 80, 85, 109, 217, 297, 297, 303  
 Roger, 14, 28, 48, 48, 55, 60, 85, 85, 99  
 Rowland, 40, 51, 67, 72, 72, 77, 92, 94, 109, 144  
 Thomas, 157  
 William, 44, 279, 356

ffleminge, fflemeing, ffleeminge, ffleeming,

———, 173  
 Adam, 43, 68, 76, 77, 275  
 Agnes, 9, 195, 213  
 Alice, 245  
 David, 178  
 Dorothy, 13, 186, 216  
 Elizabeth, 18, 76, 77  
 Ellen, 259  
 Henry, 361  
 Isabel, 19, 35, 68, 132  
 Jane, 331  
 John, 20, 46, 52, 52, 179, 192, 195, 196, 346  
 Leonard, 343, 346  
 Margaret, 7, 49, 77, 207, 281  
 Mary, 29, 76, 77, 315  
 Myles, 50, 132, 145, 147, 154, 172, 173, 186, 207, 213, 216, 259, 287  
 Richard, 6  
 Rowland, 188, 191  
 Sarah, 358  
 Thomas, 23, 39  
 William, 36, 41, 275, 307

ffletcher, Francis, 276  
 fforest, fforest, Agnes, 85, 211  
 Edward, 195, 203, 211, 219, 232, 240, 317, 340  
 Elizabeth, 219, 320  
 Isabel, 195  
 Jane, 384  
 John, 76, 122, 172, 338  
 Richard, 203, 315  
 Margaret, 122, 232, 240, 324, 347  
 Richard, 317, 324, 338  
 Robert, 46  
 Rowland, 47, 53  
 Sibell, 36  
 Thomas, 76

ffountaine, Elizabeth, 191, 287  
 ffoxe, Jane, 86  
 ffrears, William, 325  
 ffrearson, ffreareson, ffrearsonne,  
 Agnes, 33  
 Alexander, 95  
 Ann, 105  
 David, 217, 224, 227  
 Dorothy, 160, 162, 217, 251, 392,  
 Elizabeth, 14, 58, 70, 71, 75, 76,  
 79, 80, 84, 326, 328, 386  
 Ellen, 53, 80, 87, 141, 177, 178,  
 207, 254, 291  
 Grace, 13, 15  
 Isabel, 113, 201, 229, 286, 294  
 James, 45, 67, 71, 86, 87, 102,  
 118, 122, 189, 248, 248, 251,  
 254, 267, 273, 274, 279, 280,  
 286, 297, 304, 310, 311, 312,  
 316, 318, 392  
 Jane, 164, 166, 267, 273, 312  
 Jenet, 17, 93, 100, 108

ffrearson, etc. (*contd.*)

- John, 14, 58, 59, 60, 70, 79, 80,  
95, 121, 122, 177, 187, 201,  
205, 207, 217, 221, 239, 280,  
Mabel, 9  
Margaret, 65, 144, 239, 304  
Mary, 310, 316  
Myles, 65, 70, 75, 76, 79, 93,  
100, 102, 145, 156, 200, 205,  
229, 248, 263, 294, 311  
Reginald, 105, 113, 118, 178, 188,  
227, 227, 228  
Renald, 69, 70, 71, 86, 87, 89,  
100  
Robert, 11, 62, 79, 100, 137, 183,  
185, 187, 189, 200, 202, 205,  
207, 217, 217, 218, 274, 279  
Rowland, 5, 45, 81, 84, 122, 123,  
164, 166, 176, 185, 187  
Susannah, 176, 178  
Thomas, 89, 217, 297, 318  
William, 60, 80, 81, 81, 120, 121,  
137, 145, 160, 177, 178, 207,  
224, 229, 236  
fullthrop, Christopher, 360

## G.

- Gamlion, Francis, 200  
Thomas, 200  
Garner, Christopher, 58  
Elizabeth, 181  
John, 374, 379, 380, 383  
Robert, 183  
Thomas, 380, 383  
Garnett, Alexander, 104  
Edward, 100  
Mary, 3  
Thomas, 313  
Garnett, *alias* Geldert, Edward, 100  
Garth, John, 210  
Gayby, ———, 71  
Maria, 71  
Gayteskall, Gaytskall, Edward, 338  
Elizabeth, 338  
Margaret, 265  
Geernod, William, 190  
Geldert, *alias* Garnett. *See* Garnett.  
Gibson, Margaret, 82, 84  
William, 82, 84  
Gilpin, Ann, 326, 330, 332  
Christopher, 300  
Elizabeth, 347, 392  
George, 145  
John, 130  
Magdalen, 353  
Mary, 340  
Margaret, 236  
Myles, 366, 366, 371, 371, 392  
Susannah, 340  
William, 145

- Godfrey, Godrey, Agnes, 373  
George, 355  
Thomas, 360  
William, 355, 360, 373, 387, 387  
Godmane, John, 102  
Myles, 102  
Godmunt, Godmunte, Anthony, 111,  
111  
Catherine, 269  
Daniel, 110  
Margaret, 111  
Myles, 96, 97, 98, 110  
Susannah, 96, 97, 98  
Goodbarne, Jenet, 38  
Grane, Robert, 44  
Greave, Greaves, Grave, Greave,  
Agnes, 357  
Ellen, 326  
Isabel, 337  
James, 356; 357, 366, 379, 385  
Jenet, 275, 366, 379  
Jeremiah, 392  
John, 3, 12, 108, 385  
Robert, 3  
William, 337  
Green, Jane (*alias* Satterthwaite), 81  
John, 41  
Greenhow, Greenchow, Greenhowe,  
Agnes, 286  
Ann, 271, 279, 307  
Elizabeth, 176  
John, 261, 261, 271, 278, 279,  
286, 296, 307  
William, 278  
Greeneodd. *See* Geernod.  
George, 374  
Greenup, Greenuppe, Greenop, Grænap,  
Agnes, 392  
Elizabeth, 148, 205, 389  
George, 150  
James, 370  
John, 148, 151, 158, 160, 205,  
370, 378, 378, 389, 392  
Margaret, 172  
Thomas, 158  
William, 151  
Grigg, Grigge, Gregge, Greege,  
Agnes, 219, 331, 331, 369, 385  
Arthur, 198, 198, 205, 206, 218,  
219  
Barnard, 106, 152, 154  
Dorothy, 198  
Hugh, 57  
Jenet, 58, 142  
Margaret, 163, 325  
Michael, 128  
Reginald, 128, 152  
Roger, 318  
Rowland, 17  
Thomas, 3  
William, 151, 206, 369  
Grindall, Christopher, 55  
John, 55



Grysdall, Simon, 265  
 Gunson, Elizabeth, 358  
 Gurnall, Gurnell,  
   Agnes, 62, 78, 127  
   Allen, 118, 127  
   Ealse, 142  
   Elizabeth, 192  
   Ellen, 68, 270  
   James, 52, 53, 58, 68, 78, 85  
   Jenet, 273  
   Jepthah, 176  
   John, 118  
   Myles, 123, 125, 143, 346  
 Gurnall. *See* Jurnall.

## H.

Hadwin, Mary, 287  
 Hall, Hale, Agnes, 313, 384  
   Alice, 388  
   Anthony, 310, 313, 317, 321, 324,  
     335, 335, 342, 381  
   Catherine, 92  
   Dorothy, 342  
   Edward, 363  
   Elizabeth, 324, 363  
   James, 310, 321  
   Mary, 361  
   Sarah, 317  
   Thomas, 88  
   William, 375  
 Hale. *See* Hall.  
 Hanson, Elizabeth, 386  
 Harrington, John, 25  
 Harrison, Harrisone, Harrinson,  
   Agnes, 167, 197, 350  
   Ann, 292  
   Anthony, 356  
   Barbary, 169, 244, 330  
   Bryam, 36, 120, 120, 139  
   Catherine, 254, 329  
   Christopher, 87, 261  
   David, 282  
   Dorothy, 282, 326, 326, 331, 352,  
     356  
   Edward, 154, 162, 170, 179, 179,  
     188, 193, 193, 193, 197, 204,  
     204, 222, 222, 269  
   Elizabeth, 159, 224, 230, 275, 320,  
     338  
   Ellen, 381  
   Emas, 249  
   George, 8, 338, 350, 350, 382,  
     384  
   Isabel, 170, 239, 321, 354  
   James, 313, 318, 320, 329, 345,  
     345, 352, 356, 357, 373  
   Jane, 382  
   Jenet, 262  
   John, 47, 127, 164, 188, 199, 199,  
     262, 275, 292, 302, 356, 373,  
     381

Harrison, etc. (*contd.*)  
   Lancelot, 308, 313, 315, 315  
   Laurence, 287, 292, 381  
   Margaret, 120, 171, 172, 269, 292,  
     332, 385, 391  
   Myles, 151, 151, 154, 159, 165,  
     169, 198, 249, 263, 287  
   Richard, 171, 239, 308, 392  
   Robert, 51, 165, 194, 244, 281  
   Thomas, 54, 68, 162, 186, 193  
   William, 139, 224, 296, 313, 313,  
     314, 314, 318, 341, 357  
 Harryman, Thomas, 363  
 Hartley, Agnes, 28  
 Hatfeilde, Nicholas, 67  
 Hawe, Thomas, 21  
 Hawkrigg, Thomas, 104  
 Head, George, 288, 293  
 Herbert, Samuel, 347  
 Higgin, Anthony, 111, 127, 128, 129,  
   131, 131, 140, 199, 201, 221,  
   221  
   Catherine, 372  
   Dorothy, 353  
   Grace, 222  
   Isabel, 140, 206, 208  
   James, 332  
   John, 127, 128  
   Margaret, 195, 214, 231  
   Richard, 115, 155, 195, 199, 231,  
   Thomas, 201, 206, 208, 214, 222,  
     359  
   William, 390  
 Hind, Agnes, 384  
   Barbary, 380, 382  
   Daniel, 380  
 Hirdson. *See* Hyrdson  
 Hobson, Agnes, 313  
   Alice, 9, 13  
   Dorothy, 317  
   Edmund, 50  
   Elizabeth, 35, 167  
   Isabel, 323, 327, 328, 366  
   Henry, 39  
   Jenet, 9  
   John, 61, 301, 301, 307, 313,  
     317, 334, 349, 352, 355, 358,  
     366  
   Leonard, 46  
   Mary, 307  
   Michael, 50  
   Myles, 358  
   Richard, 41, 231  
   Robert, 6  
   Susan, 349, 352  
   William, 334  
 Hodgson, Hodson, Hodgeon, Hodshon,  
 Hoodgson,  
   —, 200, 342.  
   Agnes, 8, 8, 9, 28, 31, 32, 76, 76,  
     77, 79, 97, 119, 154, 155, 171,  
     211, 230, 269, 290, 302, 321,  
     334, 391

- Hodgson, etc. (*contd.*)  
 Ambrose, 250, 285  
 Ann, 50, 111  
 Barbary, 229, 257, 288  
 Catherine, 8, 31, 32, 33, 87, 135, 293, 354  
 Christopher, 9  
 Cuthbert, 44, 55, 116, 117, 135, 149, 199, 203, 207, 211, 269, 281, 283, 288, 294, 304, 304, 306, 308, 324, 334, 339, 339, 340, 345, 346, 347, 355, 356, 356, 356, 364, 366, 368, 368, 370, 371, 377, 384, 385  
 Dorothy, 326, 327, 344, 352, 377  
 Edmund, 32  
 Elizabeth, 3, 9, 9, 18, 32, 82, 92, 109, 133, 170, 182, 187, 235, 250, 294, 304, 327, 328, 332, 346, 350, 356, 356, 362, 385, 385, 386, 391  
 Geoffrey, 25, 28, 34, 37, 44, 48, 55, 121, 123, 200, 201, 207, 216, 293, 303  
 George, 111, 125, 283, 339, 360, 371  
 Hester, 230  
 Isabel, 315, 323, 326, 331, 365  
 James, 151, 386  
 Jane, 331, 334, 386  
 Jenet, 26, 38  
 John, 4, 9, 18, 44, 46, 55, 77, 104, 111, 116, 125, 154, 155, 168, 170, 177, 182, 185, 222, 226, 236, 245, 262, 269, 297, 303, 366, 368, 388, 391, 391  
 Lathren (? Cathren), 31  
 Mabel, 21, 147  
 Margaret, 26, 60, 75, 214, 249, 304  
 Mary, 324, 332, 356, 370  
 Richard, 48, 50, 60, 75, 76, 76, 78, 82, 92, 94, 97, 101, 104, 108, 112, 113, 116, 121, 134, 134, 163, 185, 188, 194, 195, 203, 204, 214, 222, 230, 230, 233, 235, 235, 238, 243, 248, 250, 257, 264, 269, 278, 285, 288, 291, 303, 309, 334, 342, 355, 356, 360, 364  
 Robert, 8, 10, 55, 71, 73, 73, 73, 77, 79, 92, 97, 98, 101, 116, 149, 159, 170, 187, 221, 234, 307, 373, 382  
 Sibel, 28  
 Thomas, 19, 127, 153, 168, 171, 171, 172, 204, 205, 249, 287, 290, 297, 304  
 William, 8, 19, 19, 31, 73, 92, 94, 97, 98, 112, 113, 159, 195, 250, 264, 337, 339, 345, 347, 366, 368
- Hogard, Hoggard, Hogert, Agnes, 389  
 Hannah, 385  
 Joseph, 385, 385, 389  
 Hollad, William, 101  
 Holm, Holme, Holmes, ———, 6, 131  
 . . . abell, 328  
 Agnes, 8, 9, 12, 21, 29, 29, 31, 31, 33, 37, 38, 40, 41, 51, 81, 82, 88, 89, 98, 98, 98, 115, 116, 116, 127, 133, 137, 139, 141, 143, 147, 158, 168, 169, 174, 183, 184, 189, 189, 193, 193, 197, 206, 209, 225, 246, 260, 294, 326, 334, 356, 392  
 Alexander, 19  
 Alice, 4, 161, 178, 249  
 Allan, 226  
 Ann, 102, 115, 126, 172, 207, 246, 248, 279  
 Anthony, 28, 76, 157  
 Catherine, 2, 7, 19, 45, 46, 61, 73, 87, 99, 145, 147, 150, 156  
 Christopher, 37, 51, 84, 88, 100, 102, 107, 115, 119, 124, 162, 176, 181, 193, 199, 209, 210, 255, 262, 275, 282, 284, 323  
 Clement, 8, 15, 83, 98, 99, 107, 128, 143, 163, 176, 205, 213, 225, 230, 239, 242, 246, 248, 254, 267, 268, 268, 279, 290, 292, 305, 317, 344, 345, 356, 386, 388, 389  
 Cuthbert, 93, 95, 208, 208, 249  
 Dorothy, 20, 107, 111, 158, 196  
 Ealse, 127, 136  
 Edmund, 38, 44, 83, 122  
 Edward, 14, 50, 55, 58, 62, 79, 80, 84, 115, 145, 174, 195, 196, 202, 206, 215, 222, 258  
 Eleanor, 161, 321, 323  
 Elizabeth, 13, 36, 41, 50, 65, 71, 74, 74, 74, 78, 100, 100, 101, 108, 115, 127, 138, 148, 160, 167, 182, 186, 200, 201, 229, 232, 253, 254, 270, 309, 317, 323, 323, 327, 345, 392  
 Ellen (Elline), 42, 65, 86, 87, 95, 117, 321, 323, 332, 344  
 Emmas, 10, 12  
 Gawen, 57  
 Geoffrey, 28, 51, 118, 121, 126, 131, 138, 139, 141, 145, 165, 201, 228, 229  
 George, 2, 41, 45, 47, 50, 56, 57, 57, 57, 58, 60, 66, 70, 70, 71, 73, 74, 75, 79, 83, 90, 90, 93, 94, 96, 97, 99, 99, 100, 101, 106, 107, 111, 115, 115, 116, 116, 116, 119, 119, 119, 121, 127, 129, 130, 133, 137, 139, 140, 140, 142, 144, 148, 152, 157, 162, 165, 167, 168,

Holm, etc., George (*contd.*)

174, 175, 175, 182, 183, 183,  
186, 189, 190, 193, 194, 197,  
198, 199, 203, 203, 206, 208,  
208, 209, 212, 213, 215, 224,  
232, 232, 233, 234, 235, 239,  
241, 241, 241, 257, 264, 268,  
272, 274, 280, 284, 290, 292,  
302, 323, 328, 339, 348, 356,  
357, 363  
Gyles, 60, 121  
Henry, 48, 52, 100, 129, 131,  
136, 156, 307, 308, 380, 382,  
387  
Isabel, 4, 6, 13, 17, 22, 28, 33,  
36, 42, 56, 59, 60, 65, 66, 75,  
80, 83, 87, 99, 103, 105, 107,  
111, 128, 129, 132, 138, 141,  
198, 199, 199, 268, 327, 329,  
387, 389  
James, 146, 190, 204, 390  
Jane, 195, 227, 244, 327, 332,  
350, 365, 385  
Jenet, 4, 14, 21, 22, 40, 64, 78,  
79, 84, 95, 106, 138, 226, 321  
John, 3, 9, 48, 61, 62, 65, 65,  
70, 74, 77, 79, 81, 82, 83, 84,  
87, 89, 90, 90, 94, 101, 101,  
103, 105, 111, 125, 129, 140,  
152, 153, 154, 155, 164, 170,  
171, 176, 189, 192, 194, 212,  
222, 258, 260, 262, 280, 310,  
312, 314, 346, 370, 384, 386  
Leonard, 19, 38, 49, 64, 127,  
128, 134, 141, 142, 150, 163,  
176, 206, 285  
Mabel, 18, 28, 30, 36, 38, 74,  
75, 80, 84, 93, 99, 113, 127,  
171, 236, 352  
Magdalen (Madlinge), 357  
Margaret, 24, 27, 48, 48, 50,  
76, 83, 93, 93, 94, 96, 97,  
102, 110, 111, 112, 132, 134,  
134, 144, 160, 164, 165, 167,  
168, 169, 170, 203, 206, 208,  
235, 255, 264, 274, 339, 349  
Mary, 165, 206, 239  
Michael, 60, 94, 107, 109, 128,  
129, 139, 167, 167, 168, 169,  
174, 174, 176, 183, 188, 189,  
193, 193, 195, 200, 207, 215,  
215, 241, 246, 253, 264, 274,  
279, 282, 331, 346, 365, 379,  
384  
Myles, 16, 226  
Nicholas, 36, 81, 118, 214, 226,  
228, 252  
Percival, 17, 49, 72, 80, 86, 94,  
101, 106, 111, 112, 118, 121,  
152, 156, 260  
Reginald, 127, 131, 136, 151,  
152, 153, 160, 160, 165, 173,  
173, 189, 193, 195, 204, 205,

Holm, etc., Reginald (*contd.*)

218, 231, 234, 244, 245, 251,  
253, 259, 262, 264, 275, 307  
Renald, 18, 48, 49, 51, 55, 57,  
57, 60, 64, 65, 70, 74, 75, 81,  
83, 127, 153, 159, 172, 173  
Richard, 4, 26, 48, 58, 60, 65,  
74, 75, 84, 85, 93, 136, 145,  
188, 204, 319, 352, 353  
Robert, 19, 22, 44, 118, 242,  
257, 356, 357, 361  
Sibel, 17  
Susan, 189  
Susannah, 107, 161  
Thomas, 5, 49, 51, 66, 87, 98,  
100, 101, 116, 117, 119, 119,  
124, 129, 129, 134, 145, 157,  
157, 161, 164, 168, 171, 175,  
183, 204, 205, 215, 230, 275,  
282, 287, 310, 311, 312, 312,  
313, 313, 319, 361, 378  
William, 3, 36, 41, 49, 79, 79,  
85, 106, 111, 113, 115, 121,  
122, 130, 193, 194, 195, 195,  
196, 209, 214, 226, 226, 229,  
232, 233, 233, 236, 239, 249,  
267, 325, 327, 334, 349, 352,  
363, 367, 370, 378, 379, 382  
Holme, *alias* Prett, Agnes, 31  
Hopkin, Agnes, 177  
William, 177  
Horsfall, Richard, 41  
Howard, John, 279  
Susannah, 279  
Howgill, Hugill, Agnes, 322  
James, 322, 322, 324  
Mary, 324  
Howle, Thomas, 18  
Howson, Howson, ———, 37  
Catherine, 52, 72  
Jenet, 33  
Margaret, 31  
Myles, 7, 9  
Richard, 39, 66  
Thomas, 41  
William, 15, 66  
Hubersty, James, 175  
Hudleston, Elizabeth, 185  
Hudson, Elizabeth, 203  
Hunter, John, 181  
Robert, 137, 169  
Thomas, 137  
Hutchinson, Elizabeth, 317  
John, 315, 317  
Huthwt, Hugh, 114  
Hyrd, Herd,  
Edward, 296, 304, 310, 319, 322,  
354, 365, 388, 391  
Eleanor, 310  
Elizabeth, 319, 322  
Ellen, 365, 381  
Margaret, 296, 354  
Mary, 304, 374, 391

Hyrdson, Herdson, Hirdson, Hirdsone,  
Hurdson,

Agnes, 1, 7, 28, 29, 35, 36, 314  
Alice, 31  
Clement, 20, 25  
Christopher, 10  
Edward, 45, 107, 179, 315  
Elizabeth, 25, 32, 34, 149, 320,  
321, 324, 359, 380  
Isabel, 5, 20, 22  
Jane, 167, 169  
Jenet, 9, 358  
John, 3, 19, 34, 35, 49, 179, 225,  
238, 282, 310, 310, 337, 337,  
340  
Leonard, 28, 29, 30, 33, 51, 85  
Margaret, 3, 15, 75, 282  
Myles, 35  
Richard, 150, 350  
Robert, 6, 132, 133, 149, 159,  
163, 167, 184, 184, 187, 238  
Rowland, 24, 159  
William, 3, 4, 9, 18, 26, 45, 47,  
73, 107, 108, 111, 133, 144,  
150, 153, 153, 225, 241, 248,  
248, 327, 371, 377, 380, 384

## I.

Idle, Agnes, 333  
Margaret, 333

## J.

Jackson, Jacksons,  
Agnes, 185, 210, 248, 254, 265,  
267, 284, 299, 338, 340, 342,  
358, 390  
Alice, 280, 388  
Ann, 1, 318, 362  
Arthur, 381  
Barbary, 257  
Catherine, 50, 99, 103, 106,  
154  
Christopher, 138, 141, 145, 162,  
176, 177, 261, 294, 362, 363,  
364, 365, 366  
Dorothy, 114, 283, 304, 325  
Edward, 61, 212, 381  
Elizabeth, 176, 217, 258, 302,  
303, 305, 320, 320, 322, 325,  
356, 386  
Emmas, 343  
Gawine, 162  
George, 88, 90, 103, 103, 113,  
141, 185, 190, 197, 198, 209,  
216, 217, 256, 267, 267, 297,  
298, 318, 356, 362  
Henry, 123  
Hugh, 5, 28, 50, 132, 169  
Isabel, 194, 209, 216, 383

Jackson, etc. (contd.)

James, 40, 67, 77, 86, 95, 103,  
103, 105, 137, 175, 210, 228,  
237, 242, 257, 391  
Jane, 209, 329, 355, 362, 366,  
370, 391  
Jenet, 8, 40, 42, 98, 127  
John, 26, 56, 114, 115, 204, 213,  
229, 242, 258, 272, 275, 276,  
276, 279, 283, 300, 343, 355,  
360, 360, 361, 370, 370, 382,  
390  
Joseph, 370, 382  
Leonard, 299  
Mabel, 5, 6, 70, 147, 179  
Margaret, 10, 61, 77, 77, 169,  
170, 183, 213, 237, 256, 265,  
319, 365  
Mary, 244, 322, 322, 336, 340,  
358, 363  
Mathew, 244, 280, 302, 305, 306,  
383  
Michael, 86, 88, 90, 94, 97, 105  
Richard, 18, 295, 358  
Robert, 18, 33, 94, 94, 95, 117,  
267  
Thomas, 9, 48, 97, 209, 248,  
257, 265, 272, 275, 279, 280,  
280, 284, 299, 302, 304, 311,  
318, 319, 386, 391  
William, 10, 58, 98, 99, 103,  
114, 115, 132, 132, 137, 145,  
171, 175, 175, 178, 179, 183,  
192, 198, 199, 202, 223, 228,  
248, 250, 254, 261, 285, 295,  
311, 325, 329, 336, 340, 341,  
342, 361, 361, 393  
James, Isaac, 338  
Janson, Mary, 387  
Mathew, 387  
Jenkinson, Margaret, 364  
Johnson, Agnes, 209, 264, 273  
Isabel, 133, 138, 144, 178  
John, 209, 210, 387  
Margaret, 3, 156  
Richard, 33, 47, 47, 55, 61, 132,  
133, 137, 144, 146, 146, 153,  
156  
Robert, 55, 61, 264, 273, 275  
Thomas, 275  
William, 39, 40, 54  
Jolly, Mary, 378  
Jones, Joanes, Elizabeth, 221  
Thomas, 311  
Thomasin, 311  
William, 221  
Jopson, Joppson, Elizabeth, 74, 213  
Ellen, 199  
James, 48  
Jenet, 75, 130  
John, 187  
Mabel, 181, 188  
Matthew, 8

Jopson, etc. (*contd.*)

Robert, 65, 74  
Thomas, 381  
William, 172, 187, 188, 213, 282

## Joyce, Elizabeth, 380

Margaret, 380

Jurnall (*See also* Gurnall), Francis, 367

## K.

## Keen, Keene, ———, 266

Agnes, 56, 56, 292, 321, 328,  
341

Alice, 18, 245

Ann, 70

Catherine, 147

David, 161

Dorothy, 180, 218, 232, 367

Ealse, 27

Edward, 92, 173, 175, 176, 181,  
251, 254, 260, 263, 267, 278,  
286, 316, 359

Elizabeth, 6, 50, 114, 168, 180,  
225, 244, 254, 315, 383

Ellen, 58

Gilian, 83

Isabel, 28, 61, 80, 112, 113,  
117, 183, 188, 196, 200, 267,  
279, 387

James, 50, 52, 106, 111, 113,  
118, 119, 124, 132, 134, 134,  
137, 140, 141, 142, 143, 146,  
148, 149, 151, 152, 152, 154,  
159, 161, 165, 168, 176, 178,  
180, 181, 196, 197, 199, 200,  
208, 208, 218, 225, 231, 232,  
239, 240, 241, 244, 244, 247,  
253, 264, 266, 268, 281, 298,  
308, 356, 394

Jane, 198, 280

Jenet, 19, 271, 336

John, 12

Joseph, 148, 228, 232, 244, 246,  
254, 254, 258, 260, 263, 268,  
271, 280, 285, 289, 303, 336,  
381, 383, 387, 394

Lawrence, 44, 66

Leonard, 51, 53, 92, 106, 135,  
142, 226, 227, 235, 244, 254,  
262, 285, 294

Margaret, 48, 132, 204, 239, 244,  
254, 258, 279, 280, 304, 314,  
314, 337, 343, 365

Mary, 316

May, or Mary, 165, 271, 289

Myles, 19, 83

Nathan, 90, 137, 140, 149, 152, 170

Oliver (?), 50

Oswald, 4, 28, 81, 103, 112

Richard, 11, 12, 49, 50, 52, 69,  
73, 79, 90, 117, 118, 140, 141,  
142, 152, 167, 223, 228

Keen, etc. (*contd.*)

Samuel, 159, 232, 298

Susannah, 143, 146

Thomas, 4, 34, 40, 73, 90, 108,

118, 119, 134, 154, 165, 178,

184, 197, 199, 233, 235, 240,

245, 247, 248, 253, 258, 264,

266, 266, 270, 271, 271, 273,

273, 279, 285, 288, 289, 292,

303, 303, 341, 365, 376, 386,

William, 15, 22, 53, 56, 70, 79,

134, 141, 142, 151, 158, 158,

165, 170, 173, 180, 188, 204,

227, 233, 233, 235, 235, 236,

236, 254, 258, 271, 280, 286,

294, 294, 303, 304, 305, 309,

311, 314, 316, 320, 354

## Kellatt, Kellatte, Kellate

Agnes, 338

Alice, 7

Ann, 154

Anthony, 251

Christopher, 154, 154, 165, 168,  
179, 185, 191, 192, 199

Dorothy, 185, 191

Elizabeth, 234, 302, 322

George, 240, 260, 373, 373, 389,  
389

Hopkin, 166

Isabel, 12

Jane, 192

John, 168

Margaret, 27, 179

Richard, 201, 204, 209, 269

Robert, 13, 165, 204, 234, 240,  
251, 256, 256, 260, 270, 273,  
273

Thomas, 209

William, 27

## Kellsecke, Agnes, 358

Elizabeth, 353

## Kendall, John, 161

Robert, 366, 366

## Kilner, Killner,

———, 182

Agnes, 167, 388

Edward, 179

Elizabeth, 272

Eleanor, 373, 375

George, 192

Jane, 167, 226

John, 300

Margaret, 179

Rowland, 87

William, 155, 155, 167, 167, 182,  
190, 192, 289, 373, 375

## Kinge, Thomas, 316

## Kirkby, Kirkbye, Kirkebye, Kirby,

———, 264

Agnes, 26, 27, 33, 45, 89, 98,  
149, 150, 160, 165, 253, 267,

284, 311, 314

Alice, 16, 38

Kirkby, etc. (*contd.*)

Ann, 111, 115, 204, 225, 279, 315, 379  
 Anthony, 8, 44, 55  
 Christopher, 2, 91  
 David, 260, 358, 358, 366, 373, 384  
 Dorothy, 119, 125, 234, 297, 344, 346, 366, 372, 374, 389  
 Edmund, 32  
 Eleanor, 145  
 Emmas, 137  
 Elizabeth, 3, 32, 72, 82, 84, 170, 189, 191, 192, 290, 353, 380, 383  
 Ellen, 10, 56, 104, 145, 254, 285, 337, 391  
 Geoffrey, 47, 109  
 George, 55, 78, 82, 84, 89, 95, 135, 155, 159, 164, 166, 180, 184, 253, 254, 257, 260, 264, 273, 274, 276, 277, 282, 290, 301, 301, 358, 364, 376, 388  
 Gillian, 28  
 Henry, 23, 44, 76, 108, 115, 119, 125, 137, 145, 158, 158, 159, 164, 165, 166, 167, 174, 177, 179, 182, 189, 192, 192, 235, 255, 295  
 Isabel, 14, 32, 278  
 James, 158, 274, 289, 291, 302, 325, 334, 364, 368, 369, 373, 374, 379, 380, 383, 386, 389, 393  
 Jane, 282, 352  
 Jenet, 327  
 John, 41, 58, 126, 126, 202, 281, 336, 375  
 Mabel, 26, 255  
 Margaret, 32, 174, 177, 182, 248, 257, 309, 321, 342, 369, 373  
 Mary, 273, 277, 349, 388, 389  
 Mathew, 150, 160, 180, 238, 249, 301  
 Rachel, 274  
 Rebecca, 289  
 Richard, 10, 61, 81, 141, 142, 149, 170, 172, 178, 187, 334  
 Robert, 3  
 Sibel, 32  
 Simon (Symond), 2  
 Susannah, 167  
 Thomas, 60, 75, 276, 297, 302  
 William, 17, 19, 34, 45, 45, 46, 49, 91, 95, 100, 108, 126, 126, 135, 135, 142, 152, 179, 220, 222, 222, 225, 226, 234, 238, 242, 243, 250, 250, 267, 274, 274, 279, 284, 285, 297, 301, 301, 301, 309, 315, 325, 325, 334, 334, 336, 338, 340, 342, 346, 352, 359, 360, 360, 362, 362, 364, 372, 373, 375, 376, 379, 383, 384, 384, 386, 393

## Kitchinge, Elizabeth, 39, 68

Jenet, 81

John, 81, 126

## Knipe, Knype, Knyppe, Knypp,

——, 310

Agnes, 51, 63, 83, 90, 114, 130,

142, 164, 165, 192, 211, 258,

261, 266, 280, 293, 307, 338,

345, 348, 350, 352, 358, 373,

375, 375, 376, 389

Anthony, 201, 283, 286, 307, 350, 387

Arthur, 92, 180, 181, 188, 197, 203, 211, 217, 229, 310

Barbary, 284

Cicill, 385

Cicity, 207

Daniel, 217, 338, 339, 345, 352, 357, 359, 366, 368, 371

Dinah, 324

Dorothy, 195, 329, 332

Edward, 80, 83, 89

Elizabeth, 4, 17, 20, 65, 89, 111, 161, 167, 185, 198, 211, 218,

223, 244, 275, 276, 278, 285,

301, 315, 344, 360, 361

Ellen, 199, 255, 296

Ester, 246, 324

Francis, 101, 124, 137, 140, 181, 182, 191, 197, 201, 211, 231,

235, 271, 286, 304, 353, 373,

375, 376, 378, 384, 389, 392

George, 24, 103, 105, 170, 170, 173, 173, 179, 180, 184, 185,

192, 192, 195, 197, 198, 206,

206, 207, 210, 210, 211, 217,

218, 220, 221, 222, 237, 237,

282, 286, 294, 296, 307, 314,

345, 381, 381

Isabel, 72, 73, 83, 94, 102, 160, 173, 200, 262, 313, 335

James, 44, 51, 69, 72, 73, 92, 111, 179, 194, 216, 244, 257, 268,

280, 280, 290, 293, 296, 306,

307, 309, 324, 355

Jane, 222, 244, 247, 322, 333

Jenet, 29, 36, 48, 69, 70, 191, 195, 258, 314

Jenkin, 122

John, 2, 39, 44, 79, 96, 124, 138, 142, 148, 153, 160, 161, 169,

173, 180, 180, 184, 184, 185,

204, 210, 211, 221, 225, 230,

230, 239, 248, 250, 250, 258,

266, 267, 278, 278, 281, 284,

285, 286, 289, 291, 293, 296,

301, 301, 306, 306, 307, 308,

313, 324, 335, 335, 341, 360,

361, 366, 381, 387, 387

Leonard, 9, 16, 67, 75, 78, 78, 83, 88, 92, 103, 137, 140, 153

Margaret, 24, 65, 68, 110, 124, 173, 175, 180, 217, 239, 244

Knipe, etc., Margaret (*contd.*)  
 247, 255, 296, 321, 321, 326,  
 334, 342, 371, 381  
 Mary, 212, 325, 339, 360  
 Michael, 188  
 Oliver, 40, 43  
 Peter, 165, 180, 195, 212, 216,  
 217, 223, 234, 234, 244, 247,  
 252, 255, 262, 276, 330, 344,  
 345, 361  
 Rachel, 361  
 Richard, 100, 101, 105, 110, 124,  
 182, 220, 236, 258, 261, 271,  
 278, 290, 291, 301, 309, 331,  
 381  
 Robert, 53, 116, 126, 130, 131,  
 173, 210, 225, 242, 247, 258,  
 275, 280, 289, 293, 296, 301,  
 301, 311, 344, 352, 371, 374,  
 378, 378, 379  
 Rosamund, 345  
 Samuel, 290, 332  
 Susan, 374, 382  
 Thomas, 11, 77, 79, 94, 102,  
 103, 105, 148, 170, 171, 203,  
 217, 238, 268, 278, 278, 291,  
 310, 317, 333, 334, 338  
 William, 92, 114, 163, 164, 173,  
 175, 179, 185, 188, 195, 195,  
 204, 211, 218, 219, 236, 242,  
 246, 257, 258, 282, 290, 302,  
 304, 306, 311, 317, 335, 340,  
 342, 350, 352, 357, 359, 360,  
 374, 382, 390  
 Knott, Knotts, Edward, 361  
 Grace, 192  
 James, 192

## L.

Lancaster, Agnes, 116  
 Dorothy, 352  
 Jane, 374  
 John, 339, 361  
 Lancelot, 339, 340, 352, 363, 363,  
 380  
 Margaret, 295  
 Thomas, 295, 298, 380  
 Langbayne, Longbone, Christopher, 297,  
 315  
 Leck, Robert, 384  
 Leese, Leyce,  
 Jenet, 107  
 John, 41, 56  
 Leester, Isaac, 122  
 Peter, 70, 71  
 Samuel, 67  
 William, 67  
 Lickbarrow, Peter, 370  
 Lindall, John, 363  
 Lindow, Lindoe, Agnes, 378  
 Jane, 170, 358

Lindow, etc. (*contd.*)  
 Jenet, 371  
 John, 285  
 Robert, 181  
 William, 141, 218, 219  
 Locke, Henry, 87  
 John, 267  
 Longbone. *See* Langbayne.  
 Longmire, Longmyre, Elizabeth, 251  
 James, 381  
 Jenet, 251  
 John, 201  
 Longstreet, John, 380  
 Lowkland, Robert, 194  
 Lowson, Richard, 67  
 Lowther, Lowder, Elizabeth, 311, 364  
 Hugh, 300, 309

## M.

Mabreth (? Mackreth), John, 349  
 William, 251, 251, 349  
 Mac : (? Mackreth), Nicholas, 187  
 Susana, 187  
 Mackreth, Mackereth, Mackareth, Mak-  
 reth, Makereth, Macreth, Macereth,  
 Macrethe, Macketh,  
 ———, 289  
 Agnes, 6, 7, 10, 41, 61, 62, 69, 74,  
 80, 82, 83, 97, 105, 124, 150,  
 164, 167, 170, 183, 194, 201,  
 219, 226, 229, 238, 248, 254,  
 265, 328, 329, 330, 354, 356,  
 356, 364, 387  
 Alice, 8, 33  
 Ann, 94, 235, 313  
 Anthony, 65, 151, 154, 176, 205,  
 242, 259, 300  
 Arthur, Ather, 14, 113, 189, 189,  
 192, 202, 202, 204, 208, 241,  
 385  
 Barbary, 215, 260, 353, 360, 376  
 Barnard, 13, 47, 58, 60, 68, 69,  
 76, 86, 97, 104, 152, 157, 164,  
 168, 174, 178, 180, 180, 188,  
 193, 193, 194, 194, 203, 212,  
 218, 226, 251, 251, 252, 253,  
 264  
 Bartholemew, 97, 166  
 Bryam, 17, 36, 50, 92, 117, 118,  
 124, 131, 139, 145, 149, 152,  
 159, 164, 164, 165, 171, 173,  
 182, 183, 213, 220, 238, 245,  
 281, 284, 289, 291, 291, 302,  
 308  
 Catherine, 69, 355  
 Charles, 7, 128  
 Cicily, 193, 198, 281, 320, 321,  
 327, 328, 328, 328, 330, 331  
 Daniel, 209, 307, 320, 330, 360,  
 367, 369, 371, 380, 385, 386  
 Deborah, 278, 377, 378

Mackreth, etc. (*contd.*)

Dorothy, 167, 179, 182, 191, 194,  
209, 230, 268, 313, 330, 338,  
363, 381, 389, 392  
Ealse, 136  
Edward, 53, 57, 58, 59, 62, 65,  
65, 74, 77, 82, 90, 91, 92, 93,  
97, 101, 102, 105, 105, 105,  
108, 115, 122, 125, 149, 150,  
163, 168, 173, 186, 197, 211,  
226, 229, 229, 233, 234, 235,  
236, 240, 240, 242, 244, 245,  
251, 253, 254, 260, 267, 268,  
269, 290, 293, 307, 309, 309,  
334, 346, 370, 376, 377, 380,  
384, 390  
Edwin, 108, 174, 175, 175, 176,  
177, 181, 184, 184, 194, 197,  
203, 216, 300  
Elizabeth, 10, 18, 23, 24, 24, 25,  
37, 75, 77, 121, 131, 136, 145,  
145, 169, 171, 188, 192, 193,  
202, 209, 212, 213, 237, 332,  
349, 369  
Ellen, 69, 93, 189, 220, 267, 364,  
365, 381  
Emmas, 11  
Francis, 130  
George, 8, 10, 21, 23, 32, 34, 38,  
44, 56, 56, 58, 58, 59, 63, 65,  
66, 66, 68, 73, 80, 84, 85,  
89, 92, 93, 101, 101, 102,  
103, 103, 113, 113, 118, 121,  
121, 128, 145, 149, 156, 156,  
160, 163, 164, 171, 179, 187,  
188, 189, 195, 198, 199, 209,  
213, 213, 221, 239, 251, 254,  
260, 260, 261, 271, 275, 275,  
278, 283, 283, 287, 297, 300,  
325, 337, 358, 359, 368, 377,  
390  
Grace, 34, 111, 197, 265  
Hester, Ester, 185, 185, 235, 343,  
368  
Isabel, 1, 13, 15, 58, 58, 63, 65,  
79, 85, 86, 91, 93, 120, 159,  
186, 189, 203, 204, 208, 245,  
295, 339, 354  
James, 85, 88, 203, 281, 283, 290,  
301, 313, 353, 370, 377  
Jane, 145, 174, 175, 192, 233,  
238, 297  
Jenet, 2, 5, 20, 65, 85, 164, 341  
John, 1, 6, 62, 65, 82, 94, 137,  
147, 147, 149, 152, 167, 185,  
193, 206, 206, 222, 232, 234,  
236, 242, 275, 293, 297, 306,  
329, 330, 339, 346, 353, 353,  
354, 360, 360, 360, 366, 377,  
380, 388, 388, 390  
Josuah, 370, 373  
Mabel, 21, 40, 60, 62, 64, 147,  
174, 179, 180, 211, 211, 251

Mackreth, etc. (*contd.*)

Margaret, 4, 14, 15, 29, 40, 46,  
52, 57, 58, 63, 71, 72, 73, 83,  
85, 89, 95, 98, 107, 108, 113,  
118, 136, 150, 151, 163, 164,  
171, 171, 174, 175, 176, 180,  
189, 192, 194, 200, 205, 207,  
214, 217, 233, 251, 252, 259,  
264, 265, 269, 270, 279, 281,  
309, 313, 338, 345, 363, 365,  
367, 369, 371, 372, 381, 385,  
386  
Mary, 287, 301, 357, 377, 381,  
386  
Michael, 73, 80, 82, 150, 153,  
157, 160, 164, 206, 223, 227,  
233, 353  
Myles, 1, 27, 30, 35, 44, 76, 116,  
121, 128, 130, 140, 145, 147,  
149, 152, 201, 236, 259  
Nicholas, 57, 61, 62, 135, 156,  
185, 191, 194, 201, 215, 228  
Reginald, 164, 165, 173, 195, 199,  
200, 209, 211, 249  
Renald, 6, 51, 53, 61, 61, 62,  
62, 65, 74, 83, 90, 149, 164  
Richard, 95  
Robert, 69, 150, 183, 185, 366  
Samuel, 195, 197  
Sarah, Sara, 271, 369  
Sibil, 115, 186, 245  
Susannah, 187  
Thomas, 5, 43, 43, 66, 86, 184,  
185, 187, 206, 227, 241, 254,  
265, 265, 269, 272, 279, 283,  
289, 297, 313, 341, 343, 345,  
349, 355, 358, 372, 373, 374,  
387, 387, 389  
William, 5, 21, 39, 49, 50, 55,  
55, 61, 62, 62, 64, 64, 65, 67,  
69, 74, 79, 85, 92, 98, 103,  
103, 105, 105, 109, 115, 122,  
137, 139, 147, 151, 154, 164,  
165, 171, 173, 177, 179, 181,  
181, 185, 186, 193, 197, 204,  
205, 206, 206, 209, 211, 214,  
215, 215, 215, 216, 217, 219,  
220, 220, 221, 222, 224, 225,  
225, 228, 228, 229, 229, 230,  
232, 234, 234, 235, 236, 237,  
238, 238, 242, 244, 250, 267,  
267, 270, 272, 283, 293, 303,  
306, 315, 315, 320, 330, 334,  
338, 339, 339, 341, 341, 343,  
353, 354, 357, 361, 363, 364,  
365, 369, 370, 372, 373, 373,  
376, 377, 381, 381, 384, 389,  
389  
Macksfield, Mary, 354  
Madder, Edward, 310, 315, 318, 373  
Jane, 327  
John, 373  
Margaret, 310



- Magson, Ann, 62  
 Christopher, 40  
 Daniel, 148  
 Dorathy, 165  
 Ealse, 122  
 Elizabeth, 160, 166  
 Francis, 43, 145, 145, 148, 154,  
 158, 160, 165, 170, 176, 188, 190  
 Grace, 50, 68  
 Isabel, 194  
 Jenet, 120  
 John, 92, 170, 181  
 Mary, 55, 155  
 Mathew, 176, 181  
 Nathaniel, 188, 190  
 Peter, 50, 55, 62, 70, 77, 77, 86,  
 88, 92, 122, 135  
 Sarah, 70  
 Susannah, 86, 88, 154  
 William, 158
- Marr, Marre, Ann, 300  
 Ellen, 289  
 Hugh, 229, 300  
 Jane, 128  
 John, 224, 229  
 Margaret, 245  
 Thomas, 245
- Marshall, Agnes, 311
- Martin, Jane, 345  
 James, 304  
 Jenet, 368,  
 John, 349  
 Mary, 363, 375  
 Robert, 345, 349, 357, 357, 359,  
 359, 363, 368, 375
- Mason, Elizabeth, 379  
 John, 379
- Massick, Massicke, Massack, Massacks,  
 Mossocke,  
 Agnes, 365  
 Elizabeth, 297  
 Henry, 347  
 John, 283, 286, 297, 335, 347,  
 365, 383, 385, 385, 390  
 Margaret, 385  
 Susannah, 335  
 Thomas, 286, 383  
 William, 390
- Mathson, Thomas, 231
- Mayberry, Ann, 267, 270  
 George, 271  
 Richard, 267, 270, 271, 276
- Medcalf, Thomas, 138
- Middlefell, Midlefell,  
 Charles, 130, 144, 353  
 John, 144, 150  
 Thomas, 383  
 William, 102
- Middleton, Francis, 180  
 Richard, 180
- Milner, Jane, 149  
 Thomas, 149
- Mitchell, Robert, 65, 207
- Moone, Isabel, 102
- Moore, Moor, Agnes, 265  
 Catherine, 392  
 Marianne, 20
- Moser, Mozer, Ann, 97  
 Elizabeth, 96, 97, 104  
 Hans, 113  
 Martin, 97, 104, 113  
 Thomas, 96, 97
- Mosse, Jane, 320
- Mowson, Gyles, 224, 224
- Muncaster, Mary, 332
- Myre, Myres, Isabel, 320  
 Theophilus, 333

## N.

- Naylor, Nailor, ———, 161  
 Alice, 183
- Neeleson, Margaret, 178
- Newton, Newtonn, Newtonne,  
 Agnes, 196  
 Dorothy, 211  
 Ellen, 302  
 John, 282, 291  
 Lancelot, 211  
 Margaret, 68  
 Richard, 282, 282, 282, 302  
 Robert, 172  
 Sibil, 22
- Newby, Agnes, 11, 16  
 James, 356  
 Richard, 342  
 Thomas, 342, 342, 353, 353, 356,  
 363, 368  
 William, 265, 263, 268
- Nicolson, Nicholson, Nickolson,  
 Agnes, 21  
 Allen, 86, 92, 99, 105, 107, 135,  
 173, 179, 185, 211  
 Beatrice, 325  
 Bevis, 258  
 Christopher, 5, 99, 173, 255  
 Daniel, 92, 150, 162, 255, 258,  
 264, 292, 296  
 Dorothy, 182, 184, 186, 244, 326  
 Edwin, 30  
 Elizabeth, 96, 107, 167, 278, 324,  
 328  
 Ellen, 211  
 Eleanor, 292  
 George, 244, 341  
 Hannah, 328  
 Henry, 315, 328  
 Jane, 393  
 John, 19, 163, 173, 185, 187, 204  
 Judith, 264, 315, 321  
 Margaret, 14, 36, 320, 331, 331,  
 334, 356  
 Nathaniel, 86, 162, 167, 173, 177,  
 182, 183, 184, 186, 195, 204,  
 211, 213

Nicolson, etc. (*contd.*)

Rachel, 326, 330  
 Robert, 185  
 Rowland, 36, 40, 44, 63, 96, 179  
 Samuel, 195, 298  
 Stephen, 315  
 Susan, 211  
 Susannah, 177  
 Thomas, 78, 185, 187  
 William, 14, 16, 314, 315, 315,  
 324, 328, 334, 366

Nil, Margaret, 18

Noble, Agnes, 161

George, 210

James, 388

John, 338

Nolon, Michael, 362

Norish, Gilbert, 391

Thomas, 391

## O.

Otley, Ottley, Otley, Otlay,

Agnes, 138

Alice, 251

Ann, 330

Catherine, 72

Isabel, 281

Oxenhouse, Leonard, 183

Richard, 289

## P.

Parke, Ann, 240, 390

Barbary, 313

Edward, 322, 367

Henry, 76

Isabel, 235, 378

Jenet, 141, 296

John, 39, 72, 264, 281, 281

Leonard, 361, 361

Margaret, 331, 332

Mary, 280

Mabel, 7

Myles, 17

Richard, 187, 281

Robert, 208

Rowland, 230, 235, 264

Thomas, 172, 240, 280, 296, 298

Parkinson, Margaret, 18

Partridge, Partridge, Partrigge,

Catherine, 54

Edward, 152

Elizabeth, 13, 359

Emmas, 47

John, 40

Mary, 388

Robert, 58

Patricke, Patricke, Edward, 331

Pattison, Alice, 364

Anthony, 114, 115, 119

Pattison, etc. (*contd.*)

Huan, 119

Jane, 338

Margaret, 117

Mary, 391

Richard, 181

Thomas, 115

Peares, Christopher, 167

Pearson, Peareson, Henry, 340

Jane, 374, 385

Luck, 248

Roger, 317, 341

Pedlay, Jane, 103

Penington, Pennington, Pemington,

Penigton,

Agnes, 98, 149, 167, 354

Alexander, 22

Alice, 4

Allan, 3, 31, 88

Ann, 211, 313, 384

Beatrice, 338

Bridget, 255

Catherine, 6, 152

Christopher, 217

Dorothy, 142, 344

Ealse, 12

Edward, 16, 217

Eleanor, 322

Elizabeth, 38, 208, 275, 376

Ellen, 148

Emmas, 4

Garnet, 346

Gilbert, 19

Isabel, 88, 175

James, 149, 151, 219, 292, 313,

326, 326, 344, 354

Jenet, 35, 47

John, 17, 19, 98, 142, 225, 311

Mabel, 12, 13, 13

Margaret, 12, 13, 28, 30

Mary, 325

Richard, 153

Robert, 211, 219, 225, 326, 354,

Rowland, 5, 7, 14, 16, 56

Sarah, 320, 332

Susan, 346

Thomas, 338, 354

William, 25, 30, 148, 224

Penny, Pennye, Peney, Penney

Agnes, 63, 103, 176, 181, 188,

281, 333, 367

Ann, 332

Elizabeth, 56, 68, 90, 151, 267,

306, 318, 373

Ellen, 263

George, 378

Isabel, 228

James, 230, 246

Jenet, 28

John, 77

Mabel, 172

Margaret, 55, 99, 211, 277, 291,

306

- Penny, etc. (*contd.*)  
 Martin, 183  
 Nicholas, 230, 246, 282, 289, 317,  
 332, 368  
 Richard, 53, 55, 63, 71, 77, 85,  
 90, 99, 103, 144, 188, 190,  
 197, 206, 211, 217, 222, 228,  
 231, 274, 276, 291, 299, 373,  
 378, 378  
 William, 26, 71, 161, 184, 206,  
 222, 263, 267, 269, 274, 276,  
 277, 282, 287, 287, 295, 306,  
 307
- Penyson, Isabel, 318  
 John, 318
- Pepper, Pepp, ———, 243, 243  
 Agnes, 48, 50, 160  
 Ann, 149  
 Dorothy, 290  
 Eleanor, 8  
 Elizabeth, 34, 37  
 Emmas, 103  
 George, 85, 86, 159, 256, 275,  
 275, 279, 281, 290  
 Isabel, 68  
 James, 16, 237  
 Jane, 376  
 John, 45, 48, 63, 68, 69, 103  
 Margaret, 24, 263, 350  
 Myles, 50, 81  
 Robert, 277, 324, 331  
 Thomas, 258  
 William, 13, 42, 141, 143, 143,  
 149, 159, 160, 226, 228, 228,  
 237, 242, 242, 243, 243, 243,  
 256, 258, 268, 275, 277, 279,  
 299, 305, 317, 317, 324, 331,  
 331
- Phemcke, Isabel, 124  
 John, 124
- Philipson, Christopher, 390
- Pilkington, John, 146
- Place, Robert, 170, 172  
 Margaret, 172
- Poall, Pole, Jane, 261  
 Mabel, 20  
 William, 261
- Pooll, Poole, Agnes, 119, 389  
 Daniel, 355  
 Edward, 387, 389  
 Elizabeth, 387  
 Jenet, 362  
 John, 93, 112, 348  
 Peter, 119  
 Thomas, 235, 235  
 William, 112, 348, 355
- Poorson, Isabel, 181
- Portingall, Partingall, Ellen, 182  
 Emanuel, 182, 240
- Postlethwaite, ———, 270  
 Agnes, 265  
 Dorothy, 322, 323, 323, 328, 330,  
 331, 382, 392
- Postlethwaite, etc. (*contd.*)  
 Ellen, 154  
 John, 201  
 Johnathan, 390  
 Margaret, 183  
 Mary, 272, 300, 350  
 Susana, 290  
 Thomas, 265, 270, 272, 290, 382,  
 392
- Powe, Pow, Edward, 382, 384  
 John, 35  
 Mary, 317, 382, 384
- Pressy, James, 63
- Preston, Percival, 75
- Prette, Agnes, 14
- Prett, *alias* Holme, Agnes, 31
- Purte, Jenet, 123
- Puthpker, Putpker, Pughpker, Poughpker,  
 Agnes, 164, 248  
 Alice, 210  
 Balthazar, 198, 198, 248, 254, 308  
 Balthazar, *alias* Towsie, 196  
 Daniel, 175  
 Jenet, 104, 170  
 Simon, 98, 104, 198, 206
- Pykthow, Barbary, 176  
 Margaret, 176

## R.

- Radclif, Richard, 48
- Raven, *alias* Rigg, George, 176
- Rawes, Rowes, Abraham, 326  
 Agnes, 61, 278  
 Edward, 12, 57  
 William, 41  
 Margaret, 45
- Rawlinson, Rawlingson, Rawlinsone,  
 Rawlison, Rollingson, Rowlinson,  
 Rollinson,  
 Adam, 261  
 Agnes, 26, 46  
 Alice, 38, 176, 298  
 Ann, 74, 89, 138, 189, 195, 215, 265  
 Catherine, 6, 95  
 Christopher, 91  
 Daniel, 128, 217, 223, 239  
 Dorothy, 185, 359  
 Edward, 19, 22, 30, 43  
 Eleanor, 34  
 Elizabeth, 4, 35, 46, 80, 82,  
 115, 136, 160, 182, 185, 186,  
 187, 201, 248, 331  
 Ellen, 79  
 Gillian, 86, 91  
 Hester, 139  
 Hugh, 32  
 Isabel, 12, 12, 30, 54, 75, 83  
 James, 16, 287  
 Jane, 113, 124, 126, 182, 195, 248  
 Jenet, 26, 27, 28, 32, 34, 34, 39,  
 122

Rawlinson, etc. (*contd.*)

- John, 9, 82, 97, 106, 117, 136,  
170, 232, 243  
Leonard, 104, 107, 131, 172, 177  
Mabel, 3  
Margaret, 56, 61, 76, 94, 95  
Marian, 114  
Marjory, 379  
Mary, 69, 190, 207, 209, 287, 309  
Myles, 110  
Radagunga, 139  
Richard, 8, 110, 111, 122, 325  
Robert, 3, 10, 61, 74, 80, 86, 89,  
91, 99, 112, 121, 166, 174, 177,  
182, 187, 189, 195, 201, 207,  
211, 213, 214, 216, 217, 222,  
223, 225, 225, 231, 232, 239,  
243, 244, 273, 308, 384  
Samuel, 148, 157  
Susan, 222  
Susannah, 89, 136, 138, 157, 320,  
322  
Thomas, 41, 67, 89, 94, 95, 97,  
104, 107, 108, 113, 114, 115,  
117, 121, 123, 124, 126, 128,  
131, 136, 139, 139, 147, 148,  
154, 155, 157, 157, 160, 163,  
165, 173, 174, 174, 182, 210,  
211, 213, 214, 216, 318, 379  
William, 1, 15, 73, 73, 75, 77,  
79, 83, 91, 95, 108, 165, 170,  
176, 182, 185, 186, 195, 203,  
203, 209, 231, 244, 308  
Rawlinson, *alias* fleeming, 188, 191  
Ray, Gawine, 309  
Rayselay. *See also* Relsle.  
Nicholas, 150  
Readman, Giles, 329  
Hugh, 329  
Jane, 329  
Reaper, Grace, 295  
Jane, 296  
Redhead, Readhead, Readheade, Ridd-  
head  
Adam, 38  
Agnes, 28, 72  
Alexander, 80, 169  
Alice, 80  
Allen, 143  
Edward, 385  
Eleanor, 112  
Elizabeth, 326  
Ellen, 78  
George, 21, 146  
Isabel, 9, 41, 143  
Jane, 382  
John, 22, 49, 93, 146  
Margaret, 42, 93, 226  
Mathew, 381, 382, 385  
Richard, 39, 52, 112, 128, 278  
Robert, 78, 91, 96  
Thomas, 52  
William, 30, 114, 219, 231

Relsle (or Relfe ?). *See also* Rayselay.

- Isabel, 269  
Richardson, Arthur, 181  
Barnard, 161  
George, 188  
Jane, 279, 346  
John, 385  
Rachel, 360  
Rebecca, 161  
Thomas, 360  
William, 100  
Rigby, Jane, 283  
Rigge, Rigge,  
———, 142, 208, 209, 230, 259,  
286, 385  
Abraham, 58, 70, 76, 82, 93, 115,  
178  
Adam, 58, 106, 116, 118, 132,  
159, 223, 225, 240, 246, 250,  
352  
Agnes, 5, 9, 12, 14, 15, 21, 23,  
24, 24, 26, 30, 31, 32, 42, 44,  
44, 48, 52, 53, 54, 55, 55, 57,  
57, 58, 59, 60, 65, 74, 74, 80,  
80, 81, 88, 88, 93, 101, 103,  
106, 106, 113, 113, 114, 117,  
117, 122, 133, 139, 140, 143,  
145, 147, 150, 158, 160, 165,  
170, 171, 173, 176, 176, 178,  
184, 186, 189, 198, 201, 207,  
210, 212, 220, 223, 225, 227,  
233, 235, 238, 240, 245, 249,  
253, 254, 254, 256, 259, 261,  
268, 269, 272, 274, 275, 277,  
279, 284, 285, 287, 294, 297,  
304, 314, 321, 322, 325, 329,  
352, 352, 353, 353, 359, 359,  
366, 370, 371, 371, 377, 381,  
393  
Alexander, 116, 118, 120, 128,  
131, 136, 138, 238, 241, 250,  
250, 255, 255, 261, 267, 272,  
279, 312  
Alice, 8, 36, 217, 273, 311  
Ann, 85, 220, 221, 242, 246, 268,  
302, 325, 329, 346, 347, 362,  
380  
Anthony, 48, 54, 57, 64, 74, 89,  
92, 95, 102, 110, 118, 221, 250,  
268, 273, 276, 278, 280, 286,  
294, 300, 302, 308, 315, 347,  
387  
Arthur, 53, 210, 211, 220, 232, 262  
Barbary, 92, 112, 118, 201  
Bartholemew, 21, 29, 97, 99, 100,  
102, 103, 106, 110  
Bartle, 106, 106, 124, 132, 132  
Bryam, 46, 69, 88  
Catherine, 9, 11, 18, 30, 43, 47,  
111, 121, 183, 184, 285  
Cement, 247  
Charles, 43, 44, 52, 55, 61, 62,  
76, 82, 86, 109, 128, 213, 266

Rigge, etc. (*contd.*)

Christopher, 29, 45, 46, 50, 52,  
53, 56, 57, 57, 62, 75, 75, 81,  
84, 85, 100, 101, 108, 117, 119,  
121, 131, 139, 141, 145, 182,  
188, 192, 202, 204, 208, 232,  
239, 247, 247, 254, 262, 264,  
271, 275  
Cicily, 58, 225, 246  
Clement, 2, 4, 29, 30, 31, 34, 38,  
48, 50, 53, 53, 62, 62, 66, 68,  
74, 82, 85, 87, 92, 101, 101,  
105, 106, 106, 119, 120, 123,  
126, 128, 133, 136, 139, 142,  
143, 145, 147, 149, 149, 158,  
159, 164, 165, 168, 168, 171,  
172, 174, 174, 182, 188, 191,  
198, 209, 211, 216, 216, 217,  
218, 224, 224, 227, 227, 227,  
227, 235, 238, 239, 242, 258,  
280, 311, 315, 317, 317, 349,  
375, 394  
Cuthbert, 5, 56, 57  
Daniel, 346  
Dorothy, 76, 102, 106, 134, 143,  
149, 161, 163, 167, 218, 227,  
243, 268, 274, 372  
Ealse, 92  
Edmund, 54  
Edward, 73, 76, 121, 136, 141,  
142, 152, 162, 168, 179, 189,  
191, 198, 208, 210, 212, 213,  
213, 215, 217, 217, 218, 231,  
234, 237, 245, 248, 248, 249,  
250, 253, 254, 255, 255, 257,  
259, 260, 260, 266, 274, 284,  
324, 329, 333  
Edwin, 21, 49, 52, 61, 62, 96,  
115, 123, 150, 178  
Elizabeth, 11, 15, 17, 26, 40, 40,  
40, 41, 45, 53, 59, 62, 77, 79,  
82, 82, 83, 89, 92, 93, 99,  
100, 102, 108, 110, 117, 118,  
123, 127, 128, 131, 132, 139,  
141, 142, 147, 149, 149, 152,  
158, 166, 171, 171, 178, 190,  
204, 210, 212, 217, 239, 242,  
244, 244, 245, 259, 261, 264,  
265, 271, 272, 273, 276, 290,  
304, 305, 309, 311, 312, 312,  
321, 321, 322, 322, 322, 327,  
330, 332, 335, 357, 361, 361,  
367, 368, 372, 372, 380, 388,  
392, 392, 393  
Ellen, 8, 20, 21, 43, 44, 45, 45,  
68, 71, 71, 74, 76, 77, 91,  
114, 127, 133, 141, 210, 255,  
258, 284, 361, 376  
Ester, 250, 290, 317  
Gebaye (?), 370  
George, 3, 10, 14, 16, 17, 28,  
37, 40, 51, 53, 57, 62, 62, 64,  
67, 69, 70, 72, 74, 74, 76, 79,

Rigge, etc., George (*contd.*)

80, 80, 88, 89, 97, 97, 100,  
102, 102, 106, 109, 110, 112,  
112, 120, 121, 129, 130, 133,  
133, 133, 134, 138, 140,  
141, 142, 143, 143, 145, 146,  
149, 149, 155, 156, 158, 159,  
163, 167, 169, 171, 176, 178,  
179, 180, 184, 188, 188, 188,  
191, 192, 199, 203, 203, 203,  
204, 206, 207, 212, 215, 215,  
217, 220, 232, 236, 236, 238,  
248, 277, 277, 279, 282, 284,  
285, 285, 286, 287, 290, 300,  
302, 302, 319, 320, 320, 320,  
321, 327, 329, 330, 330, 330,  
333, 333, 336, 336, 343, 346,  
352, 352, 357, 359, 361, 361,  
368, 368, 368, 370, 371, 372,  
375, 380, 385, 389  
Hannah, 315  
Henry, 18, 69, 72, 84, 89, 103  
Isabel, 3, 5, 6, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 24,  
27, 33, 42, 49, 52, 60, 65, 70,  
71, 76, 76, 88, 95, 102, 107,  
108, 116, 120, 127, 127, 133,  
137, 140, 142, 143, 147, 149,  
154, 158, 167, 167, 188, 196,  
220, 226, 240, 248, 267, 302,  
311, 316, 329, 346, 382, 383  
Jacob, 65, 112, 113, 117, 120  
James, 14, 18, 26, 33, 40, 47, 49,  
50, 52, 53, 60, 60, 60, 61, 61,  
67, 68, 68, 76, 79, 81, 85, 100,  
102, 111, 120, 133, 147, 148,  
148, 169, 173, 191, 212, 219,  
220, 221, 229, 236, 241, 242,  
268, 273, 303, 370, 388, 393  
Jane, 25, 48, 82, 230, 234, 237,  
255, 278, 311, 328, 346, 349,  
366, 383, 390, 394  
Jenet, 3, 11, 15, 18, 21, 25, 29,  
31, 35, 35, 36, 43, 52, 80, 96,  
109, 115, 115, 117, 123, 140,  
164, 170, 171, 190, 389  
John, 1, 1, 4, 33, 38, 40, 42, 46,  
48, 48, 51, 55, 57, 57, 57, 60,  
60, 64, 71, 71, 74, 77, 78, 79,  
79, 81, 86, 87, 89, 89, 92, 92,  
94, 94, 94, 99, 99, 102, 104,  
113, 114, 120, 120, 120, 121,  
123, 123, 131, 133, 134, 142,  
144, 146, 147, 147, 149, 152,  
152, 154, 161, 170, 173, 173,  
175, 177, 183, 184, 193, 196,  
199, 200, 205, 211, 213, 213,  
214, 215, 225, 243, 244, 247,  
254, 255, 258, 264, 285, 295,  
302, 305, 308, 317, 317, 317,  
318, 324, 333, 334, 339, 349,  
357, 361, 371, 382, 382, 382,  
385, 386, 387, 388, 390, 391,  
391, 393

Rigge, etc. (*contd.*)

Lawrence, 15  
 Leonard, 15, 27, 30, 36, 36, 36,  
 46, 51, 54, 58, 58, 61, 69, 72,  
 75, 76, 96, 108, 128, 131  
 Mabel, 3, 6, 30, 62, 62, 78, 93,  
 108, 115, 138, 147, 152, 232, 274  
 Magdalen, 288  
 Margaret, 3, 13, 23, 24, 25, 26, 26,  
 30, 36, 48, 50, 51, 51, 59, 60,  
 64, 64, 68, 77, 85, 87, 87, 88,  
 89, 90, 90, 91, 100, 120, 121,  
 127, 127, 127, 130, 130, 131,  
 133, 134, 136, 139, 140, 142,  
 145, 145, 150, 152, 154, 168,  
 192, 201, 203, 203, 205, 215,  
 217, 218, 223, 229, 230, 239,  
 240, 248, 258, 259, 265, 272,  
 276, 279, 281, 283, 286, 320,  
 320, 322, 326, 330, 331, 334,  
 336, 340, 343, 345, 346, 348,  
 350, 367, 368, 370, 384, 384,  
 390  
 Mary, 98, 167, 169, 215, 233,  
 246, 275, 288, 291  
 Mathew, 47  
 Myles, 20, 27, 28, 39, 45, 48,  
 51, 60, 61, 62, 62, 70, 79, 79,  
 79, 81, 86, 88, 90, 95, 97, 98,  
 120, 124, 128, 131, 132, 134,  
 145, 161, 183, 191, 232, 240,  
 272, 275, 277, 279, 290, 297,  
 355, 368  
 Richard 2, 3, 8, 21, 22, 35, 40,  
 42, 44, 46, 53, 54, 61, 63, 64,  
 66, 66, 67, 67, 71, 73, 79, 80,  
 82, 91, 92, 93, 96, 97, 99, 100,  
 120, 123, 126, 130, 133, 136,  
 137, 140, 142, 143, 146, 147,  
 149, 152, 152, 152, 159, 160,  
 160, 167, 177, 227, 234, 234,  
 235, 284, 284, 317, 335, 336,  
 340, 344, 353, 357, 359, 359,  
 361, 361, 370, 382  
 Right, 317  
 Robert, 4, 7, 19, 55, 59, 61, 64, 64,  
 67, 69, 71, 72, 82, 85, 86, 86,  
 89, 91, 95, 99, 106, 115, 116,  
 133, 142, 145, 146, 167, 170,  
 170, 171, 173, 182, 201, 204,  
 204, 215, 217, 219, 219, 220,  
 225, 232, 232, 239, 242, 245,  
 245, 246, 250, 254, 255, 258,  
 264, 265, 274, 276, 283, 284,  
 285, 288, 292, 333, 335, 343,  
 357, 382, 384  
 Roger, 23  
 Sibil, 3, 5, 9, 11, 12, 38, 219,  
 278, 321, 332  
 Simon, 15, 43, 46, 50, 55, 59,  
 60, 73, 108, 121, 126, 218,  
 220, 230, 239, 247, 257, 262,  
 269, 273, 280, 337

Rigge, etc. (*contd.*)

Susannah, 112, 113  
 Thomas, 37, 59, 59, 78, 85, 85,  
 103, 103, 104, 111, 117, 121,  
 128, 131, 136, 145, 158, 160,  
 182, 187, 190, 200, 210, 211,  
 215, 218, 220, 220, 220, 220,  
 227, 234, 240, 244, 244, 244,  
 245, 247, 264, 270, 277, 283,  
 286, 288, 288, 302, 303, 303,  
 305, 309, 313, 314, 317, 330,  
 334, 353, 371, 372, 385, 391,  
 393  
 Tomalin, 152  
 William, 1, 1, 3, 8, 18, 22, 23,  
 27, 28, 30, 33, 35, 37, 37, 38,  
 42, 45, 45, 47, 50, 50, 52, 53,  
 54, 54, 56, 57, 60, 60, 61, 62,  
 64, 65, 67, 68, 71, 72, 73, 76,  
 79, 80, 82, 86, 87, 91, 92, 92,  
 94, 102, 103, 106, 107, 108,  
 110, 117, 120, 121, 121, 121,  
 121, 124, 127, 127, 128, 128,  
 130, 131, 133, 134, 134, 136,  
 137, 138, 138, 140, 142, 145,  
 149, 150, 153, 158, 159, 159,  
 163, 163, 167, 167, 168, 170,  
 171, 173, 175, 177, 183, 184,  
 184, 187, 187, 190, 191, 191,  
 191, 193, 196, 202, 206, 211,  
 212, 212, 212, 213, 214, 219,  
 220, 220, 220, 223, 225, 227,  
 227, 230, 230, 230, 231, 233,  
 234, 234, 234, 235, 236, 236,  
 238, 241, 242, 242, 242, 245,  
 246, 247, 248, 248, 250, 250,  
 250, 255, 256, 256, 257, 257,  
 258, 258, 261, 263, 264, 266,  
 268, 269, 270, 272, 273, 274,  
 274, 274, 274, 275, 275, 284,  
 285, 285, 291, 296, 297, 298,  
 299, 304, 307, 311, 311, 313,  
 313, 313, 319, 320, 320, 322,  
 330, 333, 334, 334, 334, 335,  
 342, 342, 344, 346, 347, 349,  
 353, 353, 353, 357, 357, 358,  
 362, 362, 365, 366, 366, 366,  
 366, 366, 367, 368, 369, 369,  
 370, 371, 371, 375, 377, 380,  
 381, 385, 386, 391, 391  
 Roberts, George, 196, 265, 289, 337  
 Mabel, 289  
 Thomas, 314  
 William, 90  
 Robinson, Robinsone,  
 Adam, 93  
 Agnes, 178, 198, 269, 275, 296,  
 327, 330, 336, 381, 390  
 Alice, 196  
 Ann, 79  
 Barnard, 211, 219, 292, 293  
 Bryan, 272  
 Cornelius, 346

Robinson, etc. (*contd.*)

Catherine, 151, 219  
 Edward, 28, 44, 58, 62, 93, 95,  
 98, 98, 147, 169, 187, 196,  
 198, 198, 249, 289, 340, 346  
 Elizabeth, 74, 81, 87, 173, 206,  
 348, 350, 351, 367, 380  
 Ellen, 211, 242, 261, 340  
 George, 45, 78, 79, 114, 165, 355,  
 382  
 Henry, 259, 336, 338, 339, 348,  
 351, 355, 380, 380, 382  
 Isabel, 19, 249  
 Jenet, 3, 33  
 John, 13, 72, 74, 75, 78, 79, 95,  
 154, 160, 166, 201, 205, 206,  
 219, 259, 290, 339, 367  
 Joseph, 379  
 Leonard, 35  
 Mabel, 13, 30, 194  
 Margaret, 34, 72, 167, 265, 307  
 Mary, 260, 343, 388  
 Myles, 68  
 Richard, 343  
 Robert, 46  
 Roger, 356  
 Rowland, 114  
 Thomas, 18, 62, 72, 160, 165, 173,  
 181  
 William, 16, 48, 75, 170, 216, 242,  
 251, 251, 260, 272, 290, 291,  
 291, 296, 314

## Rooke, Ruke, Alice, 19

David, 17, 132, 134, 138  
 Ealse, 25  
 George, 2, 39, 51, 51  
 John, 27, 47  
 Mabel, 134  
 Margaret, 144  
 Myles, 93, 103, 155  
 Richard, 147  
 Thomas, 103, 280  
 William, 93

Rowes. *See* Rawes.

## Rowlandson, Rowneson, Rowenson,

Rownson, Rawnson, Roundson,  
 Agnes, 231  
 Deborah, 370  
 Dorothy, 269  
 Easter, 356  
 Edward, 25  
 Elizabeth, 204, 341, 342, 387  
 Emmas, 262  
 George, 268, 278, 280, 287, 287,  
 301, 336, 350, 393  
 Hannah, 352  
 Jane, 301  
 Jenet, 28  
 John, 353, 356, 357, 357, 364,  
 377, 379, 379, 387, 393  
 Margaret, 364  
 Mary, 280  
 Ruth, 278

Rowlandson, etc. (*contd.*)

Thomas, 154  
 William, 269, 274, 336, 338, 342,  
 352, 370, 377, 379, 383, 383  
 Russell, Alice, 238  
 Ann, 207  
 Charles, 212, 218, 222, 230, 237,  
 242, 272, 274, 274, 288, 294,  
 297, 302, 309, 309, 315, 319,  
 319, 336, 341, 354  
 Elizabeth, 212, 361  
 Ellen, 218  
 Hannah, 319  
 James, 317  
 Jane, 319  
 Jenet, 313, 313, 321  
 Joell, 302  
 John, 205, 237, 238, 297  
 Margaret, 242  
 Michael, 295  
 Naamah, 336, 341  
 Rachel, 230, 297, 361  
 Rebecca, 230  
 Robert, 222, 297, 297, 304, 304,  
 309, 313, 313, 317, 321, 330,  
 330  
 Thomas, 295  
 William, 309  
 Zuriall, 315, 354  
 Ryley, *alias* Brooke,  
 John, 104

## S.

## Sadler, Adam, 329

Isabel, 335, 344  
 Jenet, 34  
 John, 320, 329, 335, 344, 356  
 Mabel, 21, 65

## Sandys, Sandes, Sands,

Adam, 45, 52, 59, 59, 71, 78, 79,  
 82, 94, 95, 100, 103, 107, 110,  
 112, 148, 172, 219, 223, 230,  
 237, 245, 251, 254, 260, 262,  
 268, 271, 279, 282, 291, 293,  
 299, 303, 314, 337, 337, 341,  
 363  
 Agnes, 12, 12, 83, 95, 103, 159,  
 189, 195, 196, 245, 262, 278,  
 287, 314, 326  
 Alice, 68  
 Ann, Anna, 65, 94, 98, 99, 100,  
 106, 106, 107, 119, 127, 145,  
 163, 164, 196, 206, 212, 228,  
 251, 293, 302, 313, 349, 363,  
 367, 380  
 Anthony, 52, 58, 59, 61, 67, 113,  
 157  
 Arthur, 53, 66, 116, 117, 118, 128,  
 142, 146, 146, 221  
 Barbary, 55, 394  
 Bathsheba, 325, 354

Sandys, etc. (*contd.*)

Beatrice, 333, 387  
 Bridget, 228, 324, 330  
 Catherine, 45, 96, 97, 98, 106,  
 201, 340, 347  
 Charles, 43  
 Christabel, 64  
 Christopher, 20, 29, 43, 47, 59,  
 60, 61, 73, 78, 81, 82, 82, 87,  
 96, 97, 98, 102, 106, 107, 108,  
 110, 116, 117, 120, 122, 130,  
 134, 136, 143, 147, 168, 169,  
 172, 187, 189, 192, 193, 198,  
 205, 228, 259, 260, 262, 341  
 Daniel, 119, 168  
 David, 97, 104, 105, 125, 133,  
 140, 148, 159, 164, 164, 166,  
 166, 176, 185, 190, 195, 196,  
 196, 200, 251, 259, 261, 277,  
 277, 306, 311, 341, 342, 349  
 Dinah, 185  
 Dorothy, 92, 107, 114, 127, 147,  
 191, 209, 278, 287, 304, 337,  
 353, 358, 362  
 Ealse, 120  
 Edmund, 21, 83  
 Edward, 105, 157, 267  
 Edwin, 89, 98, 99, 105, 107, 113,  
 116, 117, 118, 120, 122, 123,  
 123, 125, 160, 163, 191, 300,  
 313, 315  
 Eleanor, 14, 81, 151, 223  
 Elizabeth, 28, 42, 51, 65, 78, 79,  
 81, 82, 88, 89, 94, 95, 97, 118,  
 125, 159, 164, 166, 171, 189,  
 189, 193, 207, 212, 215, 215,  
 216, 225, 240, 256, 269, 283,  
 286, 314, 323, 334, 340  
 Ellen, 80, 195, 196, 262, 288  
 Ester, Hester, 71, 102, 105, 106,  
 115, 123, 125, 133, 134, 165,  
 196, 198, 219, 230, 271  
 fearfull Allen, 146  
 Francis, 44, 47, 82, 92, 100, 110,  
 133, 197, 204, 206, 218, 218,  
 225, 227, 246, 300  
 Gawin, 296, 302  
 George, 15, 37, 44, 46, 48, 48,  
 49, 51, 54, 55, 55, 58, 61, 64,  
 68, 69, 73, 74, 81, 82, 85, 87,  
 89, 92, 94, 95, 100, 102, 104,  
 105, 106, 107, 107, 114, 115,  
 116, 118, 133, 146, 146, 177,  
 190, 213, 216  
 Grace, 122, 206, 219, 298  
 Henry, 107  
 Isabel, 12, 12, 41, 78, 128, 145,  
 154, 181, 220, 231, 259, 294,  
 319  
 James, 42, 221, 378  
 Jenet, 18, 38  
 John, 67, 74, 103, 116, 166, 176,  
 234, 268, 279, 337

Sandys, etc., (*contd.*)

Johnathan, 142, 146  
 Joseph, 120, 122, 237, 269  
 Magdalene, 161, 166  
 Margaret, 8, 10, 23, 25, 28, 48,  
 54, 74, 80, 86, 113, 132, 133,  
 139, 169, 180, 195, 198, 200,  
 201, 204, 207, 243, 265, 312,  
 390  
 Mary, 185, 201, 254, 260, 336,  
 340, 341, 364, 387  
 Myles, 4, 23, 25, 45, 53, 55, 60,  
 61, 65, 68, 68, 74, 77, 80, 92,  
 97, 105, 121, 146, 160, 161,  
 164, 165, 166, 166, 171, 172,  
 175, 182, 189, 192, 192, 211,  
 218, 219, 223, 225, 232, 232,  
 234, 240, 251, 258, 261, 268,  
 278, 279, 289, 289, 291, 307,  
 311, 312, 312, 312, 313, 316,  
 319, 319, 325, 328, 334, 334,  
 334, 336, 337, 339, 340, 340,  
 347, 349, 349, 354, 362, 364,  
 370, 379, 379  
 Oliver, 45, 67, 119, 195, 200,  
 207, 215, 215, 216, 243, 286,  
 377, 378, 380, 383, 387, 390,  
 394  
 Peter, 237  
 Rebecca, 140, 218, 323, 339  
 Reginald, 189, 198, 205, 206,  
 269  
 Renald, 61, 77, 189  
 Richard, 180, 190  
 Robert, 37, 89, 175, 309  
 Roger, 117, 129, 218  
 Ruth, 271, 340  
 Samuel, 120, 123, 126, 134, 182,  
 189, 191, 195, 200, 200, 204,  
 206, 209, 217, 223, 225, 226,  
 228, 232, 234, 234, 240, 240,  
 240, 244, 244, 245, 246, 268,  
 269, 269, 286, 299, 301, 301,  
 301, 302, 303, 303, 313, 319,  
 319, 324, 324, 325, 325, 326,  
 326, 328, 330, 332, 334, 336,  
 340, 349, 370, 375, 377, 383,  
 Simon, 41, 67, 77  
 Solomon, 195, 342  
 Susan, 192, 223  
 Susannah, 179, 319  
 Thomas, 9, 28, 45, 47, 48, 49,  
 51, 51, 54, 60, 60, 85, 102,  
 103, 106, 106, 107, 107, 110,  
 116, 119, 124, 125, 126, 127,  
 134, 134, 135, 138, 139, 145,  
 146, 160, 169, 176, 177, 179,  
 185, 191, 197, 197, 198, 199,  
 200, 215, 228, 245, 267, 269,  
 271, 278, 286, 288, 294, 294,  
 294, 296, 307, 313, 319, 367,  
 370, 383, 383, 387  
 Timothy, 146



Sandys, etc., (*contd.*)

- William, 6, 8, 23, 25, 46, 48,  
53, 75, 77, 80, 86, 88, 89, 93,  
94, 94, 103, 113, 114, 115,  
116, 116, 120, 121, 122, 125,  
125, 130, 133, 133, 134, 143,  
145, 153, 159, 166, 168, 172,  
175, 180, 181, 183, 188, 189,  
211, 215, 215, 215, 217, 225,  
228, 243, 253, 255, 259, 259,  
267, 288, 290, 290, 291, 296,  
301, 302, 302, 304, 309, 320,  
344, 370, 383
- Sands, *alias* Tompson,  
Rosamond, 181
- Sands, *alias* Townsone,  
Peter, 173
- Santon, Joseph, 325
- Satter: (? Satterthwaite),  
Elisabeth, 112  
Sibil, 317  
William, 112
- Satterthwaite,

—, 139, 268, 284

Adam, 272

Agnes, 2, 11, 21, 26, 29, 33, 40,  
45, 54, 58, 62, 63, 87, 96, 111,  
111, 111, 116, 117, 131, 132,  
133, 144, 151, 159, 168, 173,  
175, 179, 182, 183, 188, 189,  
190, 194, 207, 207, 219, 220,  
220, 225, 233, 245, 247, 247,  
248, 252, 252, 254, 259, 264,  
264, 309, 317, 320, 321, 322,  
323, 350, 361, 371

Alice, 87, 234

Ann, 29, 31, 52, 58, 77, 215, 256,  
305, 368, 393

Anthony, 6, 12, 49, 66, 67, 192,  
197, 201, 202

Bridgett, 17

Bryam, 3, 11, 39, 39, 59, 69, 69,  
73, 76, 83, 109, 123

Catherine, 48, 97, 99, 122, 169

Charles, 8, 47, 48, 55, 58, 63, 64,  
66, 70, 71, 72, 78, 82, 83, 87,  
89, 91, 95, 98, 99, 100, 102,  
103, 107, 107, 112, 115, 117,  
117, 119, 122, 133, 136, 146,  
155, 164, 173, 174, 175, 179,  
180, 189, 210, 223, 236, 238,  
244, 247, 252, 254, 254, 257,  
259, 261, 264, 264, 265, 271,  
275, 275, 277, 283, 285, 305,  
356, 375, 379

Christopher, 26, 28, 66, 68, 96,  
98, 103, 116, 129, 174, 193, 263

Cicily, 48, 111, 257, 266

Clement, 62, 98, 122, 126, 126,  
127, 130, 130, 137, 145, 151,  
152, 155, 162, 164, 170, 171,  
174, 180, 182, 183, 185, 189,  
190, 193, 194, 195, 195, 196,

Satterthwaite, etc., Clement (*contd.*)

- 198, 207, 207, 214, 220, 224,  
225, 232, 236, 241, 241, 245,  
246, 257, 310, 321, 342, 342,  
343, 348, 353, 357, 358, 362,  
370, 378, 383, 384, 387
- Dorothy, 2, 72, 77, 81, 92, 132,  
137, 174, 176, 177, 178, 182,  
203, 207, 231, 254, 272, 278,  
320, 322, 322, 323, 327, 327,  
359, 370, 387

Ealse, 123

Edmund, 90, 94

Edward, 21, 23, 23, 24, 27, 29,  
37, 50, 51, 63, 64, 71, 74, 87,  
93, 95, 100, 100, 100, 104, 106,  
110, 110, 111, 118, 118, 123,  
124, 125, 133, 134, 136, 138,  
138, 138, 138, 142, 144, 144,  
145, 148, 153, 170, 173, 174,  
177, 177, 177, 178, 179, 180,  
181, 184, 185, 188, 194, 195,  
196, 196, 199, 200, 201, 204,  
221, 221, 227, 233, 234, 235,  
237, 276, 322, 348

Edwin, 121, 145

Eleanor, 2, 72, 112, 123, 160, 200,  
323, 327

Elizabeth, 1, 3, 16, 17, 21, 25, 26,  
27, 27, 28, 34, 37, 41, 48, 48,  
53, 60, 71, 74, 82, 90, 91, 93,  
95, 98, 104, 109, 111, 112, 123,  
135, 136, 136, 136, 138, 142,  
146, 147, 156, 160, 168, 170,  
171, 177, 194, 195, 196, 204,  
204, 207, 211, 214, 215, 226,  
254, 271, 286, 297, 302, 333,  
337, 353

Ellen, 14, 22, 57, 69, 74, 81, 130,  
139, 143, 192, 220, 253, 256,  
296, 328, 376

Francis, 182, 184

George, 8, 11, 21, 41, 43, 48, 48,  
58, 62, 64, 65, 66, 69, 70, 73,  
74, 75, 77, 78, 79, 79, 79, 88,  
92, 93, 94, 95, 95, 96, 96, 96,  
97, 97, 98, 98, 102, 102, 103,  
104, 106, 107, 109, 110, 110,  
112, 112, 115, 121, 121, 126,  
130, 133, 136, 136, 137, 138,  
145, 147, 147, 159, 160, 167,  
169, 177, 179, 180, 182, 185,  
185, 196, 201, 202, 203, 203,  
210, 211, 215, 216, 218, 218,  
219, 220, 221, 225, 227, 229,  
229, 230, 231, 232, 235, 237,  
240, 253, 256, 257, 259, 263,  
266, 269, 285, 289, 300, 305,  
305, 311, 364, 367, 379, 383,  
384

Grace, 107

Isabel, 2, 16, 17, 19, 23, 26, 27,  
46, 48, 55, 64, 66, 77, 94, 95,

Satterthwaite, etc., Isabel (*contd.*)

95, 97, 104, 128, 132, 142, 144,  
171, 174, 177, 222, 265, 278,  
289, 308, 346, 348, 356

## Jacob, 116

James, 5, 7, 8, 11, 23, 24, 27,  
27, 50, 58, 59, 60, 64, 75, 79,  
81, 81, 89, 90, 96, 97, 104,  
105, 105, 107, 123, 136, 137,  
141, 142, 143, 147, 147, 149,  
150, 154, 157, 162, 162, 164,  
164, 166, 170, 176, 183, 189,  
191, 193, 194, 197, 223, 223,  
226, 233, 240, 243, 246, 255,  
261, 282, 305, 387

## Jane, 81, 155, 223, 325

Jenet, 5, 6, 21, 27, 63, 77, 81,  
91, 96, 102, 130, 166, 194, 212

## Jepthah, 176

John, 52, 52, 52, 58, 58, 59, 70,  
72, 84, 86, 98, 99, 110, 111, 114,  
121, 131, 139, 145, 145, 151,  
151, 159, 162, 171, 171, 172,  
172, 174, 177, 177, 178, 182,  
184, 187, 195, 195, 197, 197,  
197, 197, 198, 199, 202, 202,  
202, 203, 203, 203, 205, 207,  
211, 215, 215, 216, 220, 224,  
225, 226, 227, 228, 235, 241,  
243, 246, 247, 252, 270, 281,  
290, 299, 308, 315, 318, 334,  
349, 362, 381, 382, 386

## Mabel, 90, 90, 99, 100, 171, 189

Margaret, 2, 4, 13, 17, 26, 40,  
43, 53, 58, 62, 68, 70, 75, 76,  
78, 79, 80, 85, 87, 89, 97, 104,  
104, 107, 115, 116, 116, 117,  
118, 119, 122, 123, 127, 129,  
136, 136, 141, 145, 145, 151,  
151, 154, 154, 159, 162, 164,  
164, 168, 170, 171, 177, 187,  
198, 204, 207, 210, 218, 225,  
228, 236, 239, 242, 248, 257,  
282, 308, 321, 338, 341, 353,  
356, 356, 386

Mary, 137, 161, 203, 205, 265,  
268, 353, 381, 386

## Renald, 11

Richard, 12, 29, 40, 43, 52, 52,  
66, 74, 81, 81, 81, 84, 91, 112,  
129, 145

Robert, 9, 28, 29, 33, 38, 45,  
48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 53, 56, 57,  
58, 59, 61, 62, 65, 73, 78, 81,  
81, 82, 83, 90, 94, 97, 98, 100,  
103, 105, 113, 127, 129, 130,  
139, 143, 143, 151, 166, 166,  
167, 168, 171, 174, 174, 176,  
177, 196, 213, 218, 223, 232,  
240, 242, 247, 252, 254, 256,  
265, 266, 268, 275, 282, 371,  
381, 386, 388, 388, 393

## Roger, 11

Satterthwaite, etc. (*contd.*)

Samuel, 203, 230, 241

Sibil, 2, 42, 111, 254, 317

Susan, 211

Susannah, 89, 93, 198, 202, 203, 231

Thomas, 8, 12, 16, 31, 37, 40,  
47, 48, 50, 55, 70, 71, 72, 72,  
76, 77, 82, 82, 83, 83, 85, 89,  
107, 107, 110, 114, 114, 115,  
115, 132, 137, 141, 143, 144,  
146, 149, 150, 151, 155, 157,  
160, 161, 168, 173, 176, 177,  
181, 183, 186, 186, 190, 190,  
195, 195, 196, 197, 203, 212,  
214, 215, 218, 219, 219, 221,  
221, 221, 222, 223, 226, 228,  
230, 230, 234, 235, 238, 244,  
244, 245, 247, 254, 255, 255,  
257, 275, 281, 285, 288, 292,  
299, 301, 315, 322, 325, 342,  
350, 353, 359, 360, 369, 381

William, 4, 5, 7, 8, 12, 14, 18,  
19, 24, 25, 26, 26, 30, 37, 42,  
42, 44, 45, 47, 48, 52, 53,  
55, 57, 58, 59, 61, 61, 62,  
63, 64, 71, 74, 79, 80, 81,  
81, 82, 82, 87, 88, 88, 89,  
90, 90, 93, 97, 98, 99, 99,  
100, 101, 102, 102, 102, 103,  
106, 106, 107, 107, 107, 108,  
109, 111, 112, 112, 112, 114,  
114, 116, 117, 121, 123, 126,  
127, 128, 129, 129, 131, 132,  
135, 136, 136, 142, 143, 143,  
144, 146, 147, 148, 151, 153,  
155, 155, 157, 157, 163, 164,  
168, 169, 169, 173, 173, 174,  
174, 174, 175, 178, 179, 181,  
182, 183, 185, 185, 186, 186,  
186, 189, 190, 190, 190, 191,  
192, 193, 194, 194, 196, 197,  
199, 207, 212, 215, 216, 219,  
221, 221, 223, 225, 225, 225,  
230, 232, 234, 235, 235, 244,  
245, 246, 249, 251, 251, 251,  
252, 253, 253, 254, 260, 264,  
264, 268, 272, 272, 272, 280,  
280, 283, 284, 285, 285, 286,  
287, 288, 290, 291, 295, 301,  
303, 305, 306, 309, 320, 325,  
328, 334, 337, 338, 339, 339,  
345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 355,  
355, 357, 362, 362, 362, 364,  
368, 369, 374, 378, 378, 381,  
381, 387

## Saul, Margaret, 390

## Sawrey, Saw :, Sarey,

—, 244

## Adam, 30

Agnes, 15, 51, 82, 99, 104, 106,  
116, 139, 150, 165, 178, 181,  
240, 258, 278, 304, 315, 319,  
322, 322, 323, 323, 323, 325.

Sawrey, etc., Agnes (*contd.*)  
 326, 330, 334, 358, 364, 382,  
 388, 390, 391, 392  
 Alice, 270  
 Ann, 4, 56, 72, 108, 230, 304,  
 348, 350, 351  
 Anthony, 20, 22, 30, 97, 108,  
 110, 116, 120, 125, 127, 130,  
 137, 138, 139, 143, 145, 148,  
 150, 162, 168, 179, 181, 182,  
 183, 185, 191, 193, 196, 197,  
 198, 201, 202, 204, 212, 212,  
 219, 219, 229, 230, 238, 242,  
 244, 245, 246, 247, 247, 249,  
 258, 259, 261, 265, 266, 271,  
 275, 276, 278, 278, 282, 285,  
 290, 302, 310, 314, 319, 326,  
 327, 327, 334, 339, 346, 351,  
 357, 365, 368, 369, 371, 372,  
 373, 375, 382  
 Barbary, 99, 106, 133, 177, 185,  
 195, 196, 200, 210, 261, 282,  
 329, 390  
 Catherine, 96, 184, 186  
 Daniel, 239, 273, 310, 313, 376  
 Dorothy, 90, 151, 153, 174, 180,  
 197, 219, 219, 223, 229, 239,  
 253, 268, 285, 290, 291, 305,  
 329, 332, 332, 346, 362, 384  
 Edward, 14, 69, 74, 75, 133,  
 177, 185, 197, 201, 212, 214,  
 222, 228, 229, 232, 232, 233,  
 233, 233, 234, 236, 237, 244,  
 250, 255, 265, 268, 275, 281,  
 282, 286, 288, 288, 290, 298,  
 299, 301, 304, 307, 310, 310,  
 310, 313, 313, 315, 316, 317,  
 317, 323, 324, 324, 328, 329,  
 335, 336, 341, 342, 343, 348,  
 357, 365, 366, 368, 372, 375,  
 376, 381, 384, 386, 388, 389  
 Eleanor, 322  
 Elizabeth, 23, 33, 35, 55, 79, 82,  
 83, 90, 106, 115, 116, 125, 137,  
 137, 143, 160, 182, 190, 191,  
 198, 201, 202, 204, 212, 220,  
 244, 252, 252, 262, 266, 286,  
 293, 301, 302, 305, 325, 337,  
 358, 385, 386, 388  
 Ellen, 23, 75, 186, 212, 288  
 Ester, Hester, 101, 185, 188, 208,  
 214, 263, 290, 291, 326, 334,  
 374  
 Ferdinando, 23  
 Francis, 37, 93, 95, 101, 108, 110,  
 113, 118, 118, 121, 137, 140,  
 143, 149, 164, 172, 179, 195,  
 222, 225, 225, 239, 255, 256,  
 259, 305  
 Henry, 8, 44, 53, 98, 99, 102,  
 108, 120, 143, 146, 162, 163,  
 182, 184, 188, 195, 229, 239,  
 248, 249, 251, 252, 258, 259,

Sawrey, etc., Henry (*contd.*)  
 270, 275, 276, 277, 278, 281,  
 283, 283, 299, 372, 373, 375,  
 392  
 Isabel, 18, 212, 269, 317, 323,  
 372  
 Jacob, Jacobe, 107, 135, 138, 164,  
 172, 208, 216, 308  
 James, 1, 145, 289, 324, 328  
 Jane, 26, 67, 95, 116, 120, 164,  
 229, 257, 280, 335, 368, 378,  
 381  
 Jenet, 19, 103, 104  
 Job, 301, 388, 390  
 John, 21, 49, 95, 96, 97, 99, 101,  
 106, 111, 114, 115, 116, 119,  
 120, 121, 121, 121, 121, 125,  
 125, 126, 127, 130, 131, 132,  
 133, 133, 137, 140, 143, 143,  
 143, 145, 146, 148, 148, 151,  
 151, 152, 153, 154, 160, 160,  
 174, 175, 176, 177, 184, 184,  
 186, 186, 190, 191, 191, 193,  
 200, 206, 209, 219, 222, 225,  
 225, 227, 228, 234, 236, 246,  
 252, 253, 255, 268, 268, 270,  
 275, 276, 281, 281, 282, 283,  
 283, 286, 289, 294, 294, 304,  
 304, 304, 304, 306, 306, 311,  
 311, 312, 313, 313, 313, 319,  
 319, 319, 322, 323, 334, 336,  
 339, 341, 348, 359, 365, 366,  
 369, 373, 391, 391  
 Lydia, 293  
 Mabel, 44, 65, 102, 104, 295  
 Margaret, 12, 18, 90, 114, 145,  
 145, 160, 179, 212, 230, 255,  
 255, 265, 274, 275, 277, 299,  
 301, 342, 346, 382, 393  
 Marian, 30  
 Mary, 168, 220, 259, 283, 290,  
 297, 302, 306, 364, 365, 366,  
 370, 372, 381  
 Myles, 29, 48, 53, 55, 56, 65, 74,  
 75, 79, 90, 97, 118, 123, 125,  
 126, 131, 139, 146, 150, 152,  
 154, 160, 162, 165, 174, 180,  
 182, 184, 186, 188, 188, 191,  
 194, 197, 205, 206, 209, 226,  
 228, 229, 233, 234, 237, 240,  
 241, 244, 244, 248, 251, 256,  
 257, 258, 271, 274, 282, 289,  
 291, 299, 316, 317, 338, 339,  
 341, 344, 346, 350, 355, 355,  
 358, 358, 362, 262, 363, 364,  
 366, 366, 369, 372, 372, 372,  
 378, 382, 388, 392  
 Obedience, 307, 385  
 Oliver, 195, 343  
 Patience, 286, 323  
 Richard, 216, 294  
 Robert, 73  
 Roger, 324, 328

Sawrey, etc. (*contd.*)

Samuel, 239, 301, 307, 309, 310  
 Sarah, 304, 371  
 Susannah, 110, 317, 319, 327, 357  
 Thomas, 75, 82, 130, 131, 156,  
 178, 242, 316  
 Thomasin, 193  
 William, 7, 15, 17, 20, 33, 34,  
 65, 66, 72, 84, 103, 106, 108,  
 110, 113, 115, 115, 119, 121,  
 125, 131, 133, 136, 137, 139,  
 143, 145, 148, 149, 149, 150,  
 150, 151, 152, 152, 160, 160,  
 162, 164, 167, 168, 168, 174,  
 175, 177, 178, 178, 178, 179,  
 179, 181, 185, 186, 190, 191,  
 193, 193, 194, 195, 196, 198,  
 200, 200, 201, 204, 208, 209,  
 209, 214, 214, 219, 220, 221,  
 223, 224, 228, 229, 229, 230,  
 233, 234, 235, 235, 235, 239,  
 239, 240, 240, 244, 246, 248,  
 250, 251, 251, 252, 257, 262,  
 263, 263, 263, 265, 267, 269,  
 273, 275, 280, 281, 281, 281,  
 282, 282, 283, 285, 285, 286,  
 286, 288, 289, 289, 289, 289,  
 289, 289, 290, 291, 293, 294,  
 294, 294, 295, 298, 298, 299,  
 301, 301, 304, 304, 304, 305,  
 305, 305, 305, 307, 309, 310,  
 310, 310, 313, 314, 315, 317,  
 319, 319, 322, 324, 329, 341,  
 341, 346, 347, 347, 348, 350,  
 357, 357, 359, 363, 367, 367,  
 372, 386, 390, 390, 391, 392

## Scale, Scales, Schales, Skele,

—, 252  
 Agnes, 7, 10, 15, 65, 78, 116,  
 117, 125, 190, 235, 235, 236,  
 240, 300, 307, 320, 330, 341,  
 344, 345, 383, 392, 392  
 Alice, 390  
 Ann, 331  
 Catherine, 24  
 Christopher, 99, 108  
 Edward, 31, 51, 93, 103, 122, 139,  
 183, 205, 235, 239, 247, 270,  
 330  
 Elizabeth, 31, 62, 63, 76, 96, 99,  
 175, 196, 277, 306, 322, 358  
 Ellen, 87, 189, 211, 246, 279, 289,  
 327, 377  
 Ester, 321, 355  
 Isabel, 3, 54, 75, 183, 213, 237,  
 322, 341  
 Jacob, 67  
 James, 3, 72, 87, 213  
 Jenet, 10, 80, 91, 164, 294, 295,  
 356  
 John, 16, 23, 24, 25, 34, 35, 36,  
 51, 53, 61, 63, 78, 99, 109, 112,  
 112, 114, 121, 141, 141, 157,

Scale, etc., John (*contd.*)

180, 183, 216, 228, 234, 265,  
 270, 274, 276, 277, 277, 279,  
 281, 281, 291, 294, 300, 320,  
 326, 329, 340, 340, 352, 352,  
 354, 354, 355, 363, 374, 374,  
 377, 377, 379, 383, 383, 388,  
 392  
 Joseph, 205  
 Mabel, 18, 67, 87  
 Margaret, 14, 98, 103, 178, 189,  
 199, 232, 274, 328, 329, 346  
 Martha, 316  
 Mary, 251, 255  
 Richard, 31, 62, 69, 75, 87, 101,  
 107, 108, 117, 129, 174, 183,  
 225, 291, 292, 316, 337, 357  
 Robert, 89, 101, 107, 167, 175,  
 219, 225, 226, 228, 232, 235,  
 236, 246, 249, 256, 295, 300,  
 307, 320, 340, 344, 368, 368,  
 377, 381  
 Rowland, 15, 22, 29, 103, 109,  
 125, 125, 131, 135, 180, 183,  
 189, 199, 199, 202, 211, 213,  
 213, 216, 237, 251, 255, 273,  
 289, 293, 326, 326, 332, 341,  
 361  
 Sarah, 363  
 Sibel, 131, 292  
 Thomas, 7, 16, 54, 63, 69, 76,  
 125, 125, 135, 153, 155, 178,  
 213, 216, 239, 345, 353, 353  
 William, 39, 46, 67, 91, 125, 126,  
 139, 167, 213, 219, 238, 252,  
 277, 293, 306, 310, 322  
 Scotson, Agnes, 28  
 Alice, 22  
 Christopher, 10  
 Margaret, 272  
 James, 95  
 Seamer, Christopher, 142  
 William, 142  
 Seatle, James, 110  
 Robert, 108, 110, 114  
 Sibel, 114  
 Sewarte, John, 265  
 Sewell, Bridget, 387  
 Samuel, 387  
 Shacklock, Shacklocke,  
 Elizabeth, 40, 117  
 Isabel, 343  
 John, 45, 45, 71, 123, 127  
 Robert, 71, 135  
 Thomas, 127  
 William, 343  
 Sharpe, Dorothy, 370  
 Joseph, 359  
 William, 384  
 Shentall, Margaret, 224  
 William, 224  
 Shenton, Shentan,  
 Charles, 230, 390

- Shenton, etc. (*contd.*)  
 Elizabeth, 214  
 Margaret, 231  
 William, 214, 230, 231, 239, 239,  
 249
- Sheperd, John, 386
- She . . . all, William, 212
- Sherron, Sherran, Sheran,  
 Elizabeth, 357  
 Jenet, 375  
 Thomas, 357, 358, 367, 371, 375,  
 388, 391  
 William, 361
- Shield, Thomas, 378, 378, 378
- Simpson, William, 226
- Sinkinson, Isabel, 340
- Skelldinge, Thomas, 246, 246
- Skoreinge, Robert, 208, 208
- Slee, John, 58
- Smaythwaite, John, 41, 46
- Smithson, John, 116
- Smyth, Susannah, 338  
 William, 266
- Speight, Robert, 236
- Stagge, Elizabeth, 72
- Stainforthe, John, 6
- Stainton, Elizabeth, 340  
 Jenet, 358
- Stamper, William, 351, 351
- Stevenson, Stephenson, John, 170  
 Margaret, 386  
 Mary, 343
- Stewardson, Stewardson, Elizabeth, 176
- Stillin, Stillinge, Elizabeth, 321  
 Rowland, 243
- Stonbanke, Stonebanke, Stainbank,  
 Staynbank,  
 Adam, 29, 36, 52, 96, 141  
 Agnes, 42  
 Catherine, 52, 114  
 Margaret, 12, 84  
 Renald, 62
- Stonepker, Susannah, 114
- Stones, Allan, 224, 226  
 Robert, 224, 226
- Storie, *alias* Knype,  
 Isabel, 200
- Strickland, Agnes, 93, 361, 378  
 Alice, 16, 248  
 Ann, 185, 254, 263, 275, 327,  
 387  
 Dorothy, 165, 226, 345  
 Edward, 76, 290  
 Elizabeth, 189, 193, 195, 208,  
 316, 327, 348, 350  
 Ellen, 132, 332, 356  
 Ester, 280, 358  
 Francis, 79, 178, 185, 212, 285,  
 344  
 George, 46  
 Isabel, 89, 91, 142, 144, 220,  
 231, 238, 267, 375  
 Jacob, 317
- Strickland, etc. (*contd.*)  
 James, 71, 138, 140, 142, 158,  
 165, 168, 177, 189, 193, 195,  
 202, 208, 244, 247, 258, 266,  
 300, 317  
 Jenet, 15, 300, 384, 386  
 Jeremiah, 374  
 John, 31, 275, 275, 329, 345, 347,  
 353, 374, 375, 380  
 Johnathan, 380  
 Mabel, 187  
 Margaret, 12, 35, 68, 177, 332  
 Mary, 200, 258, 263, 323, 348,  
 367  
 Mathew, 290, 293  
 Myles, 63, 64, 71, 79, 91, 118,  
 140, 144, 164, 165, 180, 193,  
 194, 348  
 Reginald, 111, 292, 308  
 Renald, 89  
 Rowland, 9, 23, 27, 30, 147, 233,  
 236, 259  
 Samuel, 233, 265, 334, 348, 350,  
 356, 375  
 Susan, 206, 261, 363  
 Susannah, 181, 334  
 Thomas, 64, 96, 129, 132, 158,  
 166, 168, 181, 187, 200, 202,  
 206, 213, 235, 237, 237, 238,  
 247, 254, 263, 263, 263, 263,  
 264, 273, 275, 276, 276, 291,  
 294, 295, 298, 300, 303, 310,  
 314, 316, 317, 329, 339, 339,  
 343, 345, 345, 348, 348, 353,  
 367, 378, 384, 386, 387  
 Thomasin, 190  
 William, 27, 212, 287, 350, 363
- Stubb, Stubbs,  
 ———, 378, 378, 378  
 James, 301, 301, 313, 388, 389  
 Jane, 313  
 Jenet, 171  
 John, 171  
 Martha, 388
- Studdam, John, 356
- Studart, *alias* Harrison,  
 Thomas, 186
- Studdert, Studderte, Studarte,  
 Alice, 92  
 Ellen, 150  
 Susannah, 97, 125  
 Thomas, 186  
 William, 92, 97
- Styth, Ann, 266  
 Thomas, 264, 264, 266, 266,  
 266
- Suckmantle, Barbary, 99  
 John, 175, 176, 178, 180, 185,  
 192, 192, 193, 193, 194, 194,  
 203  
 Michael, 115, 185, 193  
 Susannah, 180, 193  
 Thomas, 203

Suerte, Suert, Sewarte, Agnes, 181, 211, 294  
 Alice, 188, 205  
 Catherine, 343  
 John, 83, 89, 94, 94, 144, 171, 188, 194, 198, 198, 202, 202, 205, 206, 211, 265  
 Margaret, 89, 389  
 Martin, 238  
 Myles, 206  
 Thomas, 171  
 Sutton, John, 340  
 Swainson, Swenson, Agnes, 391  
 Bernard, 351, 351  
 Christopher, 358, 377, 383, 391, 391  
 Elizabeth, 349, 383  
 Henry, 377  
 John, 27  
 Lawrence, 349  
 William, 40

## T.

Taylor, Tayler, Taylore, Taylior, Tailor, Tailore, Tailer,  
 ———, 124  
 Adam, 334  
 Agnes, 6, 7, 11, 26, 31, 35, 59, 59, 60, 85, 85, 90, 97, 108, 109, 118, 130, 151, 179, 180, 186, 190, 224, 263, 280, 287, 295, 325, 325, 335, 361, 365, 373, 377  
 Alice, 20, 337  
 Ann, 195, 222, 242, 246, 380  
 Anthony, 144  
 Arthur, 73, 78  
 Benjamin, 358, 361, 366, 377, 381, 384, 388, 393  
 Bridget, 155  
 Bryam, 30  
 Catherine, 12, 32, 226  
 Charles, 196, 256  
 Christopher, 18, 24, 29, 36, 38, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 51, 51, 54, 59, 68, 70, 71, 79, 85, 115, 117, 119, 120, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 129, 132, 137, 139, 141, 143, 145, 153, 153, 157, 159, 165, 172, 174, 182, 185, 186, 191, 191, 198, 199, 202, 205, 210, 210, 211, 214, 214, 214, 218, 220, 221, 222, 222, 224, 226, 229, 230, 231, 231, 232, 240, 241, 247, 259, 262, 262, 263, 284, 292, 293, 295, 298, 308, 322, 328, 361  
 Clement, 94, 149, 223, 239, 253, 253, 348  
 Cuthbert, 129

Taylor, etc. (*contd.*)  
 David, 232  
 Dorothy, 185, 247, 384  
 Edward, 44, 79, 88, 105, 115, 122, 130, 196, 205, 208, 223, 231, 239, 241, 282, 284, 284, 287, 303, 362  
 Edwin, 100, 117  
 Eleanor, 5, 364  
 Elizabeth, 4, 10, 23, 30, 51, 52, 63, 95, 127, 142, 160, 172, 222, 223, 313, 315, 328, 372  
 Ellen, 20, 67, 89, 124, 191, 195, 220, 258, 297, 320  
 Emmas, 8, 20, 147  
 Frances, 224  
 George, 14, 38, 45, 52, 60, 65, 67, 70, 80, 88, 90, 124, 131, 132, 139, 174, 180, 196, 223, 240, 242, 246, 247, 254, 264, 271, 297, 297, 303, 318, 322, 325, 333, 333, 335, 337, 340, 344, 346, 357, 359, 372, 373, 382, 389, 389, 393  
 Henry, 104, 165, 167  
 Huen, 106  
 Hugh, 122, 124, 132  
 Isabel, 10, 24, 27, 31, 32, 35, 35, 43, 85, 86, 105, 125, 159, 196, 211, 223, 230, 262, 282, 288, 292, 308, 322, 330, 343, 367, 368, 391  
 James, 56, 85, 88, 89, 95, 97, 98, 103, 106, 125, 155, 163, 168, 173, 174, 176, 193, 206, 215, 231, 232, 245, 259, 264, 283, 344, 355, 357, 368, 372, 382  
 Jane, 211, 254  
 Jenet, 13, 19, 26, 35, 53, 80, 158, 177, 180, 202, 321  
 John, 3, 4, 5, 6, 15, 19, 53, 57, 59, 69, 69, 95, 96, 104, 105, 105, 121, 123, 129, 144, 144, 155, 162, 172, 180, 181, 187, 202, 208, 214, 218, 221, 227, 288, 291, 302, 325, 326, 326, 360, 373, 381  
 Joseph, 117, 261, 350, 377  
 Judeth, 248  
 Lawrence, 38  
 Leonard, 53, 67, 67  
 Mabel, 15, 51, 58, 65, 117, 136  
 Magdalen, 262  
 Margaret, 5, 10, 10, 10, 13, 24, 36, 48, 48, 69, 69, 88, 120, 122, 128, 145, 168, 177, 182, 188, 190, 221, 225, 261, 262, 283, 292, 297, 298, 320, 333, 348, 350, 377, 381, 388, 393  
 Mary, 191, 247, 313, 322, 322, 327, 328, 367, 369  
 Mathew, 22

Taylor, etc. (*contd.*)

- Myles, 44, 46, 59, 59, 72, 72, 82,  
 127, 142, 143, 151, 223, 366  
 Nicholas, 17, 33, 49, 161, 163  
 Peter, 63  
 Prudence, 217, 219  
 Richard, 13, 80, 82, 90, 109, 124,  
 140, 141, 143, 150, 153, 161,  
 163, 163, 190, 193, 193, 194,  
 223, 231, 312, 347  
 Robert, 4, 4, 6, 18, 36, 39, 56, 58,  
 59, 59, 62, 65, 69, 69, 70, 78,  
 103, 106, 107, 113, 123, 129,  
 129, 135, 136, 159, 167, 168,  
 172, 173, 179, 188, 188, 190,  
 190, 193, 195, 196, 199, 200,  
 202, 206, 210, 214, 214, 220,  
 225, 229, 233, 233, 238, 264,  
 264, 278, 288, 292, 314, 322,  
 343, 346, 355, 362, 367, 382,  
 382  
 Roger, 22, 124  
 Rowland, 8, 18, 70, 202, 252, 263,  
 280, 288, 310, 314, 318, 391  
 Susan, 220  
 Sybel, 20, 72, 182  
 Thomas, 122, 198, 202, 204  
 William, 15, 20, 21, 28, 68, 81,  
 114, 122, 127, 129, 134, 153,  
 155, 155, 160, 162, 163, 163,  
 165, 165, 168, 170, 172, 174,  
 174, 177, 180, 182, 184, 186,  
 187, 191, 195, 195, 195, 196,  
 197, 199, 200, 201, 202, 202,  
 202, 204, 205, 206, 206, 211,  
 212, 213, 213, 214, 214, 214,  
 217, 219, 220, 220, 224, 224,  
 224, 229, 231, 233, 233, 233,  
 233, 234, 243, 252, 262, 271,  
 294, 295, 295, 303, 304, 308,  
 313, 320, 322, 322, 333, 334,  
 346, 348, 351, 358, 360, 366,  
 366, 369, 373, 380, 389  
 Tennan, Robert, 357  
 Thexton, Jane, 364  
 Thornburgh, Margaret, 212  
 Threasion, James, 384  
 Threlkeld, Margaret, 71  
 Threshe, Richard, 84  
 Thwaite, Francis, 176  
 Todd, Todde, Agnes, 209  
 John, 209, 210  
 Margaret, 15  
 Todhunter, Thomas, 349  
 Tomlinson, Tomlinsone, Thomlinson,  
 Adam, 29, 31  
 Agme, 170  
 Agnes, 82, 91, 92, 137, 141, 145,  
 370  
 Alexander, 34, 116, 133, 142, 152,  
 161, 173, 205  
 Anne, 86, 97, 172  
 Barbary, 83, 86, 136

Tomlinson, etc. (*contd.*)

- Benjamin, 370  
 Catherine, 141  
 Clement, 32, 91, 92, 97, 155,  
 156  
 Edward, 78  
 Elizabeth, 29, 32, 32, 83, 95, 98,  
 105, 114, 115, 133, 135, 144,  
 152, 155, 160, 168, 204, 242  
 Ellen, 96, 287  
 George, 32, 32, 70, 73, 77, 80,  
 87, 92, 97, 109, 116, 146, 149,  
 159, 161, 187  
 Grace, 132  
 Isabel, 79, 97, 101, 142, 150,  
 170, 187, 198  
 James, 75  
 Jane, 162, 168, 235, 343  
 Jenet, 31, 32, 100, 114, 130, 139,  
 141, 144, 154  
 John, 32, 32, 74, 88, 89, 110,  
 116, 132, 133, 136, 137, 145,  
 146, 146, 149, 150, 153, 156,  
 157, 159, 168, 170, 189, 193,  
 198, 343, 358  
 Mabel, 80, 106  
 Margaret, 32, 45, 95, 111, 133,  
 137, 173  
 Mary, 73, 154  
 Myles, 31, 148, 167, 168, 175,  
 235  
 Peter, 137, 141, 143, 146, 148,  
 160, 241  
 Renald, 70  
 Richard, 146, 166, 183, 186, 351  
 Robert, 32, 74, 133, 143, 146,  
 175, 367, 370  
 Rowland, 84, 86, 91, 110, 115,  
 150, 156, 195  
 Thomas, 33, 45, 58, 72, 73, 77,  
 78, 79, 87, 88, 89, 92, 95, 106,  
 149, 193  
 William, 83, 96, 101, 105, 154,  
 168, 168, 170, 195, 214, 287,  
 350, 358, 370  
 Tompson, Tomson, Ann, 26, 192, 265,  
 324, 362  
 Barbary, 83  
 Dorothy, 389  
 Edmund, 317  
 Edward, 120, 122, 124, 137  
 Elizabeth, 29, 48, 88, 101, 109,  
 120, 242  
 Ester, 361  
 George, 44, 137  
 Isabel, 43, 97, 251  
 James, 39, 40, 51  
 Jane, 162, 378  
 Jenet, 4, 25, 44, 49, 61  
 John, 11, 12, 57, 101, 153, 192,  
 243, 310, 317, 317, 324, 362,  
 373, 376, 393  
 Mabel, 27

Tompson, etc. (*contd.*)

Margaret, 8, 77, 109, 120, 122  
 Myles, 41, 67, 242, 376  
 Richard, 50, 51, 56  
 Robert, 5  
 Roger, 18  
 Rosamond, 181  
 Susannah, 124  
 Thomas, 50, 56, 84, 86, 88, 97,  
 109, 109, 138, 156, 389  
 William, 43, 73, 83, 83, 93, 93,  
 204

## Towers, Agnes, 261

Alice, 20  
 Ann, 294  
 Catherine, 152  
 Elizabeth, 6  
 Ellen, 207  
 George, 291  
 Isabel, 111  
 James, 332  
 John, 152, 192  
 William, 9

Townson, Townsone, Towneson, Town-  
son, Townsone, Townsen, Tonson,  
Tonsone,

—, 245  
 Agnes, 16, 18, 52, 68, 70, 71, 71,  
 88, 120, 130, 146, 149, 167,  
 199, 214, 227, 265, 327, 337,  
 356, 380  
 Alexander, 37, 55, 71, 79, 91, 124  
 Anne, 100, 87  
 Barbary, 140  
 Bridget, 320, 370  
 Clement, 1, 2, 58, 59, 65, 68,  
 86, 90, 104, 183  
 Dorothy, 182, 184, 281, 323, 384  
 Edward, 73  
 Elizabeth, 2, 8, 10, 18, 21, 39,  
 42, 48, 65, 163, 193, 201, 217,  
 249, 256, 271, 291, 305, 364,  
 385  
 Ellen, 60, 92, 93, 139, 150, 224,  
 341  
 Emmas, 87  
 George, 28, 35, 44, 55, 60, 70,  
 70, 100, 128, 162, 166, 178,  
 216, 326, 357  
 Grace, 2  
 Isabel, 14, 17, 18, 41, 108, 149,  
 194, 244, 276, 318, 383  
 James, 37, 72, 176, 258, 260,  
 265, 273, 379  
 Jane, 124, 228, 271, 276, 338  
 Jenet, 5, 20, 37, 55, 64, 65, 89,  
 120, 120, 122, 127  
 John, 10, 12, 38, 44, 45, 49, 52,  
 52, 55, 58, 60, 65, 90, 92, 93,  
 99, 104, 122, 125, 128, 128,  
 137, 139, 140, 146, 149, 150,  
 179, 182, 190, 191, 193, 209,  
 216, 216, 224, 224, 269, 271,

Townson, etc., John (*contd.*)

293, 295, 296, 326, 326, 345,  
 347, 353, 358, 358, 363, 364,  
 374, 379, 379, 380, 380, 388,  
 389, 390, 392  
 Joseph, 117  
 Leonard, 14, 87, 104, 110  
 Mabel, 55, 68, 99  
 Margaret, 6, 9, 42, 54, 70, 70, 78,  
 90, 100, 121, 164, 166, 174,  
 203, 243, 260, 275, 287, 343,  
 347, 380  
 Mary, 379  
 Myles, 245, 249, 250, 259, 266,  
 269, 280, 295, 337, 358, 367  
 Peter, 127, 127, 224, 252  
 Reginald, 125  
 Renald, 64  
 Richard, 26, 55, 56, 59, 248, 266,  
 271, 347  
 Robert, 18, 275, 377, 383, 388, 390  
 Rowland, 64, 68, 201, 203, 209,  
 214, 216, 216, 227, 256, 269,  
 270, 271, 275, 281, 292, 297,  
 305, 318, 323  
 Sander, 65  
 T. . ., 122  
 Thomas, 45, 52, 54, 58, 60, 64,  
 65, 73, 79, 89, 127, 128, 135,  
 175, 179, 184, 190, 203, 209,  
 216, 216, 224, 249, 280, 281,  
 297, 299, 320, 355, 364, 367  
 William, 59, 65, 65, 68, 78, 89,  
 120, 121, 125, 147, 149, 162,  
 164, 166, 166, 174, 176, 184,  
 184, 184, 187, 187, 191, 193,  
 193, 194, 199, 203, 209, 217,  
 243, 244, 249, 250, 253, 271,  
 272, 273, 275, 281, 281, 285,  
 298, 298, 341, 345, 346, 347,  
 353, 355, 363, 374, 377, 383,  
 384, 385, 389  
 Trinkall, Ralph, 353  
 Troughton, Alice, 172  
 Anne, 127, 151, 265  
 Catherine, 181  
 Edward, 358  
 Elizabeth, 137  
 Ellen, 156  
 Francis, 137, 140, 145, 151, 267,  
 292  
 Isabel, 140  
 Margaret, 145  
 Robert, 71  
 Thomas, 49, 71, 82, 91, 131, 156  
 William, 82, 91, 151, 153, 370  
 Tubman, Alexander, 369  
 Ellen, 371  
 Isabel, 94, 94  
 John, 77, 79, 94, 94, 94, 96, 96,  
 104, 117, 135  
 Mabel, 79  
 Richard, 104



Turner, Agnes, 53, 54, 72, 350  
 Ann, 221, 316, 317, 321  
 Catherine, 12, 16  
 Christopher, 308, 311, 315, 319,  
 319, 329, 341, 346, 350, 353,  
 355, 364, 365, 391  
 Clement, 14, 66, 80, 147, 150  
 Daniel, 217  
 Edmund, 137  
 Edward, 117, 154, 164, 221, 235  
 Eleanor, 329, 354  
 Elizabeth, 19, 22, 27, 90, 107,  
 108, 118, 123, 257, 315, 323  
 Ellen, 100, 291, 341  
 George, 67, 75, 148, 192, 198,  
 223, 263  
 Henry, 204, 208, 208, 217  
 Isabel, 22, 162, 198, 329, 347,  
 375, 390, 392  
 Jacob, 118  
 James, 205  
 Jenet, 20, 22, 25, 259  
 John, 4, 13, 15, 22, 23, 25, 36,  
 41, 49, 75, 75, 100, 101, 102,  
 108, 109, 117, 117, 117, 118,  
 122, 123, 123, 128, 129, 133,  
 136, 137, 147, 148, 150, 159,  
 160, 162, 163, 166, 203, 216,  
 258, 259, 268, 268, 270, 270,  
 274, 308, 315, 316, 321, 347,  
 360, 392  
 Lucie, 208  
 Mabel, 203  
 Margaret, 9, 12, 91, 135, 229,  
 245, 262, 270, 280, 315, 318,  
 327, 384, 386  
 Mary, 100, 159, 160, 164, 204,  
 208, 237, 358  
 Mathew, 118  
 Nicholas, 133, 146, 148, 158, 164,  
 181, 199, 225, 268, 279, 280,  
 371, 374, 383, 383, 392  
 Richard, 76, 135, 184  
 Robert, 118, 245, 346, 353  
 Rowland, 3, 76, 90, 91, 117,  
 122, 186, 257, 274, 282, 292  
 Thomas, 54, 146, 148, 155, 258,  
 355, 369, 369, 391  
 William, 6, 12, 34, 49, 50, 59,  
 64, 88, 91, 100, 101, 128, 143,  
 150, 158, 203, 205, 225, 237,  
 262, 268, 270, 274, 278, 279,  
 286, 305, 306, 306, 311, 318,  
 360, 364, 369, 369, 374, 377,  
 377, 384, 386, 390, 392  
 Twentyman, Thomas, 369  
 Thomasin, 369  
 Tyson, Tysine, ———, 146  
 Agnes, 2, 139, 281, 309  
 Alice, 378  
 Ann, 322, 340, 349  
 David, 83, 333  
 Elizabeth, 7, 134, 384

Tyson, etc. (*contd.*)  
 Ellen, 28  
 Geoffrey, 87  
 George, 39, 42, 51, 312  
 Isabel, 138, 275, 361  
 Jenet, 154, 361  
 John, 358  
 Margaret, 7, 143, 322, 326, 328,  
 330, 366, 371, 379  
 Robert, 43, 210  
 Thomas, 26, 99  
 William, 74, 134, 134, 135, 139,  
 143, 146, 174, 302, 302, 378

## V.

Vayrey, Elizabeth, 53  
 Robert, 58  
 Vickars, Vickers,  
 Agnes, 165  
 Catherine, 210  
 Edward, 172  
 Elizabeth, 251  
 Henry, 179  
 John, 364  
 Robert, 154, 165, 179  
 Thomas, 389  
 William, 154

## W.

Walker, ———, 130  
 Adam, 14, 271, 336  
 Agnes, 2, 22, 26, 30, 45, 68, 87,  
 88, 91, 92, 100, 106, 106, 107,  
 126, 127, 151, 151, 154, 155,  
 178, 183, 219, 222, 235, 262,  
 294, 301, 306, 306, 320, 378,  
 388  
 Alice, 12  
 Ann, 8, 23, 93, 121, 124, 126, 139,  
 297, 312  
 Anthony, 53, 117, 119, 127, 129,  
 130, 142, 151, 161, 256  
 Barbary, 263  
 Barnard, 12, 39  
 Bryam, 91, 348  
 Catherine, 91  
 Charles, 29  
 Christopher, 5, 37, 113, 120, 121,  
 126, 131, 139, 143, 163, 172,  
 183, 191, 198, 206, 217, 285,  
 300, 350  
 Cicily, 191  
 David, 198, 371  
 Dorothy, 101, 181, 254, 316, 318  
 Edmund, 10, 139  
 Edward, 8, 26, 34, 43, 45, 51,  
 52, 63, 65, 67, 68, 72, 73, 76,  
 79, 115, 116, 131, 144, 151,  
 155, 159, 165, 166, 171, 186,

Walker, etc., Edward (*contd.*)  
 213, 249, 306, 312, 325, 325,  
 372, 390  
 Edwin, 33, 80, 81  
 Eleanor, 3  
 Elizabeth, 14, 22, 39, 45, 49, 77,  
 84, 95, 103, 126, 128, 142,  
 148, 159, 163, 165, 184, 186,  
 198, 210, 215, 215, 216, 235,  
 242, 246, 248, 253, 256, 259,  
 267, 302, 315, 316, 318, 328,  
 375, 380, 380, 391  
 Ellen, 41, 49, 93, 131, 318, 323  
 Emas, 159  
 Ester, Hester, 193, 198, 311  
 Francis, 45, 106, 106, 115, 131,  
 135, 137, 148, 164, 221, 236  
 George, 21, 23, 25, 34, 45, 52,  
 63, 68, 69, 71, 77, 82, 90, 96,  
 108, 127, 129, 138, 151, 164,  
 193, 194, 242, 254, 336, 338,  
 342, 352, 352, 360, 368, 369,  
 370, 377  
 Grace, 121, 126  
 Gyles, 14, 45, 53, 90, 102, 104,  
 107, 112, 113, 138, 191, 198,  
 198, 204, 215, 215, 219, 225,  
 229  
 Henry, 74, 119, 139, 144  
 Isabel, 3, 13, 14, 27, 33, 40, 53,  
 75, 85, 93, 102, 103, 108, 109,  
 112, 114, 131, 170, 184, 186,  
 187, 232, 243, 289, 306, 319, 333  
 Jacob, 127  
 James, 22, 48, 63, 112, 121, 121,  
 127, 129, 131, 139, 151, 159,  
 164, 168, 168, 168, 173, 205,  
 218, 219, 243, 257, 261, 297,  
 306, 311, 339, 341, 365  
 Jane, 248, 269, 358  
 Jenet, 3, 9, 16, 19, 22, 22, 31,  
 116, 124, 140, 142, 234, 293,  
 324, 379  
 Jeremy, Jerome, 80, 91, 101, 108,  
 112, 121, 126, 128, 135  
 John, 14, 24, 33, 36, 42, 43, 45,  
 48, 52, 55, 61, 62, 64, 67, 68,  
 72, 79, 82, 84, 101, 113, 119,  
 122, 124, 126, 127, 129, 129,  
 130, 131, 136, 140, 143, 153,  
 161, 163, 209, 213, 227, 229,  
 232, 243, 244, 245, 253, 274,  
 302, 315, 316, 318, 329, 331,  
 331, 335, 347, 353, 367, 370,  
 380, 390  
 Lancelot, 68, 72, 155  
 Leonard, 59, 59  
 Mabel, 6, 30, 33, 36, 47, 58, 95,  
 96, 133, 137  
 Margaret, 5, 20, 21, 33, 43, 52,  
 69, 74, 80, 88, 93, 102, 107,  
 119, 120, 121, 127, 143, 218,  
 274, 281, 310, 348

Walker, etc. (*contd.*)  
 Mary, 128, 171, 184, 187, 211,  
 225, 229, 329, 331, 342  
 Myles, 9, 26, 39, 43, 56, 60, 63,  
 71, 71, 79, 86, 92, 101, 111,  
 121, 131, 139, 147, 148, 148,  
 159, 159, 164, 168, 175, 181,  
 184, 187, 187, 189, 189, 204,  
 217, 228, 229, 235, 240, 245,  
 254, 257, 259, 261, 271, 275,  
 279, 286, 289, 299, 313, 315,  
 320, 331, 339, 339, 344, 347,  
 348, 389  
 Rachel, 321  
 Reginald, 103, 109, 124, 124, 181,  
 189, 193, 198, 202, 210, 226,  
 286, 289, 319, 328  
 Renald, 63, 74, 79, 95, 96, 181  
 Richard, 14, 16, 25, 36, 43, 45,  
 68, 77, 88, 129, 137, 165, 170,  
 189, 222, 223, 234, 236, 242,  
 242, 254, 262, 282, 293, 296  
 Robert, 2, 4, 17, 19, 21, 29, 35,  
 35, 44, 45, 47, 47, 49, 53, 53,  
 55, 56, 56, 56, 58, 58, 60, 68,  
 69, 106, 109, 135, 143, 159,  
 181, 183, 189, 318  
 Roger, 56, 58, 64, 74, 86, 101,  
 196, 198, 211, 300, 306  
 Rowland, 6, 32, 34, 49, 70, 84  
 Sarah, 335  
 Sibil, 2, 7, 12, 25, 33, 49, 63  
 Susan, 313  
 Thomas, 22, 63, 66, 68, 68, 70,  
 77, 82, 93, 96, 96, 96, 103, 108,  
 113, 121, 123, 123, 126, 129,  
 173, 191, 240, 243, 244, 248,  
 290, 294, 296, 299, 364, 377  
 William, 5, 7, 21, 24, 26, 27, 28,  
 37, 40, 43, 47, 50, 51, 54, 57,  
 58, 62, 68, 73, 80, 81, 82, 84,  
 85, 87, 88, 96, 96, 98, 111, 111,  
 113, 114, 116, 116, 117, 121,  
 124, 127, 129, 129, 131, 131,  
 136, 140, 147, 147, 151,  
 159, 165, 181, 186, 198, 204,  
 206, 211, 211, 213, 213, 216,  
 218, 227, 229, 229, 232, 237,  
 246, 259, 261, 263, 263, 267,  
 287, 290, 291, 297, 299, 300,  
 301, 303, 303, 305, 305, 306,  
 306, 307, 310, 313, 317, 317,  
 324, 325, 339, 341, 347, 353,  
 360, 369, 378, 380, 389, 391  
 Waller, George, 272  
 Wallas, Wallis, Edward, 109, 248  
 Ward, Warde, ———, 133  
 Agnes, 171, 217, 223  
 Ann, 86, 297  
 Dorothy, 99  
 Ellen, 206,  
 Francis, 120, 122  
 Henry, 127, 129

- Ward, etc. (*contd.*)  
 Isabel, 94, 98  
 John, 86, 94, 99, 105, 110, 111,  
 120, 122, 127, 129, 133, 139,  
 145, 229, 245, 252, 297,  
 299  
 Mabel, 340  
 Mary, 139, 198  
 Randal, 56, 98  
 Robert, 171, 198, 206  
 Samuel, 145  
 William, 20, 105, 212, 217, 223,  
 229, 303
- Warriner, Ann, 272  
 George, 392  
 John, 87  
 Mathew, 272  
 Thomas, 390, 392
- Washington, Henry, 180  
 Richard, 279  
 Thomas, 180
- Watters, John, 99  
 Myles, 89  
 Rowland, 89, 99
- Watterson, Agnes, 4  
 Alice, 33, 190, 335, 336  
 Ann, 360  
 Anthony, 32, 47, 75, 134  
 Catherine, 46  
 Edward, 27, 123, 124, 130, 137,  
 138, 148, 228, 294, 297, 304,  
 308, 308, 308, 319, 335, 349,  
 360  
 Elizabeth, 50, 63, 98, 117, 138  
 Ellen, 55  
 George, 44, 155  
 Isabel, 17, 44, 48, 111, 326, 329  
 James, 11, 31, 64, 137, 148, 319  
 Jane, 60  
 Jenet, 12  
 John, 12, 12, 15, 40, 42, 44, 59,  
 64, 73, 73, 83, 87, 98, 106,  
 132, 146, 155, 160, 169, 297,  
 303, 319, 337  
 Mabel, 18, 37, 39  
 Margaret, 23, 32, 108, 123, 124,  
 181  
 Myles, 40, 47, 50, 60, 75, 132,  
 156  
 Robert, 37  
 Stephen, 3  
 Thomas, 352  
 William, 21, 48, 54, 55, 64, 88,  
 130, 153, 216, 233, 304, 308,  
 315, 318, 319, 329, 336, 348,  
 349, 352
- Watson, Watson, Elizabeth, 291  
 Henry, 180  
 Jane, 343  
 John, 381  
 Margaret, 180  
 Robert, 367  
 Thomas, 114, 196
- Wayles, Agnes, 71  
 Jenet, 55  
 William, 53, 55, 71
- Webb, Elizabeth, 333  
*which God sent us*, John, 112
- Wiggan, Wiggame,  
 James, 146, 234  
 Reginald, 234, 238
- Willan, Anne (?), 170  
 Elizabeth, 333
- Willan, Julia, 338
- Willan, *alias* Bank,  
 Mary, 101
- Williamson, ———, 385  
 Agnes, 244, 307  
 Catherine, 212  
 Charles, 199, 305  
 Elizabeth, 367  
 Henry, 244, 261, 261, 267, 269,  
 271, 283, 292, 292, 312, 312,  
 344  
 Isabel, 341  
 John, 265, 267, 269, 271, 280,  
 280, 283, 293, 293, 300, 302,  
 310, 344, 362  
 Margaret, 271, 271, 292, 310, 322,  
 328, 362
- Willis, Grace, 340
- Wilson, Willson, Willson, Willsonne,  
 Willsonn, Willsonne,  
 ———, 157  
 Abraham, 94  
 Agnes, 27, 63, 72, 98, 125, 183,  
 189, 201, 258, 283, 287, 341,  
 374  
 Alice, 6  
 Catherine, 91, 92, 107  
 Charles, 278, 286  
 Christopher, 17, 47, 56, 100, 126,  
 126, 129, 141, 226, 226  
 Dorothy, 207, 227  
 Edward, 57, 78, 89, 106, 112, 153,  
 166, 177, 178, 179, 180, 180,  
 193, 205, 262, 263, 291  
 Eleanor, 38  
 Elizabeth, 9, 25, 28, 47, 51, 94,  
 117, 166, 226, 278, 286, 321,  
 321, 321, 328, 338, 392  
 Ellen, 105, 157, 172, 229, 231,  
 246, 323  
 Emas, 262  
 Francis, 226  
 George, 21, 226, 286, 289, 290,  
 295, 306  
 Grace, 290  
 Hannah, 390  
 Henry, 167  
 Isabel, 16, 56, 83, 166, 181, 192,  
 201, 236, 391  
 James, 84, 98, 127  
 Jane, 214, 240, 306  
 Jenet, 84, 161, 263, 323, 328, 331,  
 331, 332, 373, 374, 377, 381

Wilson, etc. (*contd.*)

John, 11, 12, 20, 47, 59, 123,  
126, 130, 141, 147, 153, 157,  
166, 188, 188, 191, 198, 201,  
202, 207, 214, 222, 229, 231,  
234, 249, 255, 262, 274, 277,  
280, 280, 286, 299, 300, 332,  
357, 366, 366, 369, 373, 378

Johnathan, 281, 353

Joseph, 255, 309

Leonard, 75, 76

Mabel, 24, 123

Margaret, 109, 114, 132, 142, 186,  
214, 222, 249, 283, 312, 314,  
347, 357

Mary, 323, 328, 328

Michael, 191

Myles, 10, 95, 125

Richard, 59, 76, 105, 188, 189,  
190, 214, 224, 231, 341, 347

Robert, 14, 21, 54, 65, 72, 94,  
94, 117, 131, 157, 197, 213,  
224, 227, 231, 295, 312, 337,  
347, 392

Rowland, 80, 84, 98, 100, 108,  
116, 123, 129, 132, 205, 221,  
227, 240, 275, 309, 320, 344,  
381, 383

Sara, 150

Thomas, 9, 19, 46, 124, 130,  
130, 135, 139, 142, 144, 155,  
156, 156, 187, 224, 243, 273,  
390

Walter, 3

William, 62, 70, 76, 109, 117,  
139, 141, 150, 198, 230, 230,  
240, 275, 277, 283, 286, 289,  
291, 293, 293, 312, 316, 318,  
326, 366, 377, 381, 381

Winder, Isabel, 287

Wood, Woods, Alice, 83  
Sibel, 155

Woodburne, Isabel, 392

James, 389

Jane, 335

John, 189, 189, 335, 353

Margaret, 172

Nicholas, 389

William, 269

Woodell, John, 374

Wright, Wreighte, ———, 207

Agnes, 151

Alexander, 158, 211

Anne, 200

Barbary, 93

Christopher, 184

Dorothy, 140

Edward, 182, 184, 200, 204, 205,  
207, 211

Esther, Easter, 372, 385

Isabel, 148

Jenet, 9

John, 365, 368, 372, 374, 377,  
385

Mary, 172, 365, 377

Richard, 218

Samuel, 204, 205

Thomas, 182

Towsy, 141

William, 140, 148, 151, 158

## Y.

Yorke, Catherine, 78

George, 78

You dall, Leonard, 333

## List of Subscribers.

---

- ALCOCK-BECK, W., ESQ., Esthwaite Lodge, Hawkshead, Ambleside.  
ARCHIBALD, MRS. ISABEL, Rusland Hall, Ulverston.  
AYRE, REV. L. R., Holy Trinity Vicarage, Ulverston.
- BANKS, EDWIN H., ESQ., Highmoor, Wigton.  
BARRATT, J. W. H., ESQ., Holywath, Coniston R.S.O., Lancs.  
BARROW-IN-FURNESS FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY, Barrow-in-Furness.  
BARROW-IN-FURNESS, RT. REV. THE BISHOP OF, How Foot, Grasmere.  
BARROW-IN-FURNESS NATURALISTS' FIELD CLUB, 19, Brighton Street,  
Barrow-in-Furness.
- BEVON, T., ESQ., c/o Messrs. W. S. King & Co., 40, Pall Mall, S.W.  
BRAITHWAITE, J. BEVAN, ESQ., Barrister-at-Law, 312, Camden Road, N.  
BENSON, MRS. A. E., Holly How, Coniston, Lancs.  
BETHELL, WILLIAM, ESQ., Derwent Bank, Malton.  
BOLTON, R. H. B., ESQ., M.A., 19, Woburn Square, W.C.  
BRANDRETH, W. F. B., ESQ., 9, Red Lion Square, W.C.  
BRIERLEY, HENRY, ESQ., Registrar County Court, Bury, Lancs.  
BROWNE, GEORGE, ESQ., Troutbeck, Windermere.
- CARLISLE PUBLIC LIBRARY, Carlisle.  
CHEETHAM, MISS K. L., The Priory, Staleybridge, Lancs.  
CHRISTOPHERSON, ROGER, ESQ., High Wray, Ambleside.  
COLLINGWOOD, W. G., ESQ., Lanehead, Coniston, Lancs.  
COWARD, J., ESQ., Fountain Street, Ulverston.  
COWPER, JAMES C., ESQ., Keenground, Hawkshead.  
COWPER, H. SWAINSON, ESQ., Yew Field Castle, Outgate, Ambleside.  
COWPER-ESSEX, T. C., ESQ., Yew Field, Outgate, Ambleside.  
CRISP, F. A., ESQ., F.S.A., Grove Park, Denmark Hill, London.  
CROSSLEY, W. J., ESQ., Pull Woods, Wray, Ambleside.
- DERBY, RT. HON. THE EARL OF, Knowsley, Prescot, Lancs.  
DICKSON, A. B., ESQ., Abbot's Reading, Haverthwaite.  
DIXON, W. LANCASTER, ESQ., Water Yeat, Blawith, Ulverston.  
DOUGLAS & FOULIS, MESSRS., Booksellers, 9, Castle Street, Edinburgh.
- ERSKINE, RT. HON. LORD, Spratton Hall, Northampton.

## LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS.

- FORD, JOHN RAWLINSON, ESQ., Quarrydene, Weetwood, Leeds.  
 FORD, JOHN W., ESQ., Enfield Old Park, Enfield.
- GARNER, JOHN, ESQ., The Garner, Broughton-in-Furness.  
 GARNETT, F. BROOKSBANK, ESQ., C.B., 4, Argyll Road, Kensington.  
 GATEY, GEORGE, ESQ., Ambleside.  
 GREEN, J. A., ESQ., c/o Mr. E. Stock, 62, Paternoster Row, E.C.  
 GREENALL, REV. RICHARD, The Rectory, Grappenhall, near Warrington.  
 GUILDHALL LIBRARY, Guildhall, E.C.
- HEELIS, WILLIAM HOPES, ESQ., Hawkshead.  
 HODGSON, F. C., ESQ., Abbotsford Villa, Twickenham.  
 HODGSON, JAMES, ESQ., Theatre Street, Ulverston.  
 HOLT, MISS E. G., Sudley, Mossley Hill, Liverpool.  
 HOVENDEN, ROBERT, ESQ., F.S.A., Heathcote Park Hill Road, Croydon.  
 HUGHES, H. R., ESQ., Kinmel Park, Abergele, N. Wales.  
 HUNTER, MR. JOSEPH C., Finsthwaite, Newby Bridge, Ulverston, Lancs.
- JACKSON, S. HART, ESQ., Solicitor, Heaning Wood, Ulverston.
- LANE, DR. W., Roger Ground, Hawkshead.  
 LAW SOCIETY, 103, Chancery Lane, W.C.  
 LITTLE, WILLIAM, ESQ., Chapel Ridding, Windermere.  
 LONGSTAFF, DR. G. B., Highlands, Putney Heath, S.W.  
 LUMB, JAMES, ESQ., Homewood, Whitehaven.
- MACHELL, MISS, Penny Bridge, Ulverston.  
 MADDISON, REV. A. R., Vicar's Court, Lincoln.  
 MANCHESTER PUBLIC FREE LIBRARIES, Manchester.  
 MARSHALL, GEORGE W., ESQ., LL.D., "Rouge Croix," Herald's College,  
 E.C.
- MARSHALL, STEPHEN A., ESQ., Skelwith Fold, Ambleside.  
 MAWDSLEY, MR. J. P., Bookseller, 4, Castle Street, Liverpool.  
 MINNS, GEORGE, ESQ., Waterside, Ely, Cambs.  
 MOFFATT, MRS., Hawkshead Hill, Outgate, Ambleside.
- NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, 18, Somerset Street,  
 Boston, U.S.A.
- PARKER, MAJOR, Browsholme Hall, Clitheroe, Lancs.  
 PEASE, EDWARD THOMAS, ESQ., Oak Lea, Darlington.  
 PETTY, MR. S. LISTER, 24, Queen Street, Ulverston.  
 PRICE, J. SPENCER, ESQ., Waterhead House, Ambleside.
- RADFORD, WILLIAM, ESQ., M.Inst.C.E., 19, Brazenose Street, Manchester.  
 REDHEAD, R. MICHIE, ESQ., F.L.S., Holdenclough, Clitheroe.  
 RHODES, COL. GODFREY, Ambleside.  
 RICHARDSON, MR. J., Bookseller, 59, Ladywell Park, Lewisham, S.E.  
 ROBINSON, W. E., ESQ., Tithebarn Street, Poulton-le-Fylde.  
 ROCHDALE FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY, Rochdale.  
 ROLLASON, ARTHUR A., ESQ., Solicitor, Dixon's Green, Dudley.

- SANDYS, MAJOR EDWIN W., Fulford House, York.  
SANDYS, JOHN E., ESQ., Litt.D., St. John's College, Cambridge.  
SANDYS, COL. T. MYLES, M.P., Graythwaite Hall, Ulverston.  
SCALE, T. W., ESQ., M.R.C.S., Gloucester House, Aberdare.  
SCOTT, ROBERT FORSYTH, ESQ., St. John's College, Cambridge.  
SEWELL, COL. FREDERIC R., Brandlingill, Cockermouth.  
SMITH, C. W., ESQ., Fisherbeck, Ambleside.  
SMITH, REV. IRTON, St. Margaret's Vicarage, Ilkley.
- TAYLOR, MRS., Laburnum House, Hawkshead, Ambleside.  
TEMPEST, MRS. E. BLANCHE, Broughton Hall, Skipton-in-Craven.  
THOMPSON, W. A., ESQ., St. Bees, Cumberland.  
THORNELLY, JAMES, ESQ., Baycliffe, Woolton, Liverpool.
- WADHAM, EDWARD, ESQ., Millwood, Dalton-in-Furness.  
WAGNER, MALCOLM, ESQ., Carlton Club, S.W.  
WALKER, EDWARD, ESQ., Solicitor, 1, Theatre Street, Ulverston.  
WATSON, C. KNIGHT, ESQ., Calgarth Park, Windermere.  
WIGAN PUBLIC LIBRARY, Wigan.  
WILSON, J. NEWBY, ESQ., The Landing, Lake Side, Ulverston.  
WINN, ARTHUR T., ESQ., M.A., Barrister-at-Law, Aldeburgh, Suffolk.  
WITHERS, COL. J., Briery Close, Windermere.  
WOODBURNE, G. B. LANCASTER, ESQ., The Cottage, Barton-upon-Irwell.  
WORTHINGTON, CAPT. Y., Benham Lodge, Newbury, Berks.







BY THE SAME AUTHOR.



*IN PREPARATION—*

A History of the Parish of Hawkshead.

---

*READY IMMEDIATELY—*

The Hill of the Graces : Travels in Tripoli.

*METHUEN AND CO.*







CS  
436  
H35A5

Hawkshead, Eng. (Parish)  
The oldest register  
book of the parish of  
Hawkshead in Lancashire

**PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE  
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET**

---

**UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY**

---

